

THE
BALDWIN GENEALOGY
SUPPLEMENT.

BY

C. C. BALDWIN,

PRESIDENT OF THE WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AT CLEVELAND; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETIES OF MINNESOTA AND
VIRGINIA; THE NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; THE WORCESTER SOCIETY
OF ANTIQUITY; AND THE ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON;
AND NON-RESIDENT MEMBER OF THE PENNSYLVANIA
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

CLEVELAND, O.

1889.

NO

CLEVELAND LEADER PRINT.
CLEVELAND, O.

CONTENTS.

Abridged account of the English Baldwins.....	983-999
The name Baldwin (by Rev. E. C. Baldwin).....	1000-1002
Richard, of Milford, additions and corrections.....	1004-1029 and 1262-1268
John, of Stonington, additions.....	1030-1034
John, of Norwich, additions.....	1035-1045
John, Senior, of Milford, additions.....	1046-1081 and 1369-1277
Timothy, of Milford, additions.....	1081
Nathaniel, of Milford, additions.....	1082-1098 and 1278-1279 and 1281-1283
Joseph, of Milford, and Hadley additions.....	1099-1229 and 1288-9 1291-5
Henry, of Woburn, Massachusetts, additions.....	1230-1242 1304
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts.....	1243-1254 and 1334-1339
Francis, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....	1255-1256
John, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....	1257-1358
Thomas, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....	1259-1261
William, of Stratford.....	1279
Camp family.....	1262-3
Mygatt family.....	1264-5
Norton family.....	1281-1283
Maryland Baldwins.....	1284-1287
Massachusetts Baldwins ..	1288-1289
Michigan Baldwins.....	1290
New Jersey Baldwins.....	1291
New York—Descendents of George, of Long Island.....	1279-1301
Miscellaneous.....	1301-1304
Ohio.....	1305-1307
Pennsylvania.....	1308-9
Virginia.....	1310-1312
Wisconsin.....	1312
Bryan Family, of Milford, and Long Island.....	1313-1333

EXPLANATION.

Heads of families are in heavy black type. Sons carried forward are in lighter black type. When the family is once found by the index it may be traced backward and forward by the numbers.

PREFACE.

At the end of 1339 pages of Baldwin genealogy the writer may well say this is his last contribution.

After the issue of nearly 1,000 pages in 1881 I expected to say no more, nor should I probably have issued the supplement were it not for the very large additions of descendants of Joseph, of Milford, and Hadley. These are largely in and from New Jersey.

I am forbidden to name those to whom I am under most obligation in that behalf. I can say, however, that I should much more gladly read the account of the Bloomfield Baldwins written by one more competent than myself.

This book has been some years in preparation and more than one in printing.

For the last four years I have been in the public service, and the court upon the bench of which I sit has been too much crowded with business so that my attention to the book has been fitful. The difficulties of a genealogist are great. Strict accuracy in dates is unattainable when the most careful of informants themselves make mistakes and accounts of the same family from different members of it more often disagree than agree.

I may quote from a gentleman whose accuracy I have myself much respected, (Rev. Benjamin L. Swan, in Olcott's History of Stratford, p. 1114.) "Experience, however, and the study of genealogical volumes obliges me to say there is no perfect genealogical work, nor can one be made." The causes of errors he says are so many and so difficult to avoid. Doctor G. Brown Goode, the assistant secretary of the Smithsonian, in the latest book of genealogy that has come to my hands says, p. 467: "To those who feel that injustice has been done them, I frankly say the fault is not always mine, but more frequently theirs or that of their friends." He quotes the venerable Dr. Slaughter.

“An author cannot spin genealogies out of his own brain as the goddess spring complete from the brain of Jupiter. He can only collate and digest materials gathered from various and often conflicting authorities. They then pass into the hands of copyists and are thence committed to the tender mercies of that most formidable of all steam engines, the press. It will be a marvel if a family can make all these perilous passages without the loss of some members or suffering such dislocations and fractures that they often can hardly be recognized.”

The troubles of the genealogist do not end with his informants, himself and his copyists. No works are so difficult to the printer, and even his best intentions to correct mistakes sometimes go wrong.

On page 52, finding the Plum family difficult to sort, I endeavored to quote the quaint joke of Mr. Savage on the same family, “that it seems impossible to pick all these Plums.” The printer helped, and it stands, “that it seems impossible to pick up all these Plums.” In my supplement, endeavoring the correction, the printer says, “it seems impossible to pick all these Prunes.” Even in this case the most important *fact* was conveyed which I just hear afresh from a learned gentleman, of Old Milford, that it seems impossible to assort the early Plums. It is no stronger than the statement made me on high authority when thirty years ago I began to study the Baldwins of Milford, that they were so numerous that it was impossible to trace one's ancestors.

This book is in the main an addition to the former which has a much more systematic and fuller account of the Baldwins. An abbreviated account of the English Baldwins is given here for those who may not obtain the former book, but it is much more full and elaborate in the former volume. It was one of the finest pieces of work of the famous Col. Chester, an American who settled in London, received from Oxford University the degree of D.C.L., for his great learning in English antiquities. His report is also printed in full in the N. E. Historic Genealogical Register. I need not repeat the acknowledgements of my first book, but I should then have made more full and formal acknowledgement to his learning and success.

I hope some readers of this book will be led to further search and to make more intimate acquaintance with their ancestors. It

is generally not difficult for one to have a fair acquaintance with some of them at least, and a knowledge of how an average man lived, talked, wrote and thought in early times, is more valuable than the knowledge of many battles. I think one may see plainly signs of the influence genealogy has had upon the study of history. Every genealogist feels that influence.

I hope this will not be the last book on its subject.

A general genealogy may appear too large an enterprise.

I was led to it partly by the necessity and difficulty of identifying the early Baldwins.

It is much easier to publish and sell with continuation the descendants of separate settlers, and the author, if living, will cheerfully acquiesce and help in the use of so much as may be wanted from his information.

I am under great obligations to the following gentlemen not of the name: B. L. Dodd, M.D., Orange, N. J.; Mr. N. G. Pond, of Milford, Conn; Gen'l Alfred Munn, of East Orange, N. J.; and Mr. Dwight E. Bowers, of New Haven, Conn.; as well as to others.

With kind regard to all the "Baldwins" the author bids good-bye.

C. C. BALDWIN.

1264 EUCLID AVENUE,
CLEVELAND, OHIO.

THE ENGLISH BALDWINS.

The history of the English Baldwins who were ancestors of, by very far, the larger share of the Baldwins of America, occupies about seventy pages in the work of which this is a supplement. As this book will fall into the hands of some who will not have the original, I conclude to make here a brief sketch of that history.

Most of the Baldwins of America are descended from those in Buckinghamshire, near Hertfordshire, and of Oxfordshire, which shires join Bucks. The name occurred before the Conquest in the immediate vicinity of the Baldwins of Bucks.

There were in the time of Edward the Conqueror numerous lands held there by Baldwins. Surnames, however, were not in use, or at least did not descend, until long after the Conquest, and Baldwin de Hampden, of the time of William the Conqueror, becomes, in the revolution of 1640, John Hampden, the famous patriot; the place having given the family name.

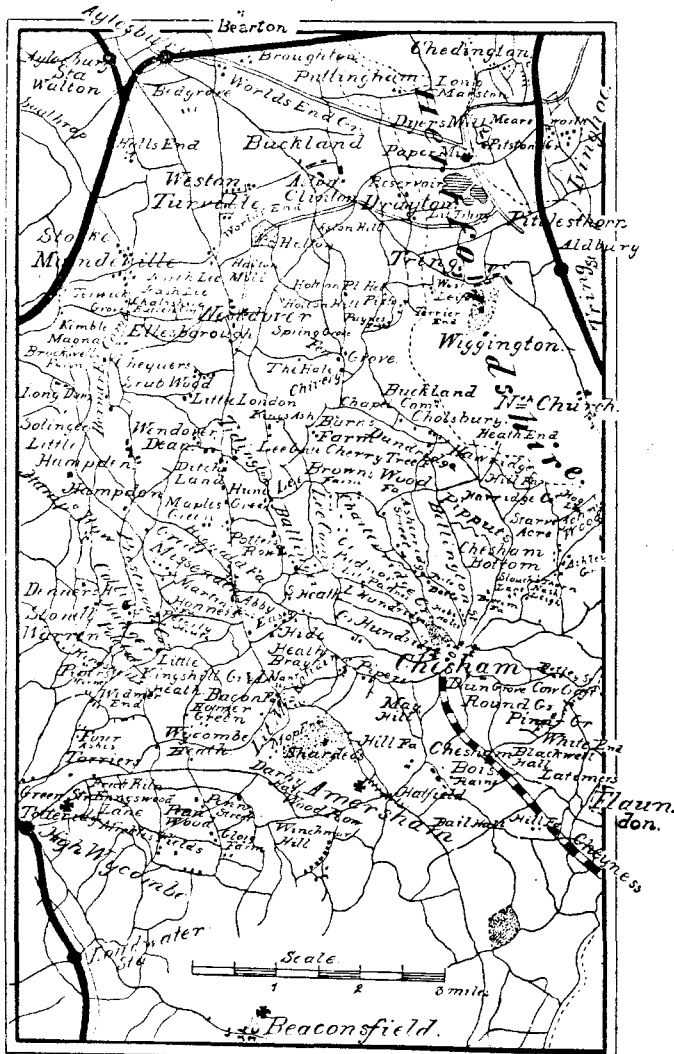
From the year 1200, down, the name is pretty continually found in the vicinity of Aylesbury Bucks.

1198, Robert Fitz, (son) Baldwin is of Burton.

1254, John Baudwyn has lands there.

1204, Michael Fitz Baldwin has lands in Haremede, which, perhaps, was the same Hardmead, where, in the time of William the Conqueror, Baldwins held lands of the King.

1212 to 1272 appears John Baldwin and his wife Cecil.



MAP OF PART OF COUNTY BUCKS, ENGLAND.

These Baldwins, and those of later days, were just on the border of Hertfordshire, and the family was apparently the same. In Herts, in 1250, is Baldwin, son of Baldwin le Fleming. 1277, there is an Adam Baldwin at Hathfeud.

In Chutterbuck's Hertfordshire, appears an agreement between Hugh Evesden, twenty-seventh Abbot of the monastery, and the Burgesses of St. Albans, dated, or rather confirmed, 1272. In it appear the familiar names John le Fitz (son) Richard Baldwyne and Johan de Hampton.

The names Richard and John appear there often afterwards.

In Bucks, in 1340, Henry is taxed at Little Messenden.



Missenden Church. [Very Ancient.]

About that time Walter Baldwin and Gunneva, his wife, held lands in Honeyborn.

About 1360, John Baudwyne and his wife Elizabeth, sold lands in Nether Winchendon.

1429 appears John Baldwin, of Aylesbury, and that same year John Senior and John Junior were two of the three founders of the fraternity or brotherhood of the town of Aylesbury.



AYLESBURY, BUCKS.
[Built about 1250.]

1435, the name appears among "the gentry" of Bucks at that same town.

Richard Baldwin died there September 21st, 1485, leaving as his next heir his brother John, who was probably born about 1470. This John Baldwin was there in 1492, and is the one named in the first volume of Hume's History of England (p. 29, Harper's Ed.) where he is wrongly assigned to the time of Henry II., though the statement there of the terms on which he held his estate is correct enough. On page 13 of my former book in the description of the tenure of his land and for "pinching litter for the bed of the Lord King," read, "finding litter," etc. In 1542 John Baldwin paid subsidies on this manor.

The most illustrious of this family of Baldwins, was Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas of England, from 1536 to 1545, when he died. I know not what relation he was to the ancestors of the American Baldwins, but incited by his example, no doubt numbers of them took to the law and the property, the history of which first, led to proving the connection in England, came through Sir John to the ancestors of the American Baldwins.

I insert the following letter from a gentleman to whom all Baldwins are indebted:

Boston, November 23d, 1883.

My Dear Sir: I always try to look through the volumes published by the English Record Office as they appear from year to year. One of the latest issues is Vol. 2 of

Materials for a History of Henry VII. In this I find under date of 1490, that special livery and seizen was granted to John Baldwin "in respect of all manors, lands and possessions which have descended, or ought to descend, to the said John from his brother Richard, or any of his ancestors." Attached to this grant is a petition of *Jane Baldwin*, of Aylesbury, widow, reciting that her son Richard, deceased, held "certain lands and livehood by socagehold" which descended to his brother John "as verrey true heire," and that soon after Richard's decease the escheator for the county "found an office wrongfully upon the said livehood in favor of the King, and that process had been awarded against the petitioner for payment of arrearages to her great wrong, from which she seeks to be relieved." This *Jane* was undoubtedly the mother of *Richard* and *John* of Oterarsfe, and probably received the rents of the manor during John's minority, which terminated in 1490, which is the date of these entries.

I gave, a few days ago, Mr. Chester's report of the English ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin to the editor of the *New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, for publication.

It was Col. Chester's desire that I should do so, and I think the gross errors in Miss Bainbridge's pedigree ought to be exposed and corrected.

They may, as they now stand, mislead other seekers after truth who have not access to your volume. Very truly yours,

G. W. BALDWIN.

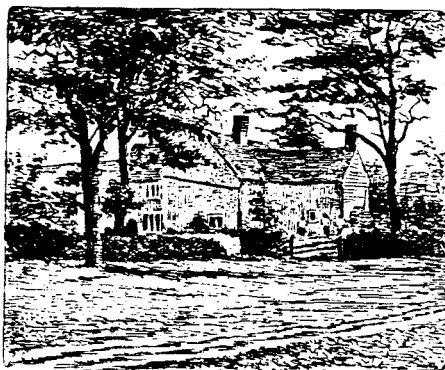
CHAS. C. BALDWIN, Esq., Cleveland, Ohio.

The will of William Dormer, dated 1506, names some Baldwins whom I cannot identify with Sir John or his children.

It names Agnes Baldwin, who may be Sir John's mother, wife, or daughter. William, probably his son, who died childless. He mentions, also, John Baldwin the younger, Alice Baldweyn and Richard Baldweyn.

Sir John died October 24, 1545.

Dundridge (Parish Aston Clinton Bucks) and "the Braies" were granted to Sir John, and came to be owned by the line of ancestry which emigrated to New England.



Present Farm House at Dundridge from the Rear.

Richard Baldwin¹ of "Donrigge," (Dundridge) made his will 155 $\frac{2}{3}$. He had a wife Ellen and children.

2. **Henry** +
3. John² who was living as late as 1599.
4. **Richard**.+
5. Alice.
6. Agnes m. 1566 William Grange, and died the next year.
7. Cicely.
8. Lettice in 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ $\frac{9}{10}$ was the wife of Foster, and in 161 $\frac{5}{6}$ is mentioned in the will of her nephew Robert, as living in Tring, County Herts.

2. **Henry**² Richard¹ in 157 $\frac{2}{3}$ became the owner in fee of Dundridge, and his will is dated 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{10}$. His wife was Alice, who also made her will in 1622.

They had children.

9. Richard.³ His will was dated 163 $\frac{2}{3}$. He married Christian Towckfield (Tuckfield) at Cholesbury, in 1592. He died childless in 1636, and she in 1641. Both made wills and his was the means of proving the connection of the families of Milford Baldwins.

10. **Sylvester**.³ +
11. **John**.³ +
12. **Robert**. +
13. Jane m. James Bonus and had seven children.
14. Mary m. Richard Salter and had seven children.
15. Agnes, bapt. 1579, m. Henry Stonehill, and had at least three children, one of whom, Henry, was in Milford, Conn., in 1639, but returned in 1646 to England, and Mr. Lambert, the historian, of Milford, says, to London.

4. **Richard**² Richard¹. He was not twenty-three years old in 155 $\frac{2}{3}$ and by his father's will had the tenements, lands in Cholesbury Bucks (joining Aston Clinton.) He may probably have been the father of Richard of Cholesbury, who made his will in 1630. As the last was an important line, I will preserve the place by marking him as certainly the son of the former.

16. **Richard**.³ +

10. **Sylvester**³ Henry² Richard¹. His elder brother having died childless, the line continued through him. He was living at the date of his grandmother's will in 156 $\frac{5}{6}$, and evidently dead at the date of his brother Richard 16 Feb'y, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$. He m., as appears by Cholesbury records, 28 Sept. 1590, Jane Wells. In the pedigree entered by his grandson in the herald's visitation of Bucking-

hamshire, 1669, he is called of Milton, in Bedfordshire. In Milton Ernest, near Bedford, his own name does not appear, but the marriage and burial of one of his daughters does, and perhaps the burial of his eldest son. By the death of Richard, Dundridge came into the possession of his son Henry, and continued in the line of his descendants until the year 1748, when it was sold out of the family.

16. George died young and buried in Cholesburg, 21 Nov. 1596.

17. John, living $1\frac{5}{8}\frac{3}{8}\frac{9}{8}$, but evidently dead in 163 $\frac{3}{8}$, when Henry is named as next heir of his uncle Richard. He was no doubt the one buried at Milton Ernest, 10 Feb'y, 163 $\frac{1}{4}$. He was church warden there 1627, 1629, 1630. It is probable he died unmarried. He made a will but it has disappeared.

18. **Henry.**+

19. **Sylvester.**+

20. **Richard.**+

21. **William.**+

22. Jane, living 1622.

23. Alice. She m. 4 May, 1629, John Edwards, of Milton Ernest, and was buried there the next 6th of July.

11. **John**³ Henry² Richard¹. He had in $1\frac{5}{8}\frac{3}{8}\frac{9}{8}$ from his father lands in Wendover, and he and his children are remembered in the will of his mother in 1622, and he was living in 1634, when his son Richard made a will. On the 14 Oct. 1637, his widow, Hannah, was granted letters of administration on his estate and he was then described as of Chesham, County Bucks. The bond was signed by her and John Baldwin, of Chesham, Mercer. Their children named in the will of Alice in 1622 were

24. Richard, of London, will prove 1634. He was apparently just commencing business and unmarried. He remembers his father and mother, his brother John, and his brothers-in-law, Thomas Dudsbury, Thomas Ward and Thomas Butcher. The names of their wives I cannot identify, though their names appear below. He remembers, also, his uncle Richard, and the poor of Chesham, where he says he was born. The rest of his bequests were to friends and servants in London. Could Thomas Ward have been the one in Milford, Conn., in 1657?

25. Mary.

26. Agnes.

27. Martha.

28. John, remembered in the will of his grandmother in 1622, uncle, in 163 $\frac{3}{8}$, and brother Richard, in 1634. The late Mr. Chester, (who made the remarkably successful investigation into the genealogical history of the Baldwins in England from which this in the main is taken), says that after signing the bond in 1637, no further trace of John is to be found in England. As will be seen, his cousins, Baldwin,

Bryant and Stonehill, emigrated to America, and it is very likely he was one of the several Johns who settled in New England and more likely one of the Johns who settled in Milford.

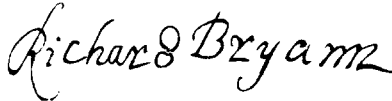
Mr. Chester thought him likely to be John of Norwich, though he may well have been John Senior, of Milford. Both went first to Milford, and John of Norwich, by tradition, came with relatives, but with neither father, mother, or brother. The tradition very well fits John in that respect, though possibly his age would as well fit John Senior.

12. **Robert**³ Henry² Richard¹. He was the fourth and youngest son of Henry and Alice Baldwin. To him were devised lands in Flaunden, Hempstead, and elsewhere in Hertfordshire. His will as of North Church Herts, dated 22 March, 160⁵, was proved there April 1st following, by his brother Richard, his executor. After small bequests to his aunt Lettice Foster, of Tring, and to the poor of St. Leonard's and Cholesbury, he left his estate to his wife Joane and his daughter Anne. He evidently died young, and Anne was an infant.

29. Anne. Before 163⁸ she had married Alexander Bryant, and her son Richard at that date, with herself, had a bequest from her uncle Richard of a freehold tenement in Wendover Bucks. Alexander Bryan or Bryant, was son of Thomas of Aylesbury.* His autograph shows his old age. He was well educated.



Alexander and his wife were among the first settlers in Milford, Conn., in 1639. He was a man of great influence in the Colony of New Haven, and after the union with Connecticut assistant from 1668 to 1673. She died 1661. In 1663, he and his son sold the property in Wendover to Edward Baldwin⁵ Henry⁴ Richard.³ The original deed is in my possession, and I add from it the autograph of



16. **Richard**³ Richard² Richard¹ of Cholesbury; weaver, made his will dated December 23, 1630. As he is the father of no less than four of the first settlers of New England, I give his short will in full:

"In the name of God, amen. I, Richard Bauldwin, of Cholesbury, in the county of Bucks, weaver, being weake in body, but of pfect and good remembrance, blessed be God, therefore, do make and ordayne this my last will and testament in maner

*A more extended sketch of the Bryans will appear later in this volume.

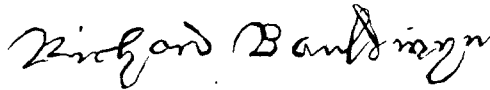
and forme following: First, I comitt myself soule and body into the hands of Almighty God, etc. I give unto Isabell, my wife, one-third parte of all my goods: cattel, chattels, and the like. Item: I give unto Nathaniel, my sonn, the sum of tenn pounds, to be payd him within one yere next after my decease. Item: I give unto my sonn Joseph one meade platt, called by the name of Hunt's Wicke, by estimacon half an acre, more or less, lying and adjoining to my cottage yt John Darrell now dwells in, for him to take possession of at his age of 21 yeres. Item: I give unto Mary Pratt, my daughter xlll^{li} vis. vii^d. Item: I give unto her daughter Mary two sheepe, and to her other two children each of them one sheepe. Item: I give unto Hanna, my daughter, xlll^{li}. vis viii^d. and to each of my 2 other daughters Christian and Sara, x^{li}. apiece to be pd at the age of 21 yeres, or at the day of mariage w^{ch} com. first Item: I give to the pore of Cholesbury x^s., and to the church, 3^s., 4d. Item: I give unto Mr. Hall, the minister, xxs. Item: All the rest of my lands, goods, cattel, chattels, moveables, households and whatsoever else myne is here unrequested, I give unto Timothy, myne eldest sonn, whom I make my full and whole executor to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the 23 of December, 1630.

Witness hereunto:

RICHARD CRIPPS,

RICHARD BALDWIN.



The foregoing signature is from the original will still extant. The will was proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks, 16 May, 1633.

Of his wife Isabell I know no more.

30. Timothy,⁴ eldest son, settled in Milford, Conn., as one of the earliest settlers, 1639. See hereafter Timothy of Milford.

31. Nathaniel,⁴ probably the next son, also settled in Milford, and appears hereafter as well as in my first volume as Nathaniel of Milford.

32. Joseph,⁴ also settled in Milford and Hadley, and appears hereafter as Joseph¹ of Milford and Hadley.

33. Mary, m. Pratt and had at least a daughter Mary.

34. Hanna. I know only what appears in the above will.

35. Christian.

36. Sarah emigrated to New England. I believe her to be the Sarah who m. 19 March, 1639, John Searle, of Springfield, Mass., who died 11 August, 1641. They had a son.

John Searle⁶ 30 March, 1641, settled in Northampton; m. 1667, Ruth, dau. William Jones, who d. 1672, by whom he had four ch., of whom only John⁶ Aug. 6, 1670, lived past infancy. Ruth d. Nov., 1672, and John m. 2nd May, 1675, Mary North, dau. of John, and had ch. James, 1676; Mary, about 1678; Ebenezer, 1680; Ruth, 1681; Sarah, 1684; Nathaniel, 1686; Lydia, 1688. John Searle died 1718 and his widow, 1726.

Sarah (Baldwin) Searle m. 2nd April 28, 1642, Alexander Edwards, of Springfield; from Wales about 1640. They removed to Northampton in 1655, where he d. 1690. Her brother Joseph removed from Milford, Conn., to Hadley, an adjoining town, and the settlement of his estate is found at Northampton. Alexander and Sarah Edwards had:

Samuel Edwards⁶ 7 March, 1643; freeman, of Northampton, 1690, and family.
Hannah, 1645.

Joseph, 1647, of Northampton, in 1690—had a family.

Mary, 1650; m. 1670 John Field, of Hatfield, son of Zechariah, and had John 1672; Zechariah, 1676; Benjamin, 1679; Mary, 1681; Bethia, 1684; Sarah, 1688; Ebenezer and Abilena, twins, 1690.

Benjamin, 1652, m. 1681 Thankful, dau. of Isaac Sheldon, and left a family.

Sarah, 1654.

Nathaniel, 1657, of Northampton, in 1690, and had a family.

Elizabeth, 1690.

18. **Henry**⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard¹. By the death of his two elder brothers he became next heir as well as considerable legatee of his uncle Richard will dated 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ proved 1636. He was a barrister at law of Clifford's Inn., London. He m. Mary, only daughter and heir of Edward Hurst, of Kingston-upon-Thames, County Surrey. He lived afterward in Guilford, Surrey. His will is dated 1661. One clause in his will reads as follows: "I give to ye use of my brother Sylvester——or the issue of them——shall be ——equally to be divided." The blanks were never filled. Sylvester had died in 1638, and his surviving children went to New England.

Edward, of Guilford, who inherited Dundridge and bought other lands, among which was that of the Bryants and land belonging to his cousin Richard, son of Sylvester. A full account of himself and his descendants appears in my original volume and is unnecessary here.

In 1662 he was granted the following Arms:

Argent, a chevron ermines between three hazel sprigs vert.

Crest: A squirrel sejant, or, holding a hazel sprig vert.

Thomas, will proved 1676-7.

Jane.

19. **Sylvester**⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard¹. He was the emigrant to New England who died on board ship *Martin*, June or July, 1638. He is first mentioned in the will of his uncle Richard, in 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ as executor and residuary legatee—a high compliment to his nephew from a man of the property and apparent good sense of Richard—especially as the next heir of Richard was a prosperous lawyer. He m. in England, Sarah Bryan, no doubt a relative of Alexander Bryan. She survived and married Capt. John Astwood, a leading citizen of Milford, who died in London as Agent of the Colony. Her will was proved 9 Nov., 1669. He had children.

In the first volume of the Massachusetts Record (p. 234) is a minute of the probate of Sylvester's nuncupative will.

"A courte of assistents held at Boston the 4th of the 7th month, 1638.

"4 Sept. the will of Silvester Bauldwin was p-sented unto the court, and his wife Sarah and sonne Ridid were alowed executors according to the will."

I have never been able to find the record of what were the terms of this will, though I was assisted in my search at the State House in Boston, and also at the Probate Records, by the late Hon. James Savage, who gives some idea of its terms in his Genealogical Dictionary.

Sarah, bapt. April 22, 1621, in Aston Clinton; m. Hon. Benjamin Fenn, of Milford, Conn.

Benjamin Fenn

He was a man of mark in the new Colonies and left a distinguished posterity, for Richard, bapt. Aug. 25, 1622, settled in Milford, 1639, and is Richard,¹ of Milford hereafter. +

Mary, bapt. 1623, buried 1625.

which, see my first book.

Mary again bapt. Feb'y 19, 1625-6; m. 1st Robert Plum, of Milford, and 2d, Sargeant William East. For her descendants see my first volume.

Martha, bapt. April 20, 1628. Neither she or her children appear in the very full will of her mother, and I conclude she died without issue.

Samuel, bapt. 1632, buried the next January.

Elizabeth, bapt. Jan'y 28, 1633, and buried three days after.

John, bapt. Oct. 28, 1635, appears hereafter as John¹ of Stonington, Conn.

Ruth appears in Sylvester's nuncupative will, but not in that of her mother. She probably died young.

(p 51) Elizabeth Woodruff, b 1679, m. John Shepard, Dec. 21, 1703. She had Sept. 24, 1704, Nathan Shepard, and six others, the last June 16, 1725, all recorded at Westfield. J. S. died Aug. 10, 1756, in his eighty-fourth year.

Samuel Woodruff, 1661. His children will be found in the Clarke Genealogy, page 25.

(p 52) Elizabeth Plum, b. 1669, m. April 17, 1690, Samuel Hickox² of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1669, and had ch., 1 a daughter, 2 Ebenezer settled in Bethel about 1725, and had 3 ch.: Ebenezer, grandfather of Rev. Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., Professor in Western Reserve College, Auburn Theological Seminary and Union College. Major Benjamin and Captain Samuel. 3 Samuel, 4 John, 5 Hanuah. 6 Elizabeth, 7 a son. 8 Gideon, m. Mary Upson, and had

Mary; ch. in Waterbury, 9 Sarah and 10 Silence. A long line of descendants will be found in Bronson's History of Waterbury, and the following are descendants of 8 Gideon who m. Mary Upson:

Samuel Hickox ⁴Gideon m. June 4, 1761 Eleanor, dau. Obadiah Warner. She d. Nov. 14, 1767, and he m. 2nd Charity Dixon, Nov. 10, 1765.

Asa, Aug. 14, 1762.

Enos, April 23, 1764.

Dau. Nov. 14, 1765.

Son, Sept. 13, 1767.

Silvia, Jan. 29, 1770.

Charity, July 16, 1773.

Samuel Johnson, Oct. 31, 1775, m. Oct. 15, 1800, Laura, dau. of Amos Culver. Ch.: Selden, Sept. 22, 1801, d. 1803; Sally, Aug. 3, 1804; Samuel H., April 16, 1810; perhaps others.

Sophia, July 26, 1778.

James⁴ Gideon m. Hannah, dau. of Austin Smith, Nov. 28, 1766. Ch. Olive, May 8, 1774.

Gideon⁴, Gideon m. Phebe, dau. of Austin Smith, Nov. 28, 1771; ch.: David, Dec. 8, 1772; Sarah, April 13, 1774; Polly, March 4, 1777; Hannah S. July 2, 1781.

89. Joseph Plum. Strike out the word "up." Mr. Savage said "that it seems impossible to pick all these Prunes." The printer thought to better the language by the insertion.

8. Mary Woodruff, b. 1667, m. 1st, John Root, Jr., and 2nd, Nathaniel Winchel.

9½. Hannah, b. 1671.

10. Phebe, 1676, m. Feb'y 11, 1698-9 Nathaniel Cowles.

11. Joseph, 1679. His descendants are in the Clarke Genealogy, p. 32.

12. Margaret, 1682, died June 6, 1710.

13. Abigail, 1684, m. Nov. 16, 1705, Thomas Thompson.

23. Mary, 1699, m. 1723 Thomas Buckingham, of Waterbury.

25. Susanna, 1707, m. Thomas Clark, of Capt. Samuel.

27.(p 53)Ann, 1711, m. Andrew Tuttle.

28. John Woodruff appears again on page 109.

35. Jonah instead of Jonab.

20. **Richard**⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard.¹ He was living in 1622 and 163½, but likely dead at the date of the will of his brother Henry, in 1661.

By his wife, Phillippa Corbman, as nearly as I can make out the name of his wife in the old record at Aylesbury, in April, 1607. He had at least

Rebecca, bapt. June 23, 1611.
Alice, bapt. Aug. 22, 1613.
John, bapt. Feb'y 19, 1614-5.
Jane, bapt. April 12, 1618.
Henry, bapt. Feb'y 8, 1624.
Sarah, bapt. Nov. 23, 1625.

Mr. Chester found no trace of these children in England, and his search was so remarkably thorough and successful that it makes it probable that the sons, at least, emigrated to America. There was a Richard Baldwin in Braintree, Mass., 1637. His name appears only in Winthrop's History of New England, Vol. 2, p. 348. He had a daughter Jane of some age. He appears no more in New England, and if this one (which I think probable), returned to England, where his wife died 1641. I think it probable that he was father of John, of Billerica and Henry of Woburn, both of whom appear hereafter. John and Henry both married in Woburn. They lived at some distance from each other, but Henry was witness to John's will in 1686. The Baldwins of Billerica, descendants of John, write: "We always supposed John and Henry were brothers." By tradition reduced to writing in 1738 by a great-grandson of John, he was from Hertfordshire, which would seem to identify him with the family of Baldwins which was in both counties near the adjoining border.

21. **William**⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard,¹ living 1622 and 1676. I know nothing of him only from the wills of his relatives, where it appears that he had ch.

William, living 1661 and 1676.
Margaret, living 1661.
Daughter, in 1661 wife of Markwick.

John Baldwin¹ of the Hayle, County Bucks, England, was brother of Richard¹ of Dundridge. His will was dated 1564. He left a numerous line of descendants, many of whom appear in my former volume.

Among them was probably Triamor Baldwin, of London, whose will was dated and proved 1729. He left £100 to his brother William Baldwin then living in or near New York, and £100 each to his nephews Triamor and Wiliam, sons of said William, his brother, and placed the nephew Triamor last in the line of remainder to certain property (one-fourth of the old Marshalsea Prison, immortalized by Dickens,) which he devised first to his son Thomas.

Who William, in or near New York was, I cannot tell. He could not have been William of Bucks County, Penn., who was from Yorkshire. He may have been William of Stratford, Conn., m. Ruth Brooks 1688, but no son Triamor appears there. A second William does, for whom I cannot account unless he was son of the first.

A family that not unlikely is connected with that of Buckinghamshire is that that settled in Chester, Penn., consisting of three brothers :

Francis.

John.

Thomas, born in Oxfordshire, England, December, 1657.

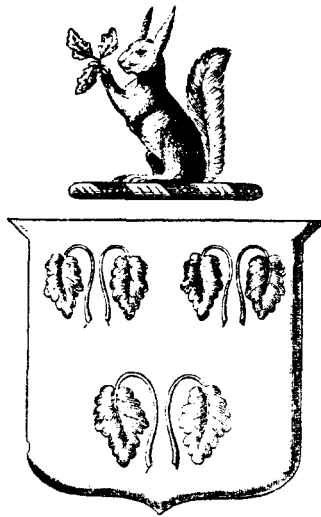
This family was from Oxfordshire, but from what parish is not known.

In the 12th Volume of the Plymouth Colony Records is an entry:

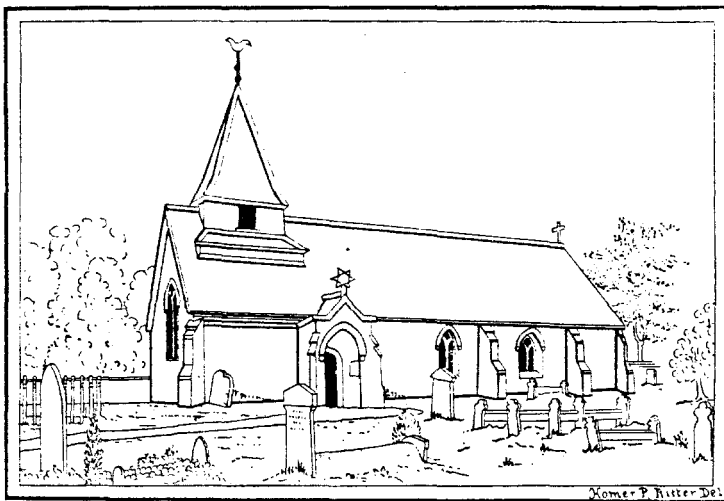
"1648 John Balden covenanted with Mr. Wm. Colliar, of Duxborow, to work from 20 Dec., 1648, for ye W—— C—— to give John Balden meat, Drinke and cloathing, lodging and washing, and at the end of four year's service to give the said John Balden a heaifer of two years old before me.

MILES STANDISH."

No John is represented in my book likely to have been this John, and it may have been John Bolden.



Above is a cut of Arms appearing in the Chapel of St. Leonard's

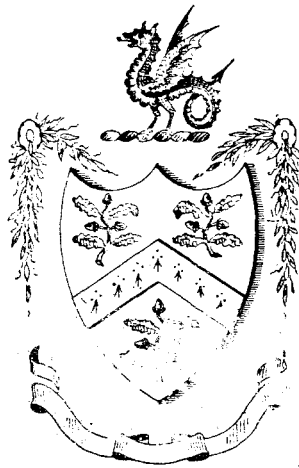


Chapel of St. Leonard's, Buckinghamshire.

in the parish of Aston Clinton and close by Dundridge. They are on the mural monument of Samuel Baldwin. They are unacorned. The Arms of Sir John Baldwin appear in Dugdale's "*Origines Juridicales*," as three oak leaves slipped (in pairs) similar to the

above. In Lipscomb, they are said to be three oak leaves slipped, acorned proper (natural color.) These Arms appear unacorned in the Middle Temple as the Arms of Richard Baldwin (of this vicinity).

The Arms granted in 1662 to Edward Baldwin, of Wilton, (of the line hereinbefore described) are "argent a chevron ermine, between three oak branches proper," and may be supposed to be, save the crest, much like the following cut



JEDUTHUN BALDWIN.
+ LUKE BALDWIN +

which comes from the descendants of Henry Baldwin, of the Woburn line, and was probably drawn up over one hundred years ago.

The same Arms are used by the Baldwins of County Cork, Ireland, who are said to have emigrated there in the time of Elizabeth from County Bucks.

The Baldwins of Herts and Bucks, who had Arms shortly after the time of Sir John had assigned them Arms quite similar to his, and I believe that they had probably this reason for it that they were collaterally related to him.

The first cut has the usual crest of the Baldwins of the vicinity, a squirrel sejant or (sitting in gold) holding a sprig of hazel or oak, sometimes acorned and sometimes unacorned, but always to be painted of natural color.

(p 66) *The History of Bechampton Bucks*, p. 145, says:

“In the name or body of the church the portrait of a man in brass in a gown over him, this on a brass tablet:

“Behold I happie am indeed of fleshly man releast;
Who, having changed the mener state do now enjoy the best,
For —— the fixed order set of things by God’s decree,
Hath finished mortal life to live with God eternally.’ ”

“At his feet on a brass tablet, this: ‘Here lieth the body of William Baldwyn, of Bechampton Blacksmith, who dyed the 8 day of October, in the year of our Lord. 1800.’ ”

“In the south aisle on a grave stone the portraiture of a woman in brass, at her feet on a brass plate, this:

“‘Here lyeth the body of Alice Baldwyn, daughter of William Matthew, of Calverton, Esquare, the wife of George Baldwin, by whom she had issue two sons and two daughters, viz: William, George, Jane and Isabell, and ended her days in childbed and in the faith of Christ, the 21st day Feb., Anno Domini, 1611, aged 30 years.’ ”

“Underneath, two male and two female children in brass.”

THE NAME BALDWIN.

I do not care to repeat what I have said in my first volume as to the name, but there follow some notes by Rev. Elijah C. Baldwin, a learned antiquarian of New Haven, Conn., editor and proprietor of *The Home World*, and taken, with his permission, from the first volume of that work. They will be of interest, though there is no reason to suppose that the Baldwins mentioned are in ancestral line with those of America.

“The name is an old German or Scandinavian one, meaning ‘Bold-winner’ or ‘Bold, courageous friend.’ In Latin it is Balduinus; French, Baldeuin; Italian, Baldovino, Balduino; German, Baldwin. One of the first of the name that appears in any prominence was Baldwin, son of Gan, a young French knight, killed with so many other noble youths at the battle of Roncesvalles, A.D. 778. Another is named Baldwin, son of Ogier, the Dane, slain by Charlon, the son of Charlemagne.

“This would seem to fix the name as of Danish origin, and coming with other Northmen to Normandy.

“In 837 A.D. we hear of ‘Baldwin of the Iron Arm,’ the founder of Bruges. He was so called from his skill in wielding the battle-axe.

“Flanders was then a wilderness governed by ‘foresters’ appointed by the king of France. Baldwin of the Iron Arm was so appointed. In his visits at court he won the love of Judith, the beautiful daughter of Charles. Though opposed by her father she married the brave forester, who himself swayed much power. The king then harrassed by the Danes, was unable to avenge what he regarded an insult. He applied to the Pope, who excommunicated Baldwin. But he in turn pleaded his cause—the cause of true love—so eloquently the Pope withdrew his censures and

induced Charles to pardon his children. Baldwin and the fair Judith were received into favor and the title of 'Forrester' changed to 'Count.' Their descendants ruled in the Dukedom of Flanders for many years. They are known as mild, useful rulers, beneath whose care the land flourished. The line is thus given:

"The first ruled from 837 to 877; the second ruled from 888 to 918; the third ruled from 918 to 989; the fourth ruled from 989 to 1034; the fifth ruled from 1034 to 1067.

"This one was regent of France during the minority of Philip.

"The sixth ruled from 1067 to 1070; the seventh ruled from 1070 to 1071; the eighth ruled from 1071 to 1119; the ninth from 1119 to 1195.

"In the tenth and eleventh centuries the crusades convulsed all Europe. Every prominent family was constrained to send its representatives to the East. The Baldwins of Flanders and England were numerously represented as leaders in the successive armies that went forth to deliver Palestine from infidels. Godfrey Bouillon married a daughter of the Flanders family. He took some of his wife's brothers with him on that successful campaign which resulted in the conquest of Jerusalem.

"One was made first king of Jerusalem after Godfrey in 1100 and conquered the most important cities on the sea-coast of Palestine, from 1101 to 1109. He is known in history as Baldwin the 1st. He died in 1118, being succeeded by a brother as Baldwin 2d. He was taken prisoner in 1124, and removed in 1126, and died in 1131.

"His nephew was next chosen third Emperor in 1144. He married in the family of Commenus, the Greek Emperor, in 1158, and died in 1162.

"Baldwin 4th ruled from 1173 to 1185. Baldwin 5th from 1185 only a few months, being poisoned. Soon afterwards in 1187 Jerusalem was recaptured by Saladin. Later in 1204 a Baldwin was Emperor of Constantinople. He was taken by the king of the Bulgarians and died before 1206. In 1228 another succeeded him as Baldwin 2d, but he was dethroned by Michael Palæologus in 1261 and died in 1273.

"Tasso in his poem of 'Jerusalem Delivered' often speaks of the Baldwins.

"Baldwin he sees ambitiously aspire
The height of human grandeur to attain."

"Next in the muster, Baldwin shows conjoined
With his own Lorrainers, his brother's band."

"But who is he that as an equal vies
With him, in mantle of resplendent red?
How like in form and visage! e'en his tread
Betrays a strange similitude, though less
I deem his stature; That rejoined the maid,
Is Baldwin, like in aspect and address,
But brother most in soul and princely nobleness."

"I took Cilicia, and on Tarsus' towers
Planted the Cross before all peoples' eyes.
But Baldwin came and with his peaceful powers
Admitted, basely robb'd me of my prize;
Sweet friendship he professed so fair a guise
Mask'd his ambitious purpose from my sight,
That ere I was aware his avarice
Hand sprung the mine!"

"To Baldwin Godfrey issues his command:
To lead the most worthy gallant Frison band."
"Meanwhile to the frontiers on every hand,
To Godfrey warning of rebellion bring;
And armed Baldwin with his unsheath'd hand
Fast by his brothers' side in silence takes his stand."

"Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury,* with a train of 200 horse and 300 foot, his banner inscribed with the name of Thomas O'Becket, went on a Crusade with Richard Ceour de Lion in 1120.

"Matilda Baldwin, a daughter of the Duke of Flanders, married William of Normandy, the conqueror of England, and went to England with him. Her sister married Tosti, the brother of Harold king of England, 1066.

"It would appear that there was a Baldwin in England as early as 672 A.D.

"Baldwin 2nd of Flanders married Elstreth, daughter of Alfred the Great.

"There were Baldwins Earls of Devonshire, called in Normandy Baudoin des Riviers, and in England Baldwin de l'Isle. Baldwin of Redvers, the Earl, was the first to rebel against Stephen."

*Hero of the following book: "GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS' ITINERARY of Abp. Baldwin through Wales, A.D. 1188, with historical and topographical illustrations by Sir R. Colt Hoare, 59 fine engravings, 2 vols. 4to."

Richard Baldwin¹ of Milford, m. Elizabeth Alsop, sister of Joseph the first of New Haven. He had a good—probably a legal education,

Richard Baldwin Secretary

and was a prominent and leading business man. He was, for several years before he died in 1665, a member of the General Court, and when he died, a member of the Committee of New Haven Colony to join with Connecticut, but he died pending negotiations. He projected the settlement of Derby; got the grant from the General Court, and was the “moderator” there, with large powers, but he never lived there. His biography appears at length in my former book, with an account of his nine children and their descendants. The sons who left descendants now living of the name, are

NOTE.—General Humphreys was aid to General Putnam.

7. Theophilus,² b. 1658 or 1659.

8. Zechariah,² b. Sept. 22, 1660.

10. Barabaz,³ 1665, born two months after his father's death, and therefore left out of the will of his estate.

23. (add on p. 88) Sarah Riggs³ Sarah (Baldwin) Riggs² Richard¹ m. Capt. Jonathan Lumou, in 1743, parish of Oxford.

26½. Samuel Riggs, b. 9 Jan'y, 1670-1.

27. Hannah Riggs³ Sarah (Baldwin) w. Samuel Riggs² Richard,¹ m. May 1, 1703, Abraham Harger, son of Jabez and Margaret (Tomlinson, dau. Henry) Harger. Their ch. were recorded in Stratford, Conn. I. Abigail,⁴ July 2, 1706. II. Hannah,⁴ May 11, 1709, m. Capt. Abel Gunn⁴ Sergeant Abel³ Joamah² Doctor Jasper Gunn.¹ She d. Mar. 13, 1758. They had ch. in Derby: Abel⁵ 1735, d. 1738. Hannah⁵ 1737, d. 1738. Enos⁵ (twin) 1738, d. Sept. 1767. Agnes⁵ (twin) 1738 m. Josiah Nettleton, and left ch., Agnes⁶ b. 1767, and Enos Gunn,⁶ b. 1767. Hannah⁵ 1744, and Abel⁵ 1747. III. Jabez Gunn,⁴ May 18, 1711, who had ch., I Ann⁵ 1708, 2 Benjamin⁵ 1715, 3 Jehoadah⁵ 1718 m. Benjamin Tomlinson, and had ch., Gideon⁶ 1743. Jeremiah⁶ 1745; Anna⁶ 1747, d. 1749; Comfort⁶ 1749; Benjamin⁶ 1752; Jabez⁶ 1754; Hannah⁶ 1757; Joseph⁶ 1758; David⁶ 1762. 4 Comfort⁵ 1720 m. Eliphlet Hotchkiss, of Derby Deacon, b. 1727, d. 1803. She d. 1802. Ch., Susannah,⁶ 1753; m. Daniel Tomlinson, Sen., b. 1754.* Samuel,⁵ 1723, of Derby, had ch., Ebenezer,⁶ 1748; Edward,⁶ 1750, who had a son Eber; 1781; Patuna,⁶ 1754; Anna,⁶ 1760; Naomi,⁶ 1767, and Phebe,⁶ 1767. IV. Edward Gunn,⁴ Sept. 14, 1714, and V. Sarah Gunn,⁴ Aug. 4, 1716.

*Levi Hotchkiss,⁶ of Derby, had ch., Elipha, Lucy, b. about 1784; Betsy, Phebe, d. 1873 aged 89; David, Levi and Abbe. Of these ch. Elipha⁷ was of Derby. He d. 1858, aged 81, and his wife Nancy, 1865, aged 80. They had ch., William,⁸ Albert,⁸ Mary Ann,⁸ Burr,⁸ Harriet,⁸ Eli,⁸ John,⁸ Phebe,⁸ Jane,⁸ Hannah,⁸ Amelia,⁸ Harry,⁸

63.(p 94) **Henry**³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ Rev. C. W. Baird, of Rye. N. Y., supposes him to have been Rev. Henry, pastor there about 1728 and not known after, and I believe Mr. Baird is right.

15.(p 95) **Elizabeth**³ Lieut. Sylvanus² Richard,¹ m. Sept. 15, 1694, Matthew Woodruff, (No. 14 on p. 52), b. Feb'y, 166^s, her second cousin. They settled in Farmington, where she died Feb'y 5, 172^s, and he m. June 10, 1730, Martha, widow of Thomas North, who died 1763. He d. 1751. He held military rank as captain.

Matthew, Oct. 1, 1697, lived in Farmington.

Sylvanus, March 16, 1⁶/₇ ⁹/₀ lived in Farmington.

Sarah, June 16, 1703, d. July 10, 1725.

Timothy, Feb'y 25, 1704, d. March 14, 1725.

Joshua, Nov. 7, 1708, lived in Farmington.

Abraham, Feb'y 15, 1711, lived in Farmington.

Elizabeth, May 10, 1713, m. Feb. 2, 173⁸ William Hart.

Aaron, Sept. 25, 1715, lived in Farmington.

67. Enos Camp⁴ Martha (Baldwin) Camp³ Theophilus² Richard¹ His descendants will be found in Orcutt's History of New Milford, pp. 678 and 679. He makes Enos, Jr., m. Dec. 25, 1740, Martha Baldwin. This Enos is evidently my No. 67, and he may have married a 2nd Martha Baldwin for aught I know. On prge 640 Mr. Orcutt has my Martha as marrying Enos Camp.

77. Joseph Peck, b. 1707, d. in Newtown, 31 March, 1780.

78. Moses Peck, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, page 417.

38. (p 96) **Theophilus**³ Theophilus² Richard.¹ His w. Jerusha Beecher was b. Sept. 1, 1705, dau. Eleazer and Elizabeth (widow of Mr. Welsh) Beecher, of Milford. By Hon. L. W. Boltwood I am corrected as to her m. 2nd David Noble. He says (and see Hist. New Milford, p. 660) that she m. 2nd Nathaniel Bostwick and had a dau. Johannah, Nov. 29, 1752, who m. 1st Elnathan Noble, and 2nd David Noble (p. 743, Hist. New Milford, and Noble Genealogy by Mr. Boltwood.) A biography of Capt. Theophilus is on p. 68, Hist. New Milford.

82. Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1725, m. Samuel Comstock, Feb'y 7, 1750-1. They had ch., 1 Chloe, Oct. 5, 1751; 2 Theophilus, Oct. 5, 1751; 3 Daniel, March 2, 1756, d. June 3, 1759; 4 Achilles, Nov. 26, 1757; 5 Martha, June 21, 1760; 6 Elizabeth, March 1, 1762; 7 John, Jan'y 1, 1764, and 8 Cyrus, Dec. 1, 1765.

101. **Mary**⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ m. David Canfield, not Comstock.

103. Thankful Baldwin⁴ dau. Ebenezer³ b. 18 April 1719, m. Feb'y 29, 1743-4 Ebenezer Buck, of New Milford, son Enoch and Mary (Beabec) Buck. He moved with his sons in 1801, when he was 83 years of age, to Salina, Onondaga County, N.Y. His sister Grace m. Samuel Baldwin, Jr.

They had ch. 1 Hannah, Nov. 26, 1744; 2 Enoch, Dec. 5, 1747; 3 Gilbert, moved to Salina; 4 Philander, m. Aug. 18, 1799, Esther Bennett, and moved to Salina.

107. Betsy Baldwin⁴ dau. Ebenezer³ b. 9 Jan'y, 1727-8, m. 24 Oct. 1751 Thomas Brownson, of New Milford. She d. Sept. 17, 1799. He, April 18, 1802. His sister Mary m. Simeon Baldwin, Jr. His descent was as follows: He was son of Thomas and Sarah (Hitchcock) Brownson, S. Samuel and Mary Brownson, S. Jacob and Mary Brownson, S. John 1st settler with Hooker.

They had ch., 1 Lucy, Oct. 13, 1752; 2 Asa, Oct. 31, 1754, who m. 1777 Sarah Wood, and had 3 ch., Crza, 1778; Herman, 1780, and John, 1781. 3 Isaac, July 27, 1758; 4 Reuben, June 10, 1761, and 5 Alfred, May 22, 1767.

60. **Timothy**³ For Turinah read Zuriah.

83. **Theophilus**⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard.¹ According to the Noble genealogy his 1st wife, Mary Noble, was Mary (Baldwin) Noble widow of Jonathan Noble s. of Capt. Stephen, of New Milford, born Mar. 14, 1718, m. Oct. 1744, and d. 1746, leaving no ch. The 2nd wife of Theophilus was Eunice Noble, b. Jan'y 13, 1728, dau. of Ensign David, and cousin of Jonathan. She m. Hereshiah Noble. The 3rd wife, Martha, was widow of Gideon Noble, who, Feb'y 25, 1778, was burned in his house with six ch. and another son, so badly as to die soon. The General Assembly gave her relief.

87. **Jorarl**⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ of New Milford, 1778, was probably Lieutenant in Col. Tilliman's regiment, appointed June 14, 1776.

46. (p 98) **Stephen**³ Zechariah² Richard¹ bapt. in Milford, 1699. I must add to the record of his wife and three ch., on p. 98, a reference to the Addenda in my former book, p. 811, where he m. 2nd in Charlestown, Mass., and had—

Sarah, Feb'y 19, 1746-7.

Nathan, Feb'y 18, 1750; d. Dec. 12, 1752.

Nathan, Dec. 23, 1752.

91.(p105) **Zechariah**⁴ Zechariah³ Zechariah² Richard¹, b. in Milford 6 September, 1709; bapt. 1722, in Stratford, (see my first volume, pages 106 and 811, et post). I assign to him as one of his children, on authority of slight circumstantial proof, and on

the opinion of that excellent authority, the late John R. Burnett, of New Jersey, of the vicinity in New Jersey.

Ezekiel, of Parsippany, Morris County, New Jersey; b. about 1736, and d. 1822. aged 86.+

Ezekiel⁵ Zechariah⁴, Mr. Burnett assigned him

Ezekiel, who by tradition of his nephew Enoch had three daughters, one of whom m. Willis and one Gaines. He d. in Morris County, N. J.

Elias.+

Matthew m. and had descendants, found on pages 812-814, of my first book.

Daniel.+

Isaac, (on authority only of Enoch, son of Matthew.)

Elias⁶ Ezekiel⁵ Zechariah³. His grand-son, Stephen L. Baldwin says he was son of Ezekiel, son of Daniel, son of John. I know not his authority for the ancestry of Ezekiel, and in absence of that, cannot give that line, nor can I find such a place for Ezekiel. He says Elias had no son Mitchell, but had a first son Smith and a second Daniel, and several other sons and daughters, and that some of his descendants live near Montezuma, N. Y. By report of his nephew Enoch, he had ch.: Mitchell and Daniel.

Smith.

Daniel.+

Stephen Livingstone Bowne.+

Daniel⁶ Ezekiel⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard¹ His grand-son, Oliver P., of the *Baltimore Sun*, says that it is said that he was one of twelve brothers, a captain in the Revolution: that he lost a leg at Brandywine, (Commodore Baldwin says at Princeton;) moved to New York, and became warden of the State Prison then located there; that he had six children. Commodore Baldwin thinks Daniel was born in New Jersey, but that *his* father came from Connecticut, from near New Haven. Daniel was an original member of the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati, and his grand-son, Commodore Charles H. Baldwin, a few years ago made good his claim to succeed him.

Elias, d. on a sea voyage.

Silas.+

Edwin.+

Isaac.+

Margaret, d. y.

Harriet m. a Spaniard.

Stephen Livingston Bowne⁷ Elias⁶ Ezekiel⁵, editor of the *Somerset Whig*, at Somerville. N. J., 1833 to 1848; child.

Stephen Livingston, missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Fowchow, China, from 1859 to 1879; living Feb'y, 1884, in Wyack, N. Y. He has been a distinguished divine and honored with the title of Doctor of Divinity. In November, 1885, he is pastor of the Saratoga Street M. E. Church, Boston. In Feb'y, 1886, his address is 85 Lexington St., East Boston.

Silas⁷ Daniel⁶ Ezekiel⁵, m. Mary Ann Seeley, of N. Y. City, and had ch.

John Fellows, 1819.

Elias Burr, 1821.

James Covel, 1824.

Edwin⁷ Daniel⁶ Ezekiel⁵, m. and lived in N. Y. City. He served in the army in the war of 1812, but afterward went into business. He d. in N. Y. City in 1848. His wife was a Miss Carey, of Irish descent.

George E. d. in N. Y. City, 1868 or 1869; unm.; lawyer.

William " studied law, and d. in Santa Cruz, whither he had gone for his health, 1837.

Elvira C. d. in N. Y. City, in 1870 or 1876, the widow of Simeon Kingsley, of Utica. She had ch. (1) Charles Simeon Kingsley, drowned in Virginia, in 1877. He was m. and left two young ch. (2) George E. Kingsley, living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and married. (3) Florence, m. Dr. Russell, and living in N. J.

——— m. Mr. Tucker, and living a widow in N. Y. City.

E.—L.— m. E. S. Higgins, of the well-known firm of E. S. Higgins & Co., 84 White St., N. Y. Her residence is 137 5th Avenue, N. Y. She has two ch.; a dau. m. H. M. Brooks, and a son, Eugene, a young man now (1884) in Europe.

Charles H., b. 1822 in N. Y. City.

Joac⁷ Daniel⁶ Ezekiel⁵, m. Elizabeth Hurlburt Hotchkiss, of New London, Conn. They lived in N. Y. City, where he was preparing for the Presbyterian ministry. Being in delicate health, he was, through the influence of an intimate friend, Com. O. H. Perry, appointed chaplain on board his ship when he went to the Mediterranean Sea. There Isaac died off Algiers, of consumption, aged 28 years, leaving two ch.

Oliver Perry.+

Charlotte Broome died, aged 18, of consumption.

Charles H.⁸ Edwin⁷ Daniel⁶. His modesty has given me scanty information, but I present the following from *Hammersley's Naval Register* :

"Baldwin, Chas. H., Commodore U. S. N. Born in N. Y., Sept. 3, 1822; appointed from N. Y., April 24, 1839; attached to frigate "Brandywine," Mediterranean Squadron, 1839-40; Sloop "Fairfield," Mediterranean Squadron, 1840-43; Sloop "Vandalia," 1843-4; Naval School, Philadelphia, 1844-5. Promoted to passed midshipman, July 2, 1845, frigate "Congress," Pacific squadron, 1845-9, war with Mexico, operations in the neighborhood of Mazatlan, during the time the place was in possession of the U. S. naval forces, from Nov., 1847 to June, 1848—two engagements with the enemy.

Commissioned as Lieutenant, November, 1853; resigned, Feb'y 28, 1854; re-entered the service as Lieut., 1861; commander of steamer "Clifton," at the passage at Forts Jackson and St. Phillip, and capture of New Orleans; also at first attack on Vicksburg, 1862. Commissioned as commander, Nov. 18, 1862, commanding steamer "Vanderbilt," special service, 1863-4, ordnance duty Mare Island navy yard; California, 1864-7, fleet; Captain N. Pacific squadron, 1868-9. Commissioned as captain, 1869; Inspector of Ordnance, Mare Island, Cal., 1869-71; commanding "Colorado" Asiatic squadron, 1871-3; commanding naval rendezvous, San Francisco, 1873. Commissioned as Commodore, Aug. 8, 1876; member Board of Examiners 1876-79. (From Hammersley's Naval Cyclopædia, 1881.)

In 1883, he is Rear Admiral Commanding the European squadron. Commodore Baldwin m. first a Miss Tolquer, who died in 1872, and he married second, in 1875, Mrs. Mary Reade. He has two ch. by his first wife.

1. Charles H., born about 1860, graduated at Harvard University, and in 1883 is in commercial house in San Francisco.

2 Florence, m. E. Parker Deacon, of Boston, in 1883; living in Paris.

Oliver Perry⁸ Isaac⁷ Daniel⁵, when 10 years old his widowed mother moved to Hudson, N. Y. When 15 he attracted great attention by his talents as a speaker. He studied law with Campbell Bushnell, of Hudson, and Elisha Williams, of N. Y. City, and went to Cleveland, Ohio, about 1836, where he practiced law and edited a paper for two years. He then removed to Virginia, where he m. Miss Eliza Lee Sheffey, dau. of Daniel, a distinguished lawyer and noted citizen of that State. He settled in Lexington, Va., where for 6 years he was editor and proprietor of the *Lexington Gazette*. He next edited a paper in Richmond. He was several times, while there, a member of the Virginia Senate. While there he prepared a series of lectures marked by eloquence and humor of a rare order. They made him widely known, particularly in the South.

In 1867 he removed to Baltimore, where he became editorially connected with the *Baltimore Sun*, with which he remained until his death in July, 1878. He had 10 ch.

Daniel Sheffey, m.; lives in Virginia, and in 1884 has no ch.

Charlotte died of consumption when grown.

Eliza Lee died of consumption when grown.

Maria Hanson died of consumption when grown.

Annie died in childhood.

Oliver Perry m. Miss Mary P. Lewis, of Baltimore, and has two ch.: Annie Lee, and a son not named when his father wrote me. Robert T. Baldwin says of him: "He is on the editorial staff of the *Baltimore Sun*, and like his father, admirable in character, engaging in manner, sound in principle, and studious."

Weightman d. in childhood.

Florence, in 1883, unm.

Margaret, in 1883, unm.

Mary Celestine died of consumption when grown.

William Montgomery⁶ Enoch⁷ Matthew⁶, formerly of Newark, N. J., and afterward of Newark, Ohio, He m. (as on p. 813) Mary E. Coleman.

Fannie A., b. about 1840; in 1886 is of Newark, O.

William M., b. about 1846; in 1886 is a successful homeopathic physician in Newark, Ohio.

Charles M. about 1848.

Julia, about 1849; m. George J. Abbott; in 1886 agent of Adams Express Co., Columbus, O.

Sylvanus (not Sylvester) killed May 16, 1877, by a boiler explosion at Campbell's Station, leaving a wife and a young daughter.

Arthur J., 1853.

Minnie, 1859.

Jesse, 1864.

It is stated Lucy, sister of Enoch above, who is stated on p. 812 to have m. Quimby and thought to be of Iowa, had triplets—two sons and a daughter who all grew to maturity.

98.(p107) **Anna**⁴ Solomon³ Zachariah² Richard¹, m. Amos Northrop⁴ of New Milford, who bought, June 30, 1743, of Job Terrell, 190 acres of land there for £1600. He was son of Amos³ and Mary (Gunn) Northrop, of Milford. Samuel² and Sarah Northrop, Joseph and Mary (Norton, dau. of Francis) Northrop joined Church in Milford, 1642.

224. Solomon Northrop m. April 5, 1764 Lois Mallory, and had ch. (1) Polly 1765, m. Harmon Curtiss. (2) "Billey," 1767, died at sea. (3) Joel, of Herkomer, N.Y. (4) Allen d. unm. (5) Lois m. Beebe Hine, and (6) Anna m. Reuben M. Booth and had a dau. Maria, 1789 m. Abel Hine, and a son Charles 1791. The last (Charles) m. 1819, Betsy Oviatt, and had ch. George, 1824. Capt. Charles M., 1825, capt. in late war, and living in Milford, with ch. (1) Mary E., 1848; m. 1st, 1870, B.C.

Northrop, and 2d, 1877, B. F. Ferris. (2) Charles M., 1850, d. 1875. (3) William C. 1853, m. 1878 Ellen Dodee. (4) Helen M., 1857. (5) Henry S., 1861. (6) Howard, 1866; d. 1867. (7) Florence E., 1870; d. 1871, and (8) Sarah J., 1875.

225. David Northrop, 1746, m. Rachael Grant, b. 1748, sister to Anne, wife of his brother Amos. He lived on the homestead in Park Lane, and had ch. (1) Friend Grant, 1770. (2) Betsey, 1772; d. 1782. (3) John Wilks, 1774, who m. in 1806 Anna M. Kachan, and had ch. Polly, 1807, m. 1835 Marcus Clark, from Monroe. Orinda, 1809 m. Joel B. Pratt, of Kent; had Joel and Orinda. Rachel m. Constantine Ferris. Ann m. Joseph Tomlinson, and went to Iowa; Lois m. Eli Sherman; John T., living in Canaan and had John, Lillia and Friend. Charlotte m. Edward Thompson; lives in Kent, and has a son Russell. Isaac S. m. Mary Bronson; lives on the homestead, and has Anna, Charlotte, Egbert and Arthur; lastly Amos m. Maria Smith; lives in Danbury, and has Walter, Daisie and Henry. The 4th child of David was David, b. 1778; d. at sea, 1805. (5) Solomon, 1780. (6) Abner, 1782. (7) Nathaniel, 1784. (8) Betsey, 1786, m. Isaac Sanford and had George, Harvey, Solomon and Maria.

226. Lois Northrop, 1748, m. Rev. Abner Benedict, who settled first in Broome County, N. Y., and had three sons.

227. Anna Northrop, 1751, m. Aug. 31, 1774, Col. Nathaniel Taylor. Col. T's wife was Tamar, dau. Rev. Daniel Boardman—she d. April 10, 1810, and he m 2d Susanna Gunn, widow of Abner. They had ch:

1. Laura Taylor, 1775; d. 1776.

2. John Taylor, 1777, m. Sophia Demming and had three children: (1) Charlotte m. Rev. Enoch Huntington. She still lives in South Manchester, Conn. They have ch.: Sarah Ward, unm. and living there; Mary Gray m. Rev. J. E. Coley, and lives with three children in Westport, Conn.; Sophia Demming m. Mr. Theodore D. Beardsley, of Monroe; widow with one child; Samuel Gray lives in Monroe, and John Taylor is the youngest son. 2. Mary m. 1st Henry McMahon, and 2d Coles, and (3) Sophia m. Benjamin Sherman, of New Haven.

3. Charlotte Taylor, 1782, m. 1806 Judge David S. Boardman, who graduated at Yale, 1806, and d. 1864. They had ch.: John Taylor, b. 1807, d. in Wisconsin, 1849; Catharine Ann, b. 1808, d. 1811; Geo. W., 1811 d. 1815; Augustus, 1814, d. 1815; Frederick, 1817, and Mary Cornelia. An appreciate biography by President Noah Porter, of Yale College, is in the History of New Milford.

4. Nathaniel William Taylor, 1786; Rev. and D. D. He m. 1810, Rebecca M., dau. of Major Beebe Hine, she d. 1868, and he 1858; graduate Yale 1807. In 1812 pastor at New Haven; in 1822 he resigned to become Dwight Professor of Theology in Yale, where he became distinguished for his ability, learning, good sense and piety. A biographical sketch is in the History of New Milford. He had ch.: (1) Mary m. President Noah Porter, of Yale. (2) Harriet m. Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham, D.D., now pastor at Springfield, Mass. (3) Susan m. Doctor A. B. Robeson, of New York City. (4) Rebecca m. W. T. Hatch, a banker in N. Y. City. (5) Emily Webster d. y., and (6) Nathan W. lived and d. in Bloomfield, Conn.

228. Joel Northrop was a physician in New Haven.

229. Amos Northrop, b. 1742, graduated at Yale, 1765, m. Anna Grant; was soldier in the Revolution and died therefor, 1779. He had ch.: (1) Thomas, 1771. (2) Amos, 1772. (3) Sally, 1776; d. 1876. Her biography is in History of New Milford. (4) Urania, 1779; d. 1788.

101. **Mary**⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard¹, m. David Canfield, not Comstock, as printed in my book.

237. **Merry**⁵ Simeon⁴. I add from Mr. Orcutt's History of New Milford: "She was a teacher over 30 years in New Milford and Sherman. She published a small grammar for schools; published in a pamphlet a list of the names of all the scholars who attended her schools, and was very highly esteemed, being still most pleasantly remembered by the aged people. Introduction to the pamphlet published 1820 or 1826: 'I commenced school teaching in February, 1788, and have taught both summer and winter each successive season, with the exception of one summer. I have taught in thirty-five different neighborhoods in the towns of New Milford, Washington, Roxbury, Woodbury, Sherman and Wilton, in the State of Conn., and in Pawling, N. Y. I have taught 1,803 different scholars; 59 couples who have been my pupils have been married together, and perhaps many more of whom I have no knowledge. All the children of 73 different families have been my pupils. I have had 107 scholars that one or both of the parents have been under my tuition. I have had 107 scholars the descendants of one family. In one instance, I have taught the grandfather, children and grand-children. I am at this time in the business of school-teaching.'"

MERCY BALDWIN.

128(p 109) **Sarah**⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas² Richard¹, b.in Milford, 29 Aug., 1719. She married Capt. John Woodruff, b. 1703, whose will was dated 1767; was proved 1768. Her will is dated 1775. Capt. John⁴ was son of Capt. John³, of Milford, who d. 1726, b. 1 Feb'y, 1673, son of Matthew Woodruff² b. 1646, son of Matthew¹, one of the first proprietors of Farmington (see Baldwin Genealogy, 51 and 52, for other descendants.) Matthew² m. Mary Plum, dau. of Mary (Baldwin) and Robert Plum, and niece of Richard Baldwin¹, of Milford.

254. John.+

255. Samuel.

256. Enoch, about 1742.+

258. Isaac.

257. Matthew.+

259. Jonah, b. 1755; settled in Waterbury, Conn.

260. Benjamin. In 1790 his brothers Matthew and Jonah and Mary Woodruff, likely his widow, were discharged from the administration of his estate.

261. Hannah m. Stephen Platt.

262. Abigail m. Fitch Kimberly.

263. Sarah m. Jonah Newton.

264. Jerusha m. David Mulford.

264½ Susannah.

265. David.+

254. **John Woodruff**⁵ Sarah (Baldwin⁴) Woodruff, m. 1757, Hannah Lambert, grand-daughter of Jesse Lambert, the first of the name in Milford. She was b. Aug. 18, 1734, and d. Feb'y 22, 1813. They settled in Watertown, Conn.

John, Sept. 29, 1757.
Samuel, April 10, 1759.
Edward, Feb'y 28, 1760?
Lambert, June 28, 1763.
Jane, Feb'y 10, 1766.
Naomy, Feb'y 18, 1769.
Hannah, Jan'y 21, 1771.

256. **Enoch Woodruff**⁵ Sarah (Baldwin⁴) Woodruff, married and settled in Orange, and had ch., of whom I name below only those on his own gravestone, who likely died young. He died March 5, 1786, aged 44. His gravestone in Milford has a very long inscription. He built the substantial brick house on the old turnpike, afterwards enlarged, and in coaching days, noted as "Woodruff's Tavern." In Dec., 1780, as captain he was chairman of a committee of three to raise troops for the Continental Army, and for a regiment for State defense.

Mary.
Ichabod.
Mary Sarah.
Mary Ann.
Enoch.

257. **Matthew Woodruff**⁵ Sarah (Baldwin⁴) Woodruff. He was born Dec. 18, 1743. He m. March 12, 1772, Esther —, b. March 12, 1750., who d. Aug. 14, 1806, so says Mr. Henry Lewis Woodruff, but Mr. E. R. Lambert, in his very rare History of the Colony of New Haven, says the dau. Esther, b. Dec. 21, 1779, was dau. of Matthew and Ann (Bull) Woodruff, of North Milford.

John, April 3, 1773.+
Sarah, July 5, 1774.
Eli, June 10, 1776.
Joel, March 5, 1778.+

Esther, Dec. 21, 1779, m. Jan'y 3, 1799, John Lambert,⁴ 5th son of David³ and Martha (Northrop) Lambert, Jesse² Jesse¹ of Milford, and had ch. (1) John, b. Aug. 5, 1799, and d. same month. (2) John Lott, March 10, 1801. (3) Esther Maria, Nov. 23, 1802, d. Jan'y 7, 1811. (4) Elizabeth Marietta, b. Sept. 12, 1804, d. March 1, 1816. (5) Mary Emeline, Nov. 30, 1806. (6) Hetty Matilda, May 1, 1809, m. 1836 Clark

Fowler, 2d son of Josiah, of North Milford. (7) Esther Maria, Jan'y 20, 1811, m. Austen Treat, s. Jonah, of North Milford. (8) Mabel Louisa, Jan'y 25, 1814. (9) Elizabeth Marietta, June 30, 1816, d. April 19, 1834. (10) David Jessie, Oct. 1819, d. infant. (11) Benjamin Richard, June 30, 1819, d. infant. (12) Jane Olivia, b. Jan'y 11, 1823.

Benjamin, April 7, 1783; d. Nov. 14, 1793.

David, Nov. 20, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1793.

John Woodruff⁶ Matthew⁵ Sarah (Baldwin) Woodruff, b. 1173, m. Eunice Baldwin⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard Baldwin¹. She is on page 133 of my original book. She was b. in Amity, now Woodbridge, Conn., 1770, and d. 12 Aug., 1823. He d. 1808, and she m. 2nd it is said, Job Northrop, of Derby, Conn., but see p. 133, my book says on authority of late Dr. Goodsell, m. 2nd Joseph Northrop, son of Job, of Sherman, Conn., and nephew of Isaac, and had ch. 659 Ermine, died. 670 Anna. 671 Keron Havock, and 672 Thomas S., in 1874, of Bethel.

John Woodruff.+

Eunice d. unm.

(p 50) **Joel Woo'ruff**⁶ Matthew⁵, etc., had a son

Merritt, m. in 1824 No. 646, p. 175 my first volume, Laura Baldwin⁶ George⁶ Thomas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ of Orange, where he lives in 1886. She d. Feb'y 5, 1872, leaving (having had) 6 ch.; p. 175.

John Woodruff⁷ John⁶ Matthew⁵ Sarah (Baldwin⁴) Woodruff, m. Betsey, dau. of John Hotchkiss, of Woodbridge, Conn., and had at least

Henry Lewis; in 1886 of Macon, Ga.

297(p111) **Sarah**⁵ Timothy Baldwin⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard¹ Her mother was Sarah Beecher, b. May 8, 1720, dau. Capt. Ebenezer, of Woodbridge. Capt. E. B. m. Hannah Mix, dau. of Caleb. She m. 1st Simeon Wheeler, of Derby, as related on p. 111. He was killed at the burning of Fairfield by the British, and she m. 2nd but after Oct. 16, 1788, Capt. Bradford Steele, as his 2nd wife. He died April 10, 1804, ae 69. He had nine children by his first wife. Her dau., Ruth Wheeler, m. Deacon Bradford Steele, son Capt. Bradford, March 7, 1785. She d. Feb'y 20, 1816, and he, Dec. 23, 1841. They had (1) Edmund, April 4, 1788; m. Anna Tucker;

d. April, 1840, and had ch. Albert J., Feb'y 22, 1812, and John Burton, June 10, 1814. (2) Sally, May 7, 1791; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Chester Jones. Ch.: Susan M., Aug., 1809; m. William Brewster, of Erie, Pa.; May A., Aug., 1811, m. Clark McSparren, of Erie. Julia M.; Ruth E. m. W. C. Curry, of Erie; Chester Bradford m. Caroline Smith, and lives in East Saginaw; Louisa m. Doctor William McGill, of Erie, Penn.(3) Ashbel, 1793, d. 1794.(4) William. Feb'y 16, 1798; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Betsey Northrop, and d. Nov. 24, 1874; ch. John, Truman, living in Ansonia, Conn.; George and Mary. (5) Burr, June 7, 1800, m. Nov. 7, 1822, Betsey Mallet. and had ch. Burr S., 1824, d. 1844, and Betsey, April 7, 1824. (6) Susan, 1802, d. 1804; and (7) Almira, Feb'y 22, 1810, m. 1st John W. Holcomb, Nov. 23, 1832, and had ch.: George S., Dec. 23, 1835; d. 1842; John W. Holcomb, Nov. 2, 1843, m. Sept. 24, 1867, Rhoda Langdon; Mary B. Holcomb, April 1, 1838, m. Samuel Howd, and d. July 4, 1871. Almira, m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1849, Henry P. Davis, and had ch.: George S. Davis, May 24, 1850, m. Oct. 2, 1872, Martha M. Cushen; (5) Burr S. Davis, Dec. 22, 1851; Alice Davis, Feb'y 2, 1854, m. March 27, 1872, Joseph T. Beard.

144. **Elizabeth**⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard¹, m. as 2nd wife Jediah Andrews. I said I did not know any children by her. I can add from Dodd's East Haven Register, she m. 1740, instead of 1746 (no doubt a misprint) and had Jediah, May 1, 1741, d. y. Hannah, Oct. 17, 1743. Jediah, Feb'y 3, 1751. Timothy, May, 1753, and Nathan. Jediah, Jr., m. Anne Bradley, and had infant d. y. He m. 2nd Feb'y 15, 1778, Abigail Barnes, and had infant d. y., 1779; Jediah, April 3, 1781; Hannah, Jan'y 25, 1783; Elizabeth, June 26, 1786; Abigail d. y.; Salterne; Timothy, b. 1753 m. Dorcas Smith, and had Nathan.

148(p113) **Elijah**⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard¹, 1 Oct., 1769 lived in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, in the Province of New York. Witness a bond once his, in my possession.

150, **Theophilus**⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, m. 1st Sarah Sherman, who was mother of Treat and Leverett.

168. **Martha**⁵ Theophilus⁴ m. Abel Gunn, of New Milford.

401½ Nathan, Sept. 23, 1772.

407. John Nathan, Dec. 28, 1779.
 407½ Arthur, July 5, 1783.
 519. Job⁶ Jacob⁵ Zechariah⁴ Zechariah³ Zechariah² Richard,¹ see p. 815 of part of my original work for an account of his descendants.
 521. Jesse⁶ Jacob⁵ Zechariah⁴ Zechariah³ Zechariah² Richard,¹ by typographical error in my book, "Jene."
 530. Moses⁶ Job⁵ Zechariah⁴ moved into Western New York, thence to Canada, and there died—supposed to have children.
 533. Mary⁶ Job⁵ m. John Mitchell; lived and died near Parsippany, and had 11 ch.: Jeremiah, Hila, Julia, Harvey, Nelson, Ira, Theodore, Francis, Harriet, Henry and Caroline.
 534. Elizabeth⁶ Job⁵ m. Steven Munson; lived in Western N. Y. and had 7 ch.: Ebenezer, Phebe, Archibald, Julia, Hannah, Eliza and Eleanor.
 535. Abigail d. unm.
 536. Sarah⁶ Job⁵ m. Halsey Cook; lived in Western N. Y. and had ch.: Burnett and Mary.
 537. Hannah⁶ Job⁵ m. Sylvester Lyon; lived and died near Parsippany and had John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Elma? and Mary.
 540. Phebe⁶ Job⁵ m. Rogers; settled in Genesee, N. Y.
 540½ Nancy⁶ Job⁵ m. Burnett Hand, and lived and died in Western New York.
 541. Ephraim⁶ Silas⁵ Zechariah⁴ had at least a son Amos, b. March 20, 1792; d. Jan'y 27, 1858, who m. Rachel Crane, of Bloomfield, N. J., dau. Oliver and Susan (Baldwin) Crane, p. 517; b. Oct. 16, 1794, and d. March 17, 1855. They had (1) Oliver C., b. April 23, 1819; d. Jan'y 17, 1881, m. May 21, 1850, Mary C. Osborn, and had ch.: Mary V., June 1, 1851; James C., Sept. 1, 1856; Homer J., Dec. 19, 1859; Verna L., Sept. 26, 1862; Amos B., July 25, 1874, and Samuel C., Oct. 25, 1876. (2) Ephraim, Sept. 23, 1822, living unm. (1882) in Caldwell, N. J. (3) Harvey, April 11, 1825, d. Feb'y 16, 1857. (4) Sarah, Aug. 2, 1827, m. May, 1877, Mahlon H. Griffith; no ch. (5) Silas, Oct. 2, 1830, d. May 27, 1850. (6) Susan M., March 18, 1833, m. July 19, 1876, Cornelius Brooks; no ch. (7) Phebe J., June 23, 1835, m. Feb'y 19, 1850, Rev. B. S. Foster, of New York State; no ch. (8) Lydia, Nov. 16, 1836; living in Newark unm. (9) Marcus C., Aug. 27, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
 543. Silas⁶ Silas⁵ had ch.: Joseph and Theodore, the last living in 1882 in Boonton, N. J.
 548. Phebe⁶ Silas⁵ m. Stephen Baker.
 Some of the persons, 541 to 548, lived at Compton, now Irvington, near Newark.

579. **Marcia** Porter⁶ Lois (Baldwin)⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zechariah² Richard¹, m. David Fitch, of Boardman, O., and had ch.

I. Edward, b. 1810, m. Lucy Kirtland, of Parkman, Ohio, dau. of Frederick and Sophia (Parkman) Kirtland. They had ch.: 1. Frederick Kirtland Fitch, living in N. Y. City, m. Mary Reed, of Jersey City, N. J.; has four ch., of whom, in 1886, two are living by name Olive Fitch and Maria Fitch. 2. Alice Fitch d. unm. 3. Marcia m. Samuel H. Wilson, an importer at 19 White St., N. Y. City, residing at White Plains, N. Y., born in Jedburgh,

Scotland, son of John and Margaret (Hall) Wilson, in 1886, of N. Y. City, and five children living, having lost two; Lucy, Samuel, Harry, McLeod, and Kirtland, living, deceased Edward and Erskine. 4. George d. unm. 5. David, living in Wardner, Idaho, unm. in 1886. 6. Anne Cook d. unm.

II. Menander Cook, called Cook Fitch, living in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Armilla Swan, of Boardman, O., both living in 1886. They have had eight children, of whom in 1886, six are living. Lucy m. William Kirkby, of Brooklyn; Dwight, dead; Sabrina unm.; Ella unm.; Laura m. John Pratt, of Southbridge, Mass.; Thalia unm.; William m.; Frank dead.

III. William Fitch died long ago; m. Julia Kirtland, sister of Lucy, who m. his brother Edward. His wife and two ch., also deceased, leaving ch.

IV. Sophia Fitch m. Calvin Brainard, of Boardman, and moved to Salem, Ohio. He died some years ago. His wife died during the winter of 1886-7. Ch.: Ira, living in Pittsburgh, Penn., m. Fanny Heaton; has ch.; names unknown. Bessie m. Archibald Cook, of Salem, Ohio, and had several children, names unknown. Emma m. Edward Vail, of Chicago. Frank m. Esther Silver. They live in N. Y. City, and have a child; and Walter, single.

V. Lois m. Howell Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y., both living in 1886, and have four ch. all living, named—Walter, single; Miller, single; Lois m. Oscar Pfeiffer, of Brooklyn; Bertha, single.

VI. Marcia (twin) m. Samuel Smith, of Ellsworth, Ohio, and had several children, only one of whom lived to maturity. Mr. Smith is dead; she is not. Children: Chloe m. Silas Dock, of Pittsburgh; he is dead and she living.

VII. Maria (twin) m. Frederick Stillson; dead; she living; no ch., save an adopted Alice M. Munro Vickers.

VIII. Albert m. Hattie Vernon; living in Central City, Colorado; wife living and three sons: Halsey, Albert and George, all single.

IX. David m. and is a widower in Brooklyn, N. Y., having one son named Joseph.

X. Porter m. Annie Shepard, of Brooklyn. She survives in Orange, N. J. They have four ch. living; all single, in 1886: Clayton, Clare, Porter and Maud.

XI. Halsey m. Amelia Smith, both living in Brooklyn. They have one child living named Walter, having lost several.

607.(p130) Charlotte Mary, b. 25 November, 1811; m. 12 Feb'y, 1839.

610.(p131) Child, d. 17 Aug. 1787.

283. **Silas**⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard¹, m. Mary Smith. He d. 1 April, 1808.

639.(132) Amos Bassett m. Kesiah, and not Teiah.

640. Jane died 1849, not 1949.

733.(p136) Augustus Smith, and not Agustus.

748.(p137) Martha born, 11 Nov., 1788, and not 1789.

331. **Cruman**⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, d. 1872, and not 1871.

333. **Ibred**⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³, Martha was wife of Leverett. I don't know when the wife died, but soon after 1850 the widow and children settled in Perrysville, near Leverett, No. 329.

784 Harriet, d. 1839, not 1829.

86: (p.144) is Clara⁶ Philo⁵ Alling⁵ Elisha⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ Nov. 18, 1794.

870 is Charles Lucian⁶ Charles Willis⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus³ and not Lucius.

879 (p 145) is Louis⁶ Lucius⁵ Charles⁴ instead of Lewis.

882. Henry Chalmers⁶ Lucius⁵ is an eloquent and ready orator, who, in 1884 was the nominee of the Labor party for Congress. He had previously received the nomination of the Greenback party for Governor of the State.

377 (p146) **Jesse Garrison**⁵ Charles⁴. His wife Lydia Rice is deceased. Hers was a singularly even temper, and her perfect yet charitable Christian life was admired by all who knew her.

Since the above was in type Mr. Baldwin himself died on the 5th of April, 1887.

The *Hartford Courant*, of April 6 and 8, 1887, contains notices from which extracts are made, but much left out because of the notices already given himself and brother Seymour in the former volume.

In 1833, the brothers, J. and S. Baldwin, started a Yankee notion store in Middletown, Conn., and also manufactured silver spoons and plated ware. J. G. continued the business, which prospered. He employed at one time thirty men and sent out many traveling salesmen.

He became an active and influential Abolitionist at the earliest agitation of the subject, and from the commencement, entirely abstained from the use of goods made by slave labor, or dealing in them in any manner. When, in 1833 to 1836, with his partner, Hon. Henry G. Hubbard, they manufactured cotton webbing, the cotton was all raised by freemen.

The only sugar or molasses—or, in fact, any goods used in his family, were the result of free labor—nor at hotels would he partake of anything that was probably raised by slave labor.

He, from the earliest, entertained the much-abused anti-slavery speakers, and his house was once mobbed, and it shows the temper of the times, that the *Courant* says “that the mob was partly composed of the best citizens. Public sentiment was such in those days that only men of strong convictions, and great moral courage, would openly advocate abolition doctrines, and Mr. Baldwin was that kind of a man. In partnership with the father of Mayor Woodward, he built two schooners. Before entering into the partnership, Mr. Baldwin required an agreement that the vessels thus built should never enter any southern port. After the schooners were ready for the sails, a new difficulty arose, but it was settled that each should buy one-half the sails, and those bought by Mr. Baldwin contained no cotton handled by slaves. These incidents illustrate the policy of Mr. Baldwin during the entire anti-slavery contest.”

The notice of his funeral in the *Courant* of the 8th, says, among other things:

“Professor Prentice made pertinent remarks concerning the veteran Abolitionist, observing that Mr. Baldwin ‘lived in the light of the Word of God, from which he drew his conviction. Having decided what course it was his duty to pursue in relation to slavery, temperance, political action, etc., he would no sooner violate such conviction than he would the command of God.’”

“During his long life,” says the *Courant*, “he aided every good cause, and many individuals received assistance from him, though he was a man who did not let his left hand know what his right hand doeth. His views on the questions of slavery and the best method of dealing with the liquor traffic, were, by many, considered extreme and fanatical, but all who were acquainted with him, realized that his conduct was the result of deep study and strong convictions. At the time of his death, although 83 years

of age, he was president of the Central National Bank, the People's Fire Insurance Company, the Indian Hill Cemetery Association, and the board of trustees of the Methodist church. As the presiding officer of these four institutions, he was efficient and rarely absent from any of their meetings, until a few weeks ago, when his last sickness confined him to his house. His last great work was in aiding, by his money and counsel, in the building of the new church. He was a land-mark in the town, a quaint, benign, saintly figure; one who will be missed in the streets, and he goes hence crowned with the tender affection of the community."

Said Professor Prentice: "He was a dear, delightful old man." The energetic advocacy and enforcing of his extreme views was always accompanied with such kindness, liveliness and charity as made Mr. Baldwin remarkable.

His wife was as remarkable in her firm, conscientiousness, and bright intelligence as he, always remarkably even and sweet in manner, and with a kindness and charity beyond all praise.

382 (p 147) **Seymour Wesley**⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, born June 29, 1807, and remarkably only fourth generation in descent from Richard who settled in Milford, 1639; (see my first work, 147 *et post.* for a full notice.)

His first wife, Mary Candee, died September 28, 1836, and his son David was born five days before. By error of copyist, the dates were transposed. His second wife, Fidelia Hall, died much loved at Elyria, O., Oct. 12, 1886.

The following extracts are from remarks made by one of the clergymen who officiated at her funeral:

"She was a true and devoted wife and a kind and loving mother. Broad and catholic in spirit, she loved the church of her choice. Though for many years deprived of the public means of grace, and having never been permitted to attend a service in the new and beautiful church, for the locating and building of which her husband so wisely and liberally planned; yet she was always alive to its interests. During the long period in which she was an invalid—quite fifteen years—she was ever patient and uncomplaining. Wednesday before her death was the family reunion, to which she had anxiously looked forward. At the dinner she was seized with a chill, and at night helped to her room, not to leave it. On the Sabbath she asked for the reading of hymns, and as one of which she was fond, repeated the words, 'Send me, send me.' She repeated, 'yes, here I am, send me.'"

For nearly fifty years she had been tenderly and dearly loved by children her own and step-sons.

384 (p 151) **Moses**⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus³ read *Marcus*⁵.

388(p152) **Theophilus**⁶Theophilus⁵Theophilus⁴Theophilus³Theophilus² Richard¹, married in 1820, and not 1825, as printed.

970½(p153) Ellen Clark⁷ m. Homer J. Broadwell.

993 (p 154) Helen Elvira⁷ Henry M.⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard¹ b. 17 May, 1850; m. Feb'y 21, 1868, George W. Poundstone (not Pendleton, as in my former book.) She died July, 1877.

994. Anna Alida⁷ Henry M.⁶ b. 7 Aug., 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Abram Skinner, of Leland, Illinois, bailder, and in Nov., 1886, residing in Pomona, Cal., with one child, Sarah Gertrude Skinner, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

995. Eva Almedith⁷ Henry M.⁶ b. July 15, 1853, m. Joseph Tomlinson, and daughter Lessie b. July 15, 1880.

997. William Wesley⁷ Henry M.⁶ b. April 19, 1857, in Nov. 1886, is a resident of San Buenaventura, Cal., of the firm of Calkins & Baldwin, having a ranch named Santa Anna, containing 6,000 acres. He is still unmarried.

144. **Elmer**⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³, b. March 8, 1806, at Northville, New Milford, Conn. He m. 1st 15 Feb'y, 1831, Adeline Benson, dau. of Harvey, of New Milford, Conn. She d. 1837. In 1835 he removed to Farm Ridge, LaSalle County, Ill. In May, 1838, he m. 2nd Adeline O. Field, of Worcester County, Mass. He resides in 1883 on the land bought of the U. S. in 1835, a farmer and nurseryman. He has been Justice of the Peace 14 years; Supervisor, 5 years; Postmaster, 20 years; School Treasurer from the first settlement of the town to 1874; twice a Representative in the Legislature; once a Senator, and a member and President of the Board of State Charities for 5 years.

He wrote a "History of LaSalle County," published in 1877; small 8 vo. 552 pp. An excellent, sensible, interesting volume—presenting a graphic picture of the past, and the changes to the present. Mr. Baldwin is in perfect health. He has not tasted whiskey, tobacco, or meat, in 40 years. This family of B's are large, well made, not very fleshy. Elmer is 6 ft.; Noble Orlando is 6 ft. 4 inches; Noble, over 6 ft. 2 in., and his youngest sister 5 ft., 11½ inches.

1057. Harvey, Jan'y, 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1834.

1058. Mary Adaline m. Rinaldo Williams, a lineal descendant in the 5th generation from Roger Williams. He is a teacher, and for several years school superintendent of LaSalle County. She has three children: Elmer B., Herbert and Charles, whose added height is eighteen feet, and the two younger still growing.

1059. Susan Orvilla, 30 June, 1845, d. April 18, 1878.

1060. Noble Orlando, 13 Sept., 1849. He is a farmer in Farm Ridge.

1061 (p159) Francis Elmer⁷ Albert Noble⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac⁴ m. Nellie A. Wheaton, of Washington, Conn., and lives in 1882 in New Milford.

446. **Harriet Eliza**⁶ Noble⁵ m. Bennett. She died May 21, 1882. Rev. Mr. Orcutt, in his History of New Milford, says, after speaking of her private virtues: "The whole community is bereaved of a noble-hearted woman, and especially the suffering and needy of a tender, sympathizing, generous friend and neighbor. She was a woman of good judgment, thoughtful, careful, and with a retentive memory." I was indebted to no one in New Milford as much as to her for my material in regard to families there. I found her to be a very intelligent, clear, interesting and agreeable lady. Her husband was son of Orrin Bennett, p. 447 Baldwin Genealogy, who m. Martha P. Baldwin; see Addenda to page 447.

528. **Job**⁶ Job⁵ Zechariah⁴ Zechariah³ Zechariah² Richard¹, b. Dec. 25, 1782, and d. Dec. 3, 1873. He m. Eleanor Low, who d. Feb'y 4, 1851, aged 58 years and 11 months. I add children: George, between Edward and Walter; also Mary; Aaron who is m., and three who died young.

531. **Abraham**⁶ Job⁵. It is said that he lived and died in Illinois, and by No. 1172 that he had a son Abram, his eldest.

603 (p 171) **George S.**⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zechariah² Richard¹, died March 31, 1879. He is said to have been a fine scholar, an extensive reader and very active and influential in schools.

(P 173) **David R.**⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard¹, died since the publication of my former edition (1880.)

635. **Silas**⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas⁴. He died May 1, 1881, and his widow, Eunice Eliza (Newton) Baldwin, died June 15, 1882.

The New Haven *Palladium* says he was many years before his death a sterling and active business man. For many years he was a prominent church member. He was prominent in the formation of the Pomological Society of New Haven, taking much

interest in that and kindred subjects. He was engaged largely in the wholesale shoe trade, with a large Southern trade, until the war broke out, when he became interested in other business. For some years before his death his health was not strong, and he quietly lived in his handsome residence at the corner of College and Crown streets, near New Haven Green.

Mrs. Baldwin is said, on p. 174 of my original book, to have been a daughter of Jonah Newton, of Woodbridge and granddaughter of Enoch Newton. Enoch Newton is No. 269, page 110 of my original volume, and son of Samuel Newton, who married Deborah Baldwin⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas² Richard¹. Deborah was born in Milford, Jan'y 25, 1716. So that the children of Silas were descended from Richard Baldwin through both father and mother.

Betsey, the sister of Silas, also, m. Rev. Samuel Newton, son of Samuel, of Woodbridge, son of the Samuel who m. Deborah Baldwin. Brief mention of the earlier ancestors is on page 52 of my original book.

1362. (p. 176) Sarah Bartlett⁷ Sarah B.⁶ m. Flichter, and not Tlichter.

1380. (p. 177) Orrin⁷ Miles⁶ Miles⁵ Andrew⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard¹. I found his will at Meadville, dated 1 April, 1868; registered 17 Dec. same year of Boro, of Spring, County Crawford. He gives his wife, Susannah, his mansion, farm of 80 acres; gives \$600 for a monument. He remembers, also, his daughter Julia H. West, \$400; son Orrin R., \$200 when 21, and the balance of his time; daughter Emma B. a piano; \$50 each to grand-children Ed. B. and Austin M. West. He leaves his dues from Baldwin & Sons to his 5 ch: A. V. B., A. M. B., Julia A. West, Orrin R. B. and Emma B. B.

(P. 181) **Edward Curtis**⁶, in 1881 lives in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

1479. **Mary**⁷ Sherman⁶ Treat⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, b. 1819, m. 1st James Rand, who d., and she m. 2nd Charles Sessions, Lebanon, Clinton County, Mich. (present post-office, Matherton, Mich.) and d. 1880. Children by Rand—

1. Elmore D. d. in Union Army, in 1862.
2. Alice: living.

By Sessions—

3. Amelia.
4. Mary.
5. Jay.

6. Ray.
7. Belle.

1480.(183) Lodema⁷ Sherman⁶ Treat⁵ b. Feb'y 11, 1821, m. Oct. 16, 1838, Samuel S. Kentfield. He d. in Union Army, June 21, 1864. She m. 2d Daniel Ridenour, and lives near St. Johns, Michigan.

Children by Kentfield—

1. Loyal Carlos, Dec. 15, 1841; d. in army, Aug. 30, 1862.
2. Lois E., June 19, 1844, m. March 13, 1864, E. G. Wellington. He d. May 6, 1881. They had ch.: Harvey, Jan'y, 1867; Lois, June, 1869; Aaron, Jan'y, 1871; Kate, June, 1873; May, Dec., 1874; Gertrude, April, 1877; Claude, April, 1879, and d. July, 1879.
3. Rynaldo Adelbert, March 2, 1846, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Sarah Satterlee. She died March 18, 1882. One child, Caroline, b. April 1, 1869.
4. Sarah J., Nov. 11, 1848, m. Nov. 10, 1869, Elmore E. Wilcox. One child, Carlos C. Wilcox, b. June 23, 1874.
5. Sherman P. April 7, 1852, m. Aug. 10, 1871, Maggie Bentley; no ch.
 1. Charles C., April 22, 1855.
 7. George S., Oct. 6, 1859, m. 1879, Olive ———, ch.: Flora Belle, b. 1881.
 8. Estes R., Nov. 4, 1860.
 9. Cora A., Aug. 22, 1863, m. May 7, 1879, Frank Ridenour. Bertie, Aug. 21, 1880; d. Feb'y 21, 1882.

785(p187) **Abe Seymour**⁶ Jared⁵Theophilus⁴. His first wife died in 1857, and not 1856, and he married 2nd Mrs. M. E. Dell, and not Mrs. E. M. Dall.

1550. Rosette⁷ Rosette Adams⁶ Eli Baldwin⁵ Theophilus⁴ m. Henry Dewey.

793 (p 188) **Cyrus Hull**⁶ Cyrus⁵Theophilus⁴Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, b. in Cheshire, 15 Aug., 1822. He prepared for Yale College, but went to the West Indies for his health. He settled in business in Greensboro, Ga., and married about 1851, Lydia E. Ford, of Hamden, Conn. In 1857 he moved to Columbia, S. C., engaging in cotton and merchandise (firm of Bronson & Co.) He had strong Union opinions, and went North during the war. He returned to Columbia, in 1865, and was identified with the growth of the city, first, as mayor. He was afterward county assessor and treasurer; then Collector of Internal Revenue, and had charge of building the U. S. court house and post-office. He was appointed Assistant U. S. Treasurer by President Grant, with headquarters at Charleston, and held the position until the office was abolished during Grant's second term. He was then appointed Collector of Customs for Charleston; built the new custom house there, and held office under Presidents Hayes and Garfield. He returned to Columbia, in 1882, and engaged in his



C. C. Baldwin

old business. He has been interested in banking; was a director of the Commercial Bank of Columbia before the war, and its receiver afterwards; then a director in the bank of E. J. Scott & Co. His life has been quite influential in the reconstruction of South Carolina.

Elizabeth, 1853, d. infant.

Walter F., 1855, educated at the Troy Polytechnic School, and in 1886 with the Waterbury Watch Co., at 52 Maiden Lane, N. Y.

Alfred C., 1858, d. 1869.

James M., 1861; valedictorian at Princeton College, in 1884; took a fellowship and went abroad. Studied in the Princeton Theological Seminary, 1885-6, and in Oct., 1886 is an instructor in the College with prospects of promotion to a full professorship as soon as time will permit. Neither he nor his brothers or sisters are married.

Elizabeth L., 1865.

Cyrus H., 1867; in business at Columbus.

845 (194) **Julia**⁶ Nehemiah⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, m. Samuel Wilson, and not Ailson, as misprinted on page 194.

907(p201) **James Garretson**⁶ Jesse G.⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, was born 17 June, 1841, and not 1840. He m. Hannah Arnold Sill, who d. Aug. 26, 1883. He d. Nov. 21, 1881. Add to the children—

1786½ Charles Burt, Feb'y, 1880, d. Aug. 1. 1883.

909 (p 201) **Charles Cander**⁶ Seymour W.⁵ Charles⁴. By a change in the Constitution of Ohio, a new court of errors and appeals called the Circuit Court, has been organized, and the first Judges were elected in October, 1884. C. C. Baldwin was one of the three elected on the Republican ticket for the 6th Circuit, including Cleveland on the east and Toledo on the west. The convention was held Aug. 14, 1884, composed mainly of lawyers from nine counties. Of the whole number of votes cast (165) Mr. Baldwin received 142. The next highest candidate nominated received 105. Mr. Baldwin received the unanimous vote of his county—65 in number. In Feb'y, 1887, he became the presiding judge of the court.

In December, 1884, he was elected director and president of the Merchants' National Bank, of Cleveland.

The following is from the *Cleveland Leader* of November 10, 1886:

"The Trustees of the Western Reserve Historical Society met to-day for the purpose of selecting a successor to the late President, Charles Whittlesey. Hon. J. W. Allen presided, and Hon. C. C. Baldwin was unanimously elected to the office of President. The selection is one of eminent fitness. Mr. Baldwin has been actively and intelligently connected with the Society as Secretary, Trustee, and trustee of invested funds since the formation of the Association. He is favorably known by historical, scientific and antiquarian societies, both in this country and Europe. The Society may congratulate itself on the wise and efficient choice it has made, and especially will the intelligent public of this community approve its action."

1789½ Mabel, 24 Sept., 1880, died March 24, 1885.

910. [p 201] **David Cauder**⁶ Seymour⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard¹, b. in Elyria, O., Sept. 23, 1836. His mother died five days after. He, however, about a year after, received the kind care of an affectionate step-mother, which, in later days, was returned by him. In her later years he was the only son remaining at home, and few sons are as careful, kind, thoughtful and attentive as he to his invalid mother. He was educated in Meriden and Middletown, Conn., and in Wilbraham, Mass., and at an early age entered his father's store as a clerk. He proved to be very competent and efficient, having a remarkable tact and judgement. Soon after he became of age he had an interest in the firm of Baldwin, Laundon, Nelson & Co. In 1872, on a re-organization of the firms, at Elyria and Wellington, O., the large business at Elyria came into the care of D. C. Baldwin & Co., composed of himself, his father and Mr. John Lersch, and has long been under his management, with the able assistance of Mr. Lersch.

The firm has now become, with the same partners, Baldwin, Lersch & Co. Mr. Baldwin has the reputation of being an accomplished merchant. His life is, however, not absorbed by his business. He is an intelligent, observing foreign traveler, and at home is an intelligent archæologist. No one knows as much of the interesting antiquities of his county as himself. He has a most romantic place within a few hundred feet of the railroad depot, yet out of sight of it. The river to Lake Erie is romantic, indeed, with an entertaining variety of remains of ancient life—an antique and famous shelter-cave—mounds, forts and rock inscriptions, and Mr. Baldwin can give the fine individual characteristics of each place.

His library contains a well-chosen collection of books on such subjects, and few people, indeed, are surrounded in life with more to satisfy their tastes.

He is a life member of the Western Reserve Historical Society, at Cleveland, and the donor of a very fine collection of bone and stone implements, flints and pottery from various sources, including the Swiss Lake dwellings, known as the "D.C. Baldwin Collection."

He m. May 1, 1878, Miss Josie Staub, a lady of fine education and taste, born in Circleville, O., Oct. 19, 1852. Her descent appears in my first volume.

Mr. Baldwin had the shortest experience in the war, being lieutenant in the Hundred Days' Service, but had a lively skirmish on the farm in Virginia on which John Brown located for his campaign.

There is reason to hope from his graceful pen a description of the Ancient Works of his county for the Historical Society, at Cleveland.

Mr. Baldwin is a capitalist and a director in the National Bank of Elyria.

911. **John Hall**⁶ Seymour⁵ Charles⁴. After the death of his first wife, leaving him a childless widower, he m. 2 Dec., 1879, Ella E. Wing, and lives in 1887, in Rutherford, New Jersey. He is a manufacturer and importer of brushes at 167 William St., New York. He has ch.

Louise Bethia, Oct. 16, 1880.

Seymour Charles, Aug 10, 1882.

David Wilbur, Aug. 9, 1884.

912.(p202)**Wilbur Rice**⁶ Seymour⁶ Charles⁵ was, in 1880 and after, a member of the Minnesota Legislature. He has retired from farming and lives in the corporation. Mr. Baldwin is a man of very active mind and great energy. The Faribault paper has a long account of his new, and handsome house. He was prominent in getting the water works established at Faribault, and later, in 1886, he conceived and executed the enterprise of procuring the removal of sewing machine works there. While in the legislature he was quite prominent in the plan which

resulted in taking up and redeeming by compromise Minnesota's repudiated bonds.

1828. Elizabeth should be struck out. It belonged as a middle name to No. 938, next following.

940.(p 205) **Hezekiah Harvey**⁶ Marcus⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ m. May Ann (Lay) Champlin, not (Day.)

1133.(p211) **Norman Ralph**⁷Elijah⁶Asahel⁵Asahel⁴Theophilus³Theophilus² Richard¹, Unadilla, N. Y., and not Venadilla.

1959. (p 212) Anna Eliza⁵ Bailey Jesse W.⁷ John⁶ Jacob⁵ Zechariah⁴ Zechariah³ Zechariah² Richard,¹ in 1885 her husband and son are deceased.

1978. (p 213) Maria⁸ Sarah Anderson⁷ Stephen⁶ Job⁵ Zechariah⁴ m. 2d Edward Baldwin, on page 591 of my book.

1188. (214) **Stephen Young**⁷ Stephen⁶ Job⁵ for Mitchell, read Kitchell.

2073.(p 220) Geo. William for Reading read Redwing.

2093.(p 221) Martha Eliza, b. 1850 and not 1859.

2108. (p 223) Helen F., at the end of the line, should be 131, Sallie Jennette, and should have commenced a line in large print.

1311. (p 223) **Orlando Fields**⁷ David R.⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 1817, d. April 29, 1886, leaving a wife, Jane (Darling) Baldwin, two daughters and four sons. He used to be the proprietor of the Park Hotel, in New Haven, and afterwards of the Birmingham Hotel. I only know the names of the sons in my former volume.

2109. Noyes Darling, 7 April, 1848.

2110. Franklin Fields, 11 April, 1850.

1335. **Elbert Irving**⁷ Silas I.⁶ Silas.⁵ In 1886 is still the leading retail merchant of Cleveland—the firm being now known as E. I. Baldwin, Hatch & Co. He has, by his signal ability in business, become a man of large means. He has been for many years a director in the Commercial National Bank, but generally declines business positions. He is much honored as a citizen, and deserves it by his intelligent public spirit. He is quite reticent about the enterprises which he liberally helps; but during the present year one of them has become known. Oberlin College,

having met with a large loss by fire, he offered and paid \$20,000 to put up a building.

2116. Elbert Francis, b. March 10, 1857, and a partner in the store, in 1880, graduated at Williams College, in 1884, after which he entered the University of Berlin, Germany, where he is in July, 1886.

2118. Irving, b. Jan'y 23, 1863, graduated at Williams College, July, 1886.

1336. **Eliza Newton** (Baldwin)⁷ Hatch, Silas I.⁶ Silas⁵ wife of Henry R. Hatch, of Baldwin, Hatch & Co., died July 13, 1886, of a long and painful illness. She was an estimable lady of a retiring disposition, and suffered greatly from an incurable disease which she endured with Christian fortitude. Her dau.,

2121. Alice Gertrude, b. 31 Jan'y, 1859, m. April 2, 1886, Charles Lathrop Pack son of a leading lumber merchant of Cleveland.

2127. Lida Gertrude Richards⁸ Alice Gertrude (Baldwin⁷) Richards Lida J.⁶ Lida⁵ b. 14 April, 1861, m. April 17, 1883, Edward Fairchild Smith, and her child Gertrude Annette, was born April 7, 1886.

2174. (p 228) Joseph Henry. "His wife, etc.," means No. 1400, Andrew, and should have commenced a line in large print.

1428. (p 230) Mary A.? ————— Her husband was son of Marvin Harmon, and not Marion.

1544. (p 232) **William Leverett** Abel⁶ Jared⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ He had M. D. from Albany Medical College, 1862, and in Aug., 1881, is successfully practicing medicine in Jacksonville, Florida.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1.(p 238) **John Baldwin**¹, of Stonington, Conn.

In Milford transcribed records, Vol. 3, p. 167, no date, appears a recital that John Baldwin, Jr., received of his father-in-law, Capt. John Astwood (did this mean his step-father?) a part of his portion, 1 parcell of land lying in the west fields, etc., etc., lying together, bounded by John Stream north, creek east, and with William East-south, with a highway west, and other lands, one of which is on Stubby Plain, bounded with a highway south, with Richard Baldwin east, and with a swamp north, and with the fence west, and lands in Great Meadow, bounded with other lots E., other lots and highways N., the Beach east, and Stephen Freeman west.

76. (p 242) Son of 41, John Baldwin Burroughs⁵ Priscilla Burroughs⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ m. 1789, Betsey Haley, of Stonington, and had Betsey May 2, 1790; Seth, Oct. 13, 1791; Hubbard H. Oct. 10, 1798; Penderac, Sept. 17⁰⁰; Caleb, Nov. 5, 1797; John S., March 7, 1800; Watty Freyden, Sept. 14, 1803; Charles, Oct. 29, 1805; Priscilla A., Nov. 12, 1808, and Jan'y 1, 1812.

357. (p 247) Mary Ann Grant⁷ Betsey Grant⁶ John⁵ John⁴ John,³ m. Thomas S. Reynolds.

362. Lucy A. Swan⁷ m. 1st E. Whipple, Dec. 25, 1856. He d. June, 1865, and she m. Dudley P. Chapman, by whom she had 2 daus. and a son.

363. Emily A. Griffin⁷ m. Jan'y 20, 1847, John Williams, and had 1 ch.

364. John F. Griffin⁷ m. May 21, 1857, Mabel Williams.

365. Mary E. Griffin⁷ m. Nov. 21, 1865, Edmer Pierce, who d. July 21, 1868.

461. (p 250) Ephraim E. Parent⁷ Sally E. Parent⁶ Amos⁵ Riba⁴ John,³ lived in Kansas, and his brother, G. E., with him. He had 3 ch., Minnie Evangeline, Jan'y 20, 1869; Jennie June, Jan'y 28, 1871, and Sarah Emma, Aug. 27, 1873.

475. Jane M. (Wheeler) Pooler⁷ Eliza Ann Wheeler⁶ Turner⁵ Riba⁴ had 2 ch. Frederick S., Oct. 11, 1856, and Franklin T., March 20, 1861.

478. Geo. W. Wheeler⁷ had a son Willie, born Feb'y 1862.

479. Ellen M. (Haley) Powers⁷ Maria Haley⁶ Turner⁵ had ch.: Florence E., March 23, 1869; Edward W., Feb'y 22, 1861; Maria E., Sept. 23, 1863, d. April 21, 1865; Frederic S., Nov. 16, 1866; Henry M., Aug. 16, 1869; Grace H., March 31, 1872.

544. (p 251) Ellen V. Stewart⁷ Betsey Stewart⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ according to Hon. John D. Baldwin's account of this family, m. Walter Cranford, and not Crawford.

(p 252) Adelle C.,⁶ Nathan⁵ Ziba⁴ m. Jay H. Wilbur; has resided in Syracuse, N. Y., and has had at least a child, Mamie B., b. Feb'y 23, 1865.

345. (p 255) Adiliza (Baldwin) Chapman⁶ Erastus⁵ Amos⁴ Sylvester³ Theophilus² John,¹ lived in Albany, N. Y.

353. Sarah E.⁶ Erastus⁵ m. Feb'y 11, 1870, John R. Bricker d. Dec., 1871, leaving one child, Herbert, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

175. **Dennison**⁶ Andrew⁵ John⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹ m. Sally Bowker.

687. Harriet B. (White) Bulkley⁸ Nancy (White⁷) Dennison⁶ and had ch.: Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1867, and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1868.

379 (p 256) Susan Maria (Baldwin) A. Preston.⁷ Mr. Preston was of Norwich.

380. Mary Louisa⁷ Mary Ann (Baldwin⁶) Andrew⁵ m. Rev. Geo. P. Kimball, a Presbyterian clergyman, who has resided in Oberlin, and has had at least a child, Georgie Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

381. Georgiana⁷ Mary Ann (Baldwin⁶) m. Rev. Daurius Muller, an eminent Methodist clergyman, and has had at least Mary Lula, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

389. Addison B. Wetherby⁷ m. June 11, 1853, Catharine E. Harris, and has had ch.: Ella H., April 1, 1854; James R., Feb'y 17, 1855; Clarence A., June 1, 1868; Sarah E., Sept. 11, 1861, d. 1865; Jennie E., Feb'y 3, 1867, d. Sept. 20, 1869; Viola, Aug. 21, 1872.

390. (p256) Sarah Jane Wetherby⁷ m. 1852, Stephen Holt, and had ch.: Alice W., June 25, 1857.

391. John C. Wetherby⁷ had ch.: Floyd, Jan'y 16, 1860, and Maude, Sept. 28, 1862.

393. Frances Wetherby⁷ b. 1842, m. David Wilson, of Victory, N. Y.

394. Benjamin F. Wetherby⁷ b. 1845, and m. June 10, 1875, Louise Adelaide Broughton. His dau., Louise Adelaide, was b. Oct. 10, 1876.

184. **John Denison**⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ John³ Theophilus.² John was born Sept. 18, 1809, in North Stonington.

I was very much indebted to him for his contribution to my book of information as to the descendants of John, of Stonington, he having doubled the number I had otherwise traced.

His decease and the biographical information following it, give me the means of a much more precise notice than I could give him in my original book. I use the notice of him presented by Mr. S. E. Staples, of Worcester, Mass., to the Worcester Society of Antiquity.

He died at Worcester, July 8, 1883. He m. April 3, 1832, Lemira Hatheway, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Hatheway, of Dighton, Mass., who survived him.

The family moved, in 1816, to Chenango County, New York, and returned, in 1823, to North Stonington. He applied himself with great diligence to the pursuit of an education. At seventeen he became a teacher, and at same time student in Yale. He did not complete the college course in regular order. He began the study of law but abandoned it for theology. He preached for a while, then entered Yale Divinity School, finishing the course in 1834. In 1839 he received the honorary degree of Master of

Arts from Yale. He preached in West Woodstock until 1837; in North Branford, from 1838 to 1845, and at North Killingly, from 1846 to 1849.

He early exhibited his sagacity, public spirit and great vigor of intellect.

The New Haven *Palladium* said of him that he was full of queer information which he wrought into his sermons so that it set people thinking. "Then he loved pets of all kinds and could talk with us about them, asking us about them; asking us as though he wished to learn from us, and making us respect ourselves and him too."

He learned French and German, and by 1844 began to give special attention to archæology and ancient history. He was interested in science as well, and was one of the first, as an amateur, to make daguerreotypes.

While pastor at North Killingly, he was elected to the legislature as a Free Soiler. As chairman of the committee on education, he reported the bill to establish normal schools. In 1850 that bill became a law and the first normal school was established. He was a member of its first board of trustees.

He was influential in organizing the Free Soil party. In furtherance of the object, and to exert an influence more than his voice could do, he gave attention to journalism. He succeeded to the publication of *The Charter Oak*, printed in Hartford; afterward the *Republican*. In 1852 he left the *Republican* for Boston to take control of *The Daily Commonwealth*.

This paper was identified with the eminent philanthropists, of Mass., with whom he was a daily friend.

In 1859, with his sons John Stanton and Charles Clinton, he bought the Worcester *Daily* and *Weekly Spy*, and continued through his life with that paper. It was a very old paper, but not on a successful footing when the new owners assumed control, but it soon became and continued a very successful, leading and influential paper. Mr. Baldwin, by his character, became a representative man, and had a wide journalistic influence.

He was a delegate to the Republican national convention of 1860, where his ability and influence was appreciated, and at his suggestion Hannibal Hamlin was nominated on the ticket with Lincoln.

His reputation suggested his nomination for Congress, and he was elected in 1862, by a large majority, to the 38th congress, and by larger majorities to the 39th and 40th.

His services here were substantial. Mr. Baldwin was not a rapid writer, but wrote much, and left a very enviable literary record. He was at some periods of his life a large contributor to the quarterlies and magazines.

He possessed a genius for the beautiful in nature, art and poetry. One of his earliest books was of poems.

He was a man of imposing stature, exceeding six feet of large frame and strength. He had a massive head, and in early years an erect figure and stalwart proportions and an aspect of uncommon force and dignity.

His mind, like his body, was large and vigorous. His sagacity was great. Though much of a recluse, especially in his later years, he knew human nature well, and could foresee with great accuracy the political effect of any measure or event. His election forecasts were singularly near the truth, and his judgment of men, their character, capabilities and popularity was rarely at fault. His advice in political matters was often sought and highly valued. As a writer he was direct, clear, and forcible. His style had no ornament. It was sometimes rugged, but always strong and sincere. His wide range of reading and retentive memory gave him a vast store of facts. His knowledge of political history was especially large and accurate. Though his profession kept his mind much occupied with such subjects, his favorite pursuit was antiquity—in the dim past—of which authentic history gives only hints and suggestions. He found a similar mental-exercise in his later years in the study of genealogy.

The *Hartford Courant* aptly characterized him as a man of the highest character, a self-educated man of broad scholarship, earnest in the cause of human rights in the days when it required courage as well as convictions. His life-work has been long, honorable, and useful, and he goes to his reward leaving to all who knew him or felt his influence, a blessed memory.

Mr. Baldwin was an honored member of The American Oriental Society, The New England Historic-Genealogical Society, The American Antiquarian Society, and the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Among his published books were several sermons,

several speeches in congress. The volume of poems was issued in 1847, by Wm. D. Ticknor & Co., of Boston, and entitled "The Story of Raymond Hill, and Other Poems."

The following were published by Harper Brothers :

"Prehistoric Nations, or Inquiries Concerning Some of the Great Peoples and Civilizations of Antiquity, and their Probable Relations to a Still Older Civilization of the Ethiopian or Cushites of Arabia," 1869.

In 1872: "Ancient America in Notes on American Archæology." This book had a large circulation, displayed great good sense and has had much influence in directing inquiry to the early history of this continent.

His books on genealogy were "A Record of the Descendants of John Baldwin, of Stonington, Conn., with Notices of Other Baldwins who Settled in America in Early Colonial Times," 1880. "A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn.," prepared by Mr. Baldwin and Rev. William Clift, 1881.

"Thomas Stanton of Stonington, Conn., an Incomplete Record of his Descendants," 1882. His children are—

412. Ellen France, Jan'y 1., 1834; d. 1854.

413. John Stanton, Jan'y 6, 1834; for his family see page 267 of my first volume.

414. Charles Clinton, May 4, 1835; for his family see my first volume, p. 267.

415. Mary Jane, 1836, d. 1850.

436. (p 258) William E. Sheffield⁷ Nancy (Sheffield⁶) Thomas⁵ Ziba⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ born, says John D. Baldwin, in 1826, and not 1846; was a lawyer in Kansas City, Mo., and had 2 ch.

(p 262) No. 574 is Orla S., b. 1871, and not Ola.

578. (p 263) Samuel Prentiss⁷ Susan (Baldwin⁶) David⁵ David⁴ Theophilus³ was a trader in Norwich. His wife was of North Stonington.

579. Paul P. Prentiss⁷ his wife was of North Stonington.

581. Dewitt C. Prentiss, 1830, went to Minnesota; m. there and had 5 ch.

582. Susan R. Prentiss, b. 1834, m. Dec. 19, 1860, Robert Bailey, of Salem, Conn.

The mother of these ch. (Prentiss, 578 to 582) m. 1814, and not 1844, as misprinted.

339. (p 266) **Thomas**⁶ lived in Jersey City, N. J.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF NORWICH, CONNECTICUT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

John Baldwin¹, of Norwich, Conn., with little doubt came with some family of Milford related to him. It is supposed to be that of Sylvester, the father of Richard, of Milford, and of John of Stonington. There is strong evidence that he was "cousen" of John of Stonington, but the word then covered other relationships than it does now. It is very difficult to identify him among the Johns of Bucks, but he was, with little or no doubt, a very near relation of Sylvester, and very likely, nephew. He was the ancestor of a distinguished family through two sons who had issue.

2. John, b. Dec. 5, 1654.

5. Thomas, b. 1662.

7.(p 270) **Experience Baldwin**³ John² John¹, b. 1698, m. June 2, 1703, John Woodward, Jr., of Lebanon, and had ch. (1) Experience, Aug. 10, 1704. (2) Israel, June 5, 1707, m. March 31, 1731, Abigail — and had ch.: Nathan, May 13, 1732; Anna, Jan'y 4, 1734; Abel, April 1, 1736; Abigail, Aug. 22, 1738, d. y.; Israel, March 31, 1740; John, March 22, 1742; Asa, Feb'y 10, 1744; Eunice, June 5, 1746; Elijah, June 10, 1748. (3) John, March 28, 1709, d. Sept. 4, 1741.

10. **Mehitable Baldwin**³ John² John¹, b. 1695, m. Samuel Lee, of Lebanon, and had ch.: Israel, Oct. 21, 1720, and Samuel, Sept. 11, 1728. Of these ch. Israel m. Dec. 7, 1743, Dorothy Tracy, and had ch. in Lebanon: Israel, Dec. 25, 1744; Solomon, March 29, 1747; Jerusha, May 23, 1749; Mehitable, Nov. 10, 1751; a child, July 13, 1752; Dorothy, April 3, 1756, and Sarah, June 7, 1761.

8. **John Baldwin**³ John² John¹, m. Jan. 31, 1716, and d. Jan. 18, 1745.

20. John, b. Aug. 14, 1717, no issue, says my book, on authority of tradition received through the MS. of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, No. 48; but I think he must be the John whose family is next given.

23. Lucy, April 12, 1720.

Zerviah, April 18, 1722.

Zerviah, March 24, 1724.

22. Daniel, June 16, 1725+

21. Benjamin, April 2, 1727+

99. Rev. Simeon Colton⁵ Mary (Baldwin) Colton⁴ Ebenezer Baldwin,³ A.B., Yale College, 1806; D.D., Delaware College, 1846; Pres. College of Miss., and of University, of N. C.; died, 1868. He had issue.

1. Jane, m. Pipkin, a farmer in N. Carolina.,

2. A daughter, m. Rev. Mr. Newton, of Crystal Springs, Miss., who had issue: Alexander Newton, A.B., Yale, 1884.

3. Henry, a stock and money broker in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

20. (p 274) **John**⁴ John³ John² John¹, b. Aug. 14, 1717, must be the one I doubt not who m. in Lebanon, Conn., June 12, 1751, Mary Binney, and had ch.

1. Jacob, d.

2. Mary, May 3, 1753.

3. Jacob, May 16, 1755, may well be No. 50, on pages 274 and 279 of my first book, assigned to Benjamin, brother of John, wth great doubt, as being cousin to the nephews of John. He settled in Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., and in Benton, Yates County, N. Y., and his descendants will be found in my original volume, page 279 and on following pages.

4. John, Sept. 11, 1757, adds to the numerous Baldwins of that name so difficult for that reason to identify.

5. Hannah, Feb'y 3, 1760.

6. Abigail, Aug. 8, 1762.

21. **Benjamin**⁴ John³ John² John¹, b. April 2, 1727. I can add to what is on page 274, of my original volume, that he m. in Lebanon, Sept. 27, 1750, Ruth Porter; that he had in Lebanon ch.

Sarah, b. Oct., 1752.

Ruth, Aug. 12, 1754, m. 1772, Lemuel Clark.+

Ann, July 9, 1756.

50. Jacob, I have just before this assigned to John.

52. Samuel.⁵ I learn from a valued correspondent in Grandville, Ohio, (Mr. Charles W. Bryant) that 52 Samuel, had a brother, and I cannot tell his name or whether one I have, who lived in Otis, Mass., (where lived 49) who had 11 ch., the youngest dying in infancy. He died leaving a wife and 10 ch.; the widow married

2d William Cooley, of Granville, Mass., with 10 ch., a brother of Rev. Doctor Timothy M. Cooley, for nearly 63 years pastor of the Congregational Church in East Granville. William Cooley was born 19 Dec., 1763, and the last of his 11 ch. was born in 1810. His 1st wife, Loanna Barber, born March 9, 1768, d. 31 March, 1813.

53½. I think very probably one of the children of Benjamin, whom I have not traced, was Ebenezer, b. Dec. 10, 1766, who, according to Herrick genealogy, m. in Norwich, Conn., and settled finally in Tioga Point, Susquehanna River, N. Y., and had—

Nathan, b. 1790.

Polly, m. Baldwin.

53. Daniel, it is said, lived and died a bachelor, in Washington Co., Penn., his property descending, likely by will, to the children of Samuel.

Ruth⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ John² John¹, m. 1772, Lemuel Clark, of Lebanon, b. 1754, son of Jonathan Clarke.

The descendants have dropped the final e.

1. Sarah.
2. Lemuel.+
3. William.
4. Erastus.
5. Ruth.
6. Daniel.
7. Gershom.
8. Benjamin.
9. Ira.
10. Gustavus.
11. John.
12. Travil.
13. Amos.
14. Alvin.

2. **Lemuel Clark⁶Ruth (Baldwin) Clarke⁵Benjamin Baldwin⁴** b. in Lebanon, 1775; moved to Pittsfield, Mass., where he m. Polly Kellogg, in 1794. They had a son Horace, b. in Pittsfield.

15. Horace, b. there, 1795. At 19 he visited his uncle, Amos Clark, living in Ovid, N. Y., who was a merchant and lawyer. Horace liked books and assisted in the store and studied law, and commenced practice in a successful way. He, at this time, taught school one winter in Pompey, N. Y., where he m. in 1817, Malinda Candee dau. of Daniel⁴ Caleb³ Samuel² Zacheus¹ (see Candee genealogy.) That year they moved to Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., where he, for three years, lost the use of his right arm by rheumatism, and learned to write with his left hand. He practiced law, and soon owned three good farms. In 1832 he succeeded Millard Fillmore in the N. Y. Legislature. In 1834 he was elected County Clerk for three years, and the next year removed to Buffalo. He held the office afterwards of police magistrate. He had ch.

16. Daniel Candee Clark, who went to N. Y. City, where he became a prominent merchant, and d. in Brooklyn, 11 March, 1851. He m. Miss Ballard, and had three ch. Walter, the only one, in 1886, surviving, m. Jenny Clark, dau. of Lemuel B. Clark.

17. Lydia, b. in Sardinia, m. Dr. Skinner, but d. soon, leaving a son Horace Clark Skinner, who is a well known merchant of N. Y. City.

18. Horace, who went west in early life and lives, 1886, in Peoria, Ill., where he is a merchant. He has ch.: Charles, George and Horace.

19. Mary, b. in Sardinia, in 1827, m. Abraham F. Hazen, of Penn Yan, N. Y., now, 1886, living at 32 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: Clark Candee, Lucia, Abraham F., the last, only, surviving in 1886.

20. Lemuel Baldwin, b. in Sardinia, Dec. 31, 1827. He grad. at Williams College and studied law. He commenced practice in Buffalo, but when aged 34 moved to N. Y. City, and went into partnership with Judge Fithian, the firm being Fithian & Clark. He m. Jenny Woodruff, of Aurora, N. Y., and had two ch., Jenny and Horace, both married. Lemuel B. died June, 1886.

21. Cyrus, b. in Sardinia, Sept. 18, 1830, went to New York City, in 1846, and entered his brother's store. In 1854 he went into the jobbing trade firm of Vincent, Clark & Co. Later the firm became eminent as Clark, Pardee, Bates & Co. He long ago retired, and still lives at Riverside Park and 90th St., N. Y. He m. in 1862, Miss Julia A. Regna, of Albany, N. Y. He is quite an extensive owner of real estate. He has ch.: 1 Mary Sanger, b. Jan'y 11, 1863; 2 Julia Antoinette, b. 1865, d. 1866; 3 Walter Daniel, 4 April, 1868, in Geneva, Switzerland. In 1886 he is a student in Harvard University, and my intelligent informant; 4 Howard F., Jan'y 26, 1872, m. N. C. and Fanny Louise, at Islip, L. I., June 21, 1872; 6 Alice Regna, b. in N. Y., Jan'y 29, 1868.

22. Lucia, b. in Sardinia, m. John Howes Burton; died. She had sons: 1 Clark Candee Burton, dead; 2 Frank Burton, b. in Penn Yan, 1854, now, (1886) a merchant in N. Y. City; 3 Robert Burton, 1862, partner with Frank; 4 John Howes Burton, b. in N. Y., 1869, and in 1886, at school.

22. **Daniel**⁴ John³ John² John¹, m. in Lebanon, Jan'y 26, 1749, Elizabeth Cogswell. There was born his first child.

Daniel, Jan'y 12, 1750; d. next June 11.

55. Daniel, Nov. 13, 1751.

68. (p 276) Rebecca Huntington⁵ Lydia (Baldwin⁴) Thomas³ Thomas² John¹ b. 1772; m. 1796, Ezra Lathrop; d. 1812, in Norwich, Conn., leaving 3 daus., 1 Mary, b. 1803, m. Alanson Hough, M.D., of Essex, Conn.; 2 Eunice, b. 1806, m. 1st John Kelley, son Capt. William, of Bozrah, who d., leaving a son Henry, in 1862, living in Norwich, and she m. 2d George Harrington, of Essex; 3 Rebecca Jane, b. 1811, went to India, 1839, as a missionary, and m. as 2d w., Rev. Mr. Cherry.

70. Isaac Huntington⁵ Lydia (Baldwin⁴) b. 1775, lived in Bozrah, Conn., m. Hannah Maples, dau. Joshua. She d. 1838, and he m. 2d, in 1839, Mrs. Esther Scott, widow of Dr. Scott. He d. 1842. He had ch.: (1) Wealthy Ann, 1807, who m. 1827, Austin Gager, of Bozrah. She d. 1844, and he, 1846, and their ch. were John, Charles, Maria and Eliza. (2) Charles Maples, 1809, m. 1833, Clarissa Kelley, dau. William, who d. 1853, s. p., and he afterwards moved west. (3) Lydia Baldwin, 1813, d. 1831. (4) Hannah Dart, 1815 m. Henry W. Hough, M.D., son of William. She d.

1855. (5) Isaac, 1817, d. 1849 unm. (6) Eunice, 1820, d. 1831. (7) Mary, 1826, m. 1847, E. W. Yerrington, of Norwich, son of Joseph. They have had ch., at least Marietta Taylor, 1849; Theodore Webster, 1849; Charles Arthur, 1858, and a dau., 1862. (8) Joshua Henry, 1833, graduated at Amherst College, 1858.

71. Elisha Huntington⁵ Lydia (Baldwin⁴) 1777, m. 1803, Lucretia Leffingwell, and 2d, 1821, Olive Stark; lived in Bozrah. Ch.: (1) Philura Leffingwell, 1805, m. 1832, Christopher Leffingwell Lathrop, son of Deacon Charles. They settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he still lives in 1885, living a useful and much respected life. She d. there, 1843, leaving one ch., Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 1836, m. 1860, William Merriam, of that city. (2) Winslow Tracy, M.D., 1807, m. 1830 Almira Carson, of Pittsfield. He located in that part of Cleveland formerly Ohio City, where she d. 1838, and he m. 2d in Akron, Ohio, 1840, Widow Julia (Swift) Babcock, dau. of Chief Justice Swift, of Conn. He d. 1849, in Akron, a victim to his professional duty. They had ch. (A) William Huntington, b. 1832, m. 1862, Kate Stanley. He lives in Cleveland, O. (B) Francis Elizabeth, 1834. (C) Cornelia Winslow, 1837, m. William S. Huntington, of Cleveland. (D) Julia Almira, 1845, and (E) Emily Lucretia, 1849, (3) Caroline Matilda, 1809, m. 1835, Daniel R. Hamlin, a financier of Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: Charles W. Hamlin, b. 1836; graduated Hamilton College, 1858, and Harriet Cornelia, 1842. (4) Lucretia Leffingwell, 1822, m. 1853, Lemuel B. Stark, son of Joshua, of Granville, O. She d. in 1856, leaving a dau. Olive, and an infant son. (5) Albert E., 1828, of Bozrah, and (6) Alfred J., 1834, in 1862, in the Union Army.

72. Wealthy Huntington⁵ Lydia (Baldwin⁴) 1780, m. 1807, Joseph W. Tracy, s Jared and Margaret (Grant) Tracy, of Norwich. She d. 1849. Their children, all of whom lived in New York City, were (1) Jared Winslow, 1812. (2) James Joseph, 1814, a hardware merchant (3) Edward Huntington, 1817, m. 1856, Louisa H. Thomas. (4) Sarah Grant, 1819, d. 1838. (5) Cornelia Margaretta, 1822, and (6) Lydia Huntington, 1825.

73. Nehemiah⁵ Lydia (Baldwin⁴) 1782, deacon, m. 1st 1814, Nancy Leffingwell, dau. of Elisha and sister of Lucretia. She d. 1835, and he m. 1841, Anne (Hinckly) widow of Jacob Hough. He had ch. (1) Nancy Leffingwell, 1815, m. 1841, Alba C. Thompson, a merchant in Norwich. Ch.: Elizabeth, H., 1842; Malvina H., 1845; Frank, 1848, d. y.; Annie, 1849, and Caroline Hamlin, 1855. (2) Rev. Elijah Baldwin, the genealogist of the Huntington's, and well-known in his profession, and is the author of the History of Stanford, Conn. He has deceased since the former edition of my book. He m. 1843, Julia Maria, dau. Deacon Thomas and Laura (Lathrop) Welch, of Windham. Ch.: Abby Swift, b. 1845, d. 1846; Julia Swift, b. 1846; Clara Louisa, b. 1848; Sarah Lee, b. 1850, d. same year; Edmund Clement, b. and d. 1852. (3) Elisha Tracy, 1817, m. 1844, Malvina Boswell, dau. of Thomas. He d. 1859, and a sketch of his life will be found in the Huntington Family Memorial, p. 216. (4) William Dyer Huntington, 1821, m. 1847, Mary Ann Kinne, dau. Thomas of Norwich. She d. 1848, and he m. 1852, Calista Reed, dau. James of Springfield, N. Y. He lived in Providence, R. I., and had ch.: William Tracy, b. 1848, and Mary Anna, 1855.

80. Nancy, Jabez⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John,¹ m. Reuben Harrison, of Westfield, Mass. I do not know what children they had, save one son and a daughter. Reuben, b. there March, 1807, and d. Jan'y, 1869. He was a very leading and generous citizen and successful business man, long president of the American Whip Company, the largest such company in the world. He m. Martha, dau. Samuel Lee, of Westfield, and had ch.: Juliette (deceased) m. C. I. Snow, of Westfield; Martha Ann m. Capt.

Lucius F. Thayer, a prominent citizen of Westfield. Isett m. J. H. Waterman, M.D., of Westfield, and d. 1874. Hiram d. y. His portrait and his residence and biography are in the History of the Connecticut Valley, Vol. 2, p. 655 and 6.

The daughter, Lois Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1810, who m. Nov. 25, 1833, Charles Noble, a farmer, of Westfield; b. Sept. 4, 1805, son of Charles, and d. Nov. 26, 1858. In 1877, she lives there; no ch.

81. Lydia m. Lyman. Her son No. 181, J. B. Lyman, was probably the one aged 17, entered Amherst College in 1839; grad. 1841, and is a physician in Rockford, Ill.

86. (p 277) **Thomas**⁵ Eliphlet⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John¹, was born June 27, 1788.

52. (p 280) **Samuel**⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ John² John¹, to the kindness of Mr. C. W. Bryant, of Granville, Ohio, I owe a further account of the family.

I. Sarah, m. Joshua Smith, and had 3 ch. who died in youth. Mr. and Mrs. S. m. Beaman, Mormon, and moved to Utah.

II. Samuel, m. Lucy Johnson; died 9 May, 1832, aged 80 years and childless.

III. Sapphira, d. young.

IV. Sophia m. Simeon Allen. They had ch.: (1) Mellissa, who m. John DeWolf. She died in Granville, Feb'y, 1854, leaving a son and a dau. (2) Amanda d. 1834 with cholera. (3) Clarissa m. 1st John Gamble, who d. Oct., 1845, leaving two sons who were soldiers in the late war. She m. 2d Alexander Legge, by whom she had two sons and one dau. (4) Sophia m. John Allen and had three ch. (5) Emily m. and had two sons and two daus. (6) Franklin m. and had five ch.

V. Mehitable, m. 31 July, 1823, Morehouse King, and had several ch.

VI. Emily, m. Mr. Fiddier, a tailor, living at Hebron, Ohio; both dead and no ch.

VII. Oliver K., died of cholera in Aetna, O., in 1834, as did his partner three days after Mr. Baldwin died of the same disease. They left two ch.

VIII. Eliza, m. Mr. Pace. They had several ch.; became Mormons and went to Utah.

IX. Harriet, m. Orson Smith: she died in Kirksville, O., Oct., 1847; no ch.

X. Benjamin P., living not long ago at Washington, Iowa, childless.

48. (p 278) **Simeon**⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹. I add some dates omitted in my former book in my account of this eminent family. His first wife, Rebecca Sherman, was born Feb'y 22, 1764, and her mother was Rebecca (Prescott) Sherman. His 2nd wife, her sister, was b. Dec. 31, 1765, and d. Jan'y 16, 1850.

104. Ebenezer, b. May 20, 1790.
 105. Roger Sherman, b. Jan'y 4, 1793.
 106. Simeon, b. June 1, 1794.

124. (p 279) Delorville⁶ Jacob⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ John² John,¹ m. the dau. of Nathan (not Nathaniel) Wheeler.

I add immediately after No. 147, another child.

147½. (p 281) **Levi**⁶ Levi⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John¹, who m. 1st Polly Knox, of Norwich, and had ch.

1. Ira.
2. Lyman.
3. Guy.
4. Barney.

He m. 2nd Betsey Church.

5. John, born in Orange, Vt.; or, says another, in Berry, Vt., July 22, 1820. He m. Dorothy Page. His ch. were all born in Graton, Vt., where they are living in 1882. The ch. are 1st. Mira N., m. Oliver H. Remington, and have three ch. 2 Levi C., unm. in Dec. 1881, and living in Plainfield, Vt. 3 Didamia S., m. William H. Foss, in December, 1881; has no ch. John m. 2d Maria Plummer, and had dau. 5 Lizzie M.

6. Lois N. m. George Barup, and had a dau. Vesta, m. and living in Washington.

7. Louisa, m. Daniel Simpson, and had ch.: Abby D., Charles G., Francenah A., George W. and Lula M., all b. in Topsham, Vt. He is dead, and she lives in Carrwith.

8. Martha A., m. William Cragg, and have a dau. Clara. b. Aug. 16, 1865.

9. Nancy, b. in Barre, Vt., m. Hazen Stephens, of Bath, N. Y., and died s. p., June 16, 1862.

105. (p 285) **Roger Sherman**⁶ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹, b. in New Haven, Conn., January 4, 1793. He was graduated at Yale in 1811; studied law at the Litchfield Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1814, when he commenced the practice of his profession at New Haven, and continued it there until his death, Feb. 19, 1863. He early took strong ground as an anti-slavery man, and in support of those who defended the right of opening schools for colored children in the North. In 1837 and 1838, he was a member of the State Senate, and in the latter year its President *pro tempore*. In 1840 and 1841, he was a Representative in the Lower House. From 1839 to 1840, he had the main management of the case of the Africans of the *Amistad*, arguing in their behalf in the District, Circuit, and Supreme Courts of the U. S. In 1844 and 1845, he was Governor of Connecticut, and from 1847 to 1851, one of its Senators in

Congress. In 1860, he was a Presidential Elector at large on the Republican ticket, and in 1861 a member of the National Peace Congress, held at Washington. He was recognized as one of the leaders of the Connecticut bar, and besides a very extensive practice which called him into most of the counties of the State, was counsel in many important patent and admiralty suits in the U. S. Courts. He is said to have been the first lawyer in Connecticut whose professional income was \$10,000 a year. Trinity and Yale College each conferred upon him the degree of LL.D.

While in the United States Senate he introduced a resolution prohibiting slavery in any territory that might be thereafter organized, and in the Peace Congress, as a member of the committee of one from each State to report a plan of action, he declined to concur in their report which recommended concessions to the slave-holding interests, and submitted a minority report, endorsing the proposal of the Kentucky Legislature for a National Convention to propose amendments to the Constitution.

200. Edward Law, grad. Yale, 1842; Yale Law School, 1844; Executive Secretary of Connecticut, 1845; died July 5, 1848.

208. Stephen Eben, (not Epoch) b. 1840+.

49. (p 281) Sylvanus⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John¹, settled in Truro, near Columbus, O.

98. (p 285) **Erastus**⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹, m. May 8, 1813, (records 1st and 2d Presbyterian Churches, N. Y. City.)

291. (p 292) **Elizabeth Wooster**⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹, m., as stated, Prof. William Dwight Whitney, Ph. D., LL.D., since 1854 the Professor in Yale College, and the author of numerous able works on linguistic subjects.

320. Edward Baldwin, Aug. 16, 1857; grad. Yale, 1878; Hamilton Col. Law School, 1880; lawyer in N. Y. City, (Burnett & Whitney.)

321. Williston Clap, April 2, 1859; d. March 11, 1861.

322. Marian Parker.

323. Roger S. Baldwin, Jan'y 6, 1863; drowned Jan'y 17, 1874.

324. Emily Henrietta, Aug. 29, 1864.

325. Margaret Dwight, Nov. 19, 1866.

204. (p 293) **Henrietta Perkins**⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴, b. April 2, 1830. She m. Aug. 20, 1850, Judge Dwight Foster. Dwight Foster was the valedictorian of the class of 1848, at Yale College, and admitted to the bar in Worcester, Mass., his native place, in

1850. He was Attorney General of Mass., 1861-1865, and a Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court from 1866 to 1869, when he resigned the office. He resided at Boston from 1864 till his death, April 19, 1883, and was one of the leaders of the Suffolk bar, after his retirement from the bench. He was lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence at the Boston University Law School, and in 1870 was the agent of the United States before the Halifax Fishery Commission. He was specially versed in insurance law, and was consulted by most of the leading life insurance companies doing business in the United States. Judge Foster was a man of sound judgment, keen perceptions, and independent thought. An extended obituary may be found in the Transactions of the Am. Bar Association for 1884, p. 314, and the commemorative proceedings in the Supreme Judicial Court, are published in Vol. 137 Mass. Reports, pp. 597-604.

326. Alfred Dwight, April 27, 1852; grad. Harvard, 1873; lawyer in Boston, and general solicitor of the N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.

327. Emily Baldwin, Feb'y 17, 1854, m. Dr. James K. Thatcher, of New Haven, Professor of Physiology in Yale Medical School, and has ch.: Henrietta Foster, b. 1880, and Henry Clark, b. 1881.

328. Roger Sherman Baldwin, April 21, 1857; grad. Yale, 1878; Columbia Law School, 1880. Lawyer in New York City.

329. Mary Rebecca, May 6, 1859.

330. Burnside, May 7, 1861; grad. Yale, 1882; Harvard Medical School, 1886. He is a physician in Boston.

331. Reginald, Jan'y 2, 1863; grad. Yale, 1884.

332. Henrietta Baldwin, Aug. 8, 1865; d. Jan'y 23, 1867.

333. Elizabeth Skinner, Jan'y 10, 1868.

208. **Simcon Eben**⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹, b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb'y 5, 1840; grad. Yale, 1861. Studied law at Yale Law School, and Harvard Law School, and admitted to the bar at New Haven, in 1863, where he still practices his profession. In 1865 m. Susan, dau. of Edmund and Harriet (Mears) Winchester, of Boston; was one of the commissioners to revise the laws of the State on education, in 1873; to revise the General Statutes, 1874; to report a plan for simplifying legal procedure, and prepare a Practice Book and Forms of Pleading, 1878 and 1879; to devise a better plan of State Taxation, 1886. Has been Professor of Constitutional Law and Wills in the Yale Law School since 1872; is President of the New Haven

Colony Historical Society, and Chairman of the Committee of Jurisprudence and Law Reform, of the American Bar Association. Author of Baldwin's Digest of the Connecticut Law Reports, 2 Vols. 1871 and 1882. Is general counsel for several railroad companies, and largely occupied with railroad practice.

334. Florence Winchester, b. Jan'y 3, 1868; d. Sept. 16, 1872.

335. Roger Sherman, b. Jan'y 17, 1869.

336. Helen Harriet, b. Jan'y 27, 1872.

209. **Henry**⁶ Simeon⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in N. Y. City, at 83 Murray St., Feb'y 1, 1832; m. April 18, 1872, Cornelia Estelle, fifth daughter of Francis Hoskins, Esq., of Philadelphia. He entered the late war April 12, 1861, as sergeant in command of a corps of engineers attached to the 12th N. Y. infantry, Col. Butterfield. In 1875 he resided in New Haven, and in 1886 in Bethlehem, Penn.

Francis Hoskins, Sept. 14, 1874, in New Haven, Conn.

De Forest, b. in Philadelphia, April 20, 1878.

David Higgenbotham, Feb'y 22, 1881.

Simeon, b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 19, 1885.

210. **Simeon**⁶ Simeon⁵ Simeon⁴ b. in N. Y. City, 1836; graduated, 1856, at the N. Y. Free Academy, now College of the City of N. Y. In 1886 is of the firm of Baldwin & Weeks, bankers, at 18 Wall St., N. Y.

He m. Sept. 17, 1860, Mary Sarah Marven, dau. of Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Dominick) Marven, of Woodstock, New Brunswick, B. N. A.

Annie Marven, July 8, 1861; d. May 8, 1863.

Henry De Forest, Nov. 7, 1862; A. B., Yale College 1885; law student in N. Y. City in 1886.

Charles Marven, March 26, 1865; Williams College, class of 1887.

Blanche Dominick, April 12, 1869.

Lockwood De Forest, Nov. 18, 1871; d. Jan'y 23, 1873.

Roger Sherman, Nov. 26, 1873.

245. (p 294) **Taura Annr**⁷ who m. the eminent Judge of the N. Y. Court of Appeals, Henry Rogers Selden, is dau. Abel⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John,¹ and not Samuel⁶ Levi⁵ as by clerical error of copyist is stated in my former volume.

359. Elizabeth Burnap Reed⁵ m. Joel Hayward, and not Haywood.

262.(p 295) **Seth Cogswell**⁷Edward⁶Seth C.⁵Daniel⁴John³John²John,¹ died May 24, 1882. The *Cleveland Herald* says: "Energetic, indefatigable, with a strong mentality, he stamped the impress of his character in all his work. He was a genial and affable gentleman, and had many devoted and sincere friends. All who came within the circle of his influence felt the eminent character of the man.

376.(p 296) John Thomas Waring⁸ Janet⁷ Aaron⁶ took degree of Ph. B. at Yale, in 1879.

JOHN BALDWIN, SENIOR, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. **John Baldwin, Senior**, of Milford, Conn., came to Milford with the other Baldwins. He was, no doubt, of the Bucks County Baldwins, and related to the others, but among so many Johns in Buckinghamshire, at that date, he has not been identified. I think it not unlikely that he was the John who, being on board ship *Martin*, in June, 1638, was witness to the nuncupative will of Sylvester, and was likely his cousin or nephew. He was buried in Milford, June 21, 1681. His first wife was named Mary, and he had by her, sons who had children.

2. John, 1640+
3. Josiah, 1642+
5. Nathaniel, 1648+
7. Joseph, 1651+

He m. 2nd Mary Bruen, dau. of John Bruen, of Bruen, Stapleford Cheshire, England, and had the following sons who had ch.

11. Obadiah, 1660.
12. George, 1662+
14. Richard, 1665+

13. (p 299) Hannah² John,² b. 1663. Her son, Ebenezer Fisk, settled in Southington, about 1745. He m. 1746-7, Sarah, dau. Samuel and Mary (Hart) Newell. He had ch. 1 Ichabod Ebenezer, m. Eleanor Newell, grad. Yale, 1770. 2 Sarah, m. 3 John. 5 Solomon, d. 1757. 6 Isaac, bapt., 1756, m. Lucy, and d. 1801. He had a son Isaac Newton. 7 Solomon, 1758, m. 1791, Mary Harris. He settled in Genesee, N. Y., and had ch.: Ebenezer, 1793; Samuel, 1796; Solomon, 1798; Mary, 1798, m. Grove Mather; Sarah H., 1800; Harriet, 1812; John Whiting, Chester and Jennette. 8 Ruth. 1760. Solomon, above, b. 1798, m. Louisa Newton, of Cheshire, and had ch.: 1 Augustus N., drowned; 2 Caroline F., m. Capt. Joseph Lewis, and lived in New London, (1875); 3 Silas, 1826, drowned; 4 John W., d. in Cal., 1852; 5 Mary E., m. Reuben Bristol, of Wallingford; 6 James H., assayer in Portland, Oregon; 7 Sarah J., d. 1875, m. Capt. Roswell Waterman, of Norwich.

(p 300) The last line should be Whitehead, and not Whitehall.

41. (p 303) **Elizabeth**³ Nathaniel² John¹, m. Caleb Galpin. I am indebted to Edwin Hubbard, Esq., of Chicago, for the following account of the Galpins. They had ch.

1. Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1714.
2. Sarah May, 1716.
3. Samuel, Oct., 1720, of Wallingford, Conn.
4. Amos, Dec. 2, 1723+
5. Caleb, July, 1729, about 1770, moved to Lenox, Mass.
6. Peet, Oct. 5, 1731+
7. Benjamin, Oct., 1733+
8. Beulah, Sept. 8, 1737.

4. **Amos Galpin** d. Oct. 10, 1815, m. Nov. 5, 1745, Anna Patterson, b. 1724, and d. Jan'y, 1803. She was from Dungannon, County Tyrone, Ireland.

9. Anne, 1746, d. 1831, un m.
10. Amos, 1755, Judge in Litchfield, Conn., m. 1st Jenny Doane, and 2d Sybil, and by the last had 1 Robert Erwin; 2 Sylvester; 3 Clarissa, and 4 Mary Anne, m. Goodwin.
11. Thomas, 1757+

6. **Peet Galpin** m. Lois Beckly; lived in Berlin, and had ch.

- David, Sept., 1754.
- Jehial, Dec., 1756, d. 1793.
- Lois, Dec. 1758, m. 1795, Zenas Goodrich, b. 1763.
- Caleb, 1761, d. 1764.
- Caroline, 1765.
- Orrel, 1767.
- Caleb, 1771+

7. **Benjamin Galpin** m. Elizabeth Dickinson, and lived in Berlin.

- James, Aug., 1760.
- Benjamin, March, 1765, m. a dau. of Elnathan Smith.
- Daughter, m. Samuel Higby.
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Bishop.
- Roxy, m. 1st John Deming, son of Moses, and 2d, Selah Savage, son of Elisha.
- Jacob, 1774.
- Jesse May, 1780.

11. **Thomas Galpin**, of Berlin.

Samuel, m. 1st Susan Warner, dau. Major Robert, of Middletown, and 2d, Abbe Wilcox, dau. of Nathan. By his 1st wife, he had Samuel W., April 11, 1821, m. 1844,

Amanda Skinner, and lives, 1887, in Fitchburg, Mass.; by 2d wife he had Charles and Mary Helen.

Norris m. Hepsibah Wilcox, dau. Josiah and Achsah (Savage) were of Berlin, and had a son Henry Norris, m. Eliza T. Dowd.

Jenny Duane, 1784, d. 1823.

48. (p309) Mary Baldwin³ Obadiah² The descendants of Peter Johnson are in the History of Derby, Conn., p 738, but he had two wives, and I cannot tell to which they belong.

50. Mehitable Baldwin³ Obadiah² John¹, b. Feb'y 25, 1703, m. April 13, 1726, Benjamin Bunnell, and had ch., at least Luke, d. 1756, at Canaan, in the king's service (French War), and Charles, d. July 26, 1758, being killed by the enemy between Fort Edward and Lake George, in the 20th year of his age, in the king's service; also parents of Benjamin⁴ of Derby, who m. Oct. 10, 1752, Ruth Smith, and died in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1770, and had ch.: Charles⁵ Jan'y 19, 1759; Benjamin July 19, 1763; Reuben⁵ Dec. 24, 1765, and Elizabeth⁵ April 12, 1771.

56. **Martha Baldwin³ George² John¹**, b. Jan'y 13, 1702, m. Dec. 25, 1725, Isaiah Butler, not Josiah, as in my book. The doubt as to the name has been shared by others, but through Miss D. E. Sheldon, of Oswego, N. Y., and Judge Eli F. Rogers, of Branford, I have fac-simile of records which leave no doubt. Her mother, Deborah Rose, was dau. of Deacon John Rose, eldest son of Capt. Jonathan Rose, eldest son of Robert, the first of the family, who, says Rev. Geo. J. Wood, of North Branford, came from the north of England. Nov. 22, 1728, widow Deborah conveyed to her sons, John, David, and Noah, lands from her fathers's estate.

1. Isaiah Butler, Sept. 12, 1726.

2. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1728.

3. Nathan, June 1, 1732, died Oct. 17, 1811, in Clinton, N. Y. He m. Dec. 8, 1755, Rebecca Rogers, dau. of Deacon Josiah Rogers, of Branford, and had ch.: Asenath, 1758 or 9; Deacon Salmon, March 5, 1761; Elsie, March 16, 1763; Lorain, Oct. 23, 1765, m. Ralph Ward, and d. Aug. 15, 1832; Pamela, Feb'y 27, 1768, m. Gibbs; Deacon Hervey, Calvin, Oct. 6, 1772, d. Aug. 1, 1845. He was a lawyer. Of these ch., the first, Asenath, died Jan'y 16, 1839, aged 80 years, as per tombstone. She m. Eleazer Sheldon, Sen., and had nine children.: 1 Joseph Pomery; 2 Rebecca; 3 Nathan; 4 Oren; 5 Roxana; 6 Eleazer; 7 Horace; 8 Asenath and 9 Merrick. Of these, 6 Eleazer, Junior, m. Laura Austin, and settled in Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., and had ch.: my intelligent informant, Dorliska Elizabeth, Edward Austin and, George Kellogg. The last m. and d. without issue. Edward Austin Sheldon has been principal, during the twenty-five years of its existence, of the State Normal and Training School, at Oswego, N. Y. He has ch.: 1 Mary D., m. Aug. 6, 1885, Earl Barnes, a teacher of Hoboken, N. J.; 2 Charles S., m. Helen Buck, and now (Feb'y, 1886) Prof. of Nat. Science in Normal School, of Kirksville, Mo.; 3 Frances Elizabeth;

4 Anna B., and 5 Laura A. These daughters are all finely educated in this country and abroad, several having a college and university education, and have done great honor to their parents.

Of the great-grandsons of Nathan Butler, four were at one time in Hamilton College, New York. Henry C. Butler, a lawyer of Rochester, Minn., and grandson of Deacon Salmon Jabez R. Ward, lawyer of Elmira, N. Y., (now deceased) and gr. s. of Lorain Butler Ward, Rev. Stewart Sheldon, son of Deacon Horace Sheldon, and long Superintendent of Home Missions, in Dakota, and his cousin, above-named, E. A. Sheldon.

Rev. Joseph Ward, D.D., President of Yankton College, Dakota, is also a gr. son of Lorain Butler Ward, and son of Deacon Jabez Ward, M.D., of Perry, N. Y.

140. (p 310) **Iru**¹ Samuel³ Nathaniel² John¹, see p 872 for a long list of descendants presumed to be his.

145. **Eli**⁴ Samuel³ Nathaniel² John¹. An Eli and wife joined the church in Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., on profession, March 6, 1796. Rev. E. B. Starr says they seemed to have some connection with Allen Sperry, and his w. Abigail, E. B. and wife took letters to Warren, in the same county. He w b. Jan'y 13, 1748, and was, as I surmised, Eli, of Bethlehem. He m. Nov., 1770, Dorothy Potter. He died May 7, 1794, and his wife, Feb'y, 1824, in Bethlehem, Litchfield County, Conn. Eli was a soldier in the Revolution, and his descendants are proud that he there did his duty faithfully, and had there, as elsewhere, a pride in his integrity. He was a blacksmith (a business of high honor before the days of machinery) and lived and died in Bethlehem.

401. Samuel, July 13, 1771+

402. Rebecca, June 20, 1773, m. — Smith. They lived in Bloomfield, Genesee County, N. Y., and had ch.: Harmon, Elihu and Hannah.

403. Lucy, May 31, 1776. My first book says she m. in 1805-6, Minor. It may have been some other Lucy. The relatives say they remember no such marriage, and if one, he must have died early. She m. late in life Elisha Hubbard, a widower of Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y. She d. 1860; he, 1861, and they had no ch.

404. Jabez, Aug. 31, 1779, went to Canada with Samuel, and d. unm., 1806-7, being killed by falling from a barn-loft.

405. Dorcas (not Darius) Nov. 12, 1781; d. unm. Oct. 2, 1828, at the residence of her brother Aaron.

406. Aaron, Aug. 1, 1784+

401. **Samuel**³ Eli² Samuel³, b. July 12, 1771, and died, it is said, about 1870, probably earlier. He m. 1st Abigail, dau. of Dau. Troop, and his first four ch. are by her, and moved to Canada

about 1800. He m. 2nd about 1808, Anna Brooker as Widow Lovejoy. He moved to Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1813, where he lived until near the date of his death.

Anna m. Joel Baxter, and is thought to have had ch.

Almira m. Amasa Pierce, in Oswegatchie, and had a large family.

Eli m. Rebecca Sly and had a large family in Canada.

Sherman m. a widow and is thought to have left no ch.

Hannah m. John Sly. She was in Montreal, in 1830.

Amanda d. y.

John.

Levi.

406. **Aaron**⁵ Eli⁴ Samuel³, b. Aug. 1, 1784, in Bethlehem. He went to Canada in early life. He m. Feb'y 26, 1807, Julia, b. in Bethlehem, May 1, 1792, dau. of Bill and Hannah (Burgess) Bishop. Phebe was sister to Hannah Bishop, wife of 493, p. 354, Stephen⁵ George⁴ Daniel³ George² John¹, of Goshen, Conn. Bill Bishop was named after his mother's brother, Bill Troop, whose father had such a dislike to nicknames that he named his ch., Bill, Dan, Joe, Sam, and Ben. Of these, Dan was father-in-law to Samuel No. 401. Aaron remained in Canada until Feb'y 12, 1813, when he settled in the State of New York, but returned to Canada, where he died June 10, 1846. His widow died there Dec. 18, 1865.

I. Jonathan, July 10, 1808, in Augusta, County Greenville, Upper Canada, and died Jan'y 27, 1811.

II. Phebe, March 2, 1810, m. Jan'y 27, 1828, Isaac W Pierce (brother of Amasa, who m. Almira Baldwin) b. Feb'y, 1811, in Oswegatchie, and d. Dec. 28, 1841, in Schyler County, Ill. Ch.: 1 Amasa Pierce, Dec. 22, 1829, who d. July 11, 1847 in Ill., unm. 2 George Pierce, June 27, 1832, m. Sarah Skinner and has a large family, and gr. children in Utah, in 1887. 3 Nathan Pierce, Feb'y 2, 1834, in Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., m. Emma Hart, and has a large family which, in 1887, is resident in Utah. 4 Lucy Ruth Pierce, b. June 27, 1837, died young. 5 Isaac Washington Pierce, b. Aug., 1839, in Jacksonville, Ill. He m. Elna Carlson, and has a large family in Utah, in 1887.

Phebe m. 2d, March 13, 1842, Daily Carpenter, who d. in 1881, and she, Jan'y 6, 1865, in Millard County, Utah. They had ch. 6 Diantha Carpenter, Jan'y 5, 1843, in Ramus, Hancock County, Ill., who m. James Barrows, and had 4 ch. James Henry, living, 1887; Joseph Daily, living, 1887; Phebe N., d. y., and John Franklin, living, 1887. Mrs. Diantha Barrows died in 1870. 7 Eliza Jane Carpenter, Sept. 9, 1846, m. Jacob Harris, and in 1887 has a large family in New Mexico. 8 Phebe Sophronia, July 22, 1850, in Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, d. y.

III. Nathan Bennett, Jan'y 27, 1812+

IV. Charles Nelson, March 8, 1815, in Wilna, Jefferson County, N. Y.+

V. Lucy, Feb'y 11, 1818, at Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., m. Leverett J. Waugh, b. March 4, 1817, in Conn. She died April 15, 1866, and he, Feb'y 27, 1879. Their ch. were 1 Theron Leverett Waugh, b. Jan'y 6, 1843, and 2 Clarence Henry, Dec. 15, 1845, both b. in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Conn., and supposed to have families.

VI. Susanna, April 26, 1820, d. Sept. 8, 1822.

VII. Arta, Feb'y 10, 1823, d. five days after.

VIII. Junius Eli, Oct. 16, 1824+

IX. Samuel, Jan'y 23, 1826, d. two days after.

X. Lydia Philena, b. June 27, 1828, in Oswegatchie, N. Y., and d. Feb'y 1, 1879. She m. Dec. 12, 1814, Otis Penhallow, of Manchester, Hartford County, Conn., and had ch.: 1 Alfred Wallace, Sept. 30, 1840, at Bethlehem, d. Feb'y 3, 1869, in Peoria, Ill., unm. 2 Lucy Elizabeth, Jan'y 23, 1851, at Harvinton, Conn., m. Weed, and had ch. 3 Irene Baldwin, Aug. 5, 1854, at Rocky Hill, Conn. 4 Samuel Davitt, March 16, 1856, at Litchfield, Conn. 5 Morris Perry, June 16, 1859, at Morris, Conn., d. y., and 6 James Otis, Jan'y 12, 1860, at Morris.

XI. James Aaron, Jan'y 6, 1831, m. Lydia Spencer, b. April, 1831, in Barkhamstead, Conn. They had no ch. He d. in East Litchfield, Conn., April 2, 1875.

XII. Jabez, June 6, 1833, in Goshen, Conn., d. y.

XIII. Julia Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1834, in Goshen, m. Joseph Sykes, b. June 21, 1824, in Wakefield, County Yorkshire, Eng., widower with two ch. by a former marriage. She had by him Jennie Arta, b. Dec. 23, 1871, at Torrington, Conn., who d. Aug. 14, 1872.

Nathan Bennett⁶ Aaron⁵ Eli⁴, b. Jan'y 27, 1812, in Augusta, Greenville County, Upper Canada, and my informant. He went west from St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1831. He m. Jan'y 5, 1834, Sarah Ann Pine, b. Aug. 23, 1819, in Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vt.

He m. 2d, Jan'y 24, 1863, Margaret Ober, b. Oct. 20, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

In 1887, he still resides in Elsinore, Sevier County, Utah, and has sent me a full and complete and clear account of the descendants of his grand-father, Eli.

I. Junius Collins, March 11, 1840, d. the next Oct. 22, in Jacksonville, Ill.

II. Julia Orletta, June 20, 1842, in Hancock County, Ill., m. Philander Barrett Stewart, b. Nov. 17, 1840, in Chickwest, Van Buren County, Ill., and have ch. 1 Tamason, Nov. 8, 1862, in Fillmore, Utah, m. to George Day, and has three sons and a dau. 2 Philander Bennett, Oct. 11, 1865, m. Fanny Huntsman, and they have a dau. 3 May Louisa, Feb'y 3, 1868, d. y. 4 Sarah Ann, June 10, 1869, d. May 29, 1885. 5 Harriet Lovina, April 17, 1870, and 6, Julia Orletta, April 2, 1875.

III. Nathan Bennett, May 3, 1847+

IV. Andrew Virgil, Jan'y 17, 1865+

V. James William, Aug. 18, 1867, in Fillmore.

VI. George Bennett, Nov. 1, 1869, d. Sept. 20, 1871.

- VII. Charles Henry, Feb'y 17, 1871.
 VIII. Junius Eli, Oct. 26, 1873, d. Oct. 10, 1874.
 IX. Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1878.

Charles Nelson⁶ Aaron⁵ Eli⁴, b. March 8, 1815, in Wilna, Jefferson County, N. Y., m. in 1836, in Ohio, Mary Ann Fish. He d. in Wilna, Oct. 26, 1862. The sons were living in Iowa.

- Aaron Alanson, Feb'y 22, 1838, in Ohio.
 Oscar Maxwell, Feb'y 4, 1840, in Adams County, Ill., d. y.
 Joseph Fisk, July 27, 1841.

Junius Eli⁶ Aaron⁵ Eli⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1824, in Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., m. March 30, 1845, Mehitabel Belden, b. Sept. 22, 1825, in Rocky Hill, Conn., and d. May 15, 1854. He m. 2nd Aug. 20, 1854, Julia Crawford, b. Aug. 10, 1835, in Waterbury, Conn., and he m. 3rd before 1866, Angeline Gridley, b. Oct. 22, 1834. He died Oct. 14, 1875.

- Charles Nelson, Jan'y 30, 1846, b. in Winchester, Conn., and served in the late civil wa.
 Sebastian Junius, Dec. 30, 1847, in Torrington.
 Frederick Elliot, March 22, 1850, in Harwinton.
 Spencer L., July 8, 1855.
 Alfred, Jan'y 2, 1859.
 Mary Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1861.
 Angeline Burgess, June 30, 1866.

Nathan Bennett⁷ Nathan Bennett⁶ Aaron⁵, b. May 3, 1847, in Lee County, Iowa, m. in Utah, Harriet Arvilla Herron, b. Oct. 15, 1852, in Utah.

- Nathan Bennett, Dec. 13, 1872, in Fillmore, Utah.
 Sarah Lucinda, Jan'y 10, 1875.
 Rhoda Ann, Dec. 16, 1876, in Elsinore, Sevier County, Utah.
 Isaac Willey, Sept. 25, 1878, d. y.
 Nancy Pearl, June 9, 1883.

Andrew Virgil⁷ Nathan Bennett⁶ Aaron⁵, b. Jan'y 15, 1865, in Fillmore, Utah, m. Mary Elizabeth McLatchie, b. April 15, 1869, in Kenosha, Millard County, Utah.

- Mary Elizabeth, Feb'y 17, 1886.

44. (p 311) **Ephraim**³ Joseph² John¹. A much fuller account of him and his family commences on page 828.

155. Hannah⁴ dau. John³ George² John¹ m. Edward Barker, and had the following ch. bapt. in Branford, Conn.: 1 Papillon, (son) Sept. 1, 1734. 2 Mary, Nov. 3, 173-. 3 Ebenezer, Feb'y 6, 1737. 4 Edward, Sept. 16, 1739. 5 Hannah, April 25, 1742. 6 John, Feb'y 17, 1745. 7 Sarah, Aug. 30, 1747. 8 Peter, April 8, 1750. 9 Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1752. 10 Irene, April 11, 1756, and 11 Samuel, June 18, 1758. Of these children; 1 Papillon and w. Abigail, had bapt. Archelaus, June 17, 1759, see page 325, where he m. Sarah Baldwin; Christiana, Sept. 7, 1759, and Phineas, Aug. 2, 1761.

159. Sarah⁴ dau. John³ m. Jonathan Harrison, and had ch. bapt. in Branford: 1 Hannah, May 3, 1752. 2 Sarah, April 5, 1753. 3 Desire, Jan'y 9, 1757. 4 John, Feb'y 7, 1762, and Jacob, June 2, 1764.

51.(p 311) **John**³ George² John¹, m. Oct. 26, 1713, Hannah Tyler. She was b. 1692, dau. of George and Hannah Tyler, of Branford.

✓ 186. (p 313) **Rebecca**⁴ dau. Noah³ George² John¹, m. John Blakiston, of Branford, and had the following ch. bapt. in Branford,

1. Anna, Oct. 14, 1759.
2. John, April 24, 1763.
3. Timothy, Nov. 7, 1765.
4. Abigail, July 10, 1768.
5. Edward, Sept. 2, 1770.
6. Stephen F., Dec. 3, 1772.
7. Ebenezer, June 25, 1775.
8. Ralph, July 5, 1778.

212.(p 314) **Katharine**⁴ Phineas³ Richard² John¹, m. Isaac Miles, not Miller; see page 332 for fuller account.

239. (p 316) **Phebe**⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² John¹ m. Stephen Warner, of Waterbury, Samuel³ Thomas² John¹, Nov. 13, 1754. Children—

1. Millisent, Oct. 27, 1755.
2. Roxanna, April 13, 1757.
3. Bede, July 5, 1761.
4. Diana, Jan'y 4, 1764.
5. Anna, Nov. 11, 1765.
6. Arba, April 13, 1768.
7. Reuben, Oct. 11, 1773.

81. **Jeremiah**⁴ Samuel³ John² John¹. I think I must add to his doubtful history in my first volume, a son, on the authority of H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, giving to Jeremiah, b. 1695, of Newark—

258½. James, b. in Newark; d. 1772; m. Elizabeth Ward, and had: 1 Samuel. 2 Keturah, m. Ichabod Cleveland, 3 Lewis; 4 Lewis, again.

266. Samuel⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Samuel³ John² John¹, d. unm.

267. Jesse⁵ m. twice and had ch. by both wives. Besides 616 Jesse, he had a dau. Catharine, who m. James Bruen, and had ch., of whom Rev. Edward B. Bruen, of Philadelphia, is one, and can give information.

270. Eunice⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1745, m. May 1, 1768, Daniel Brown, and had two ch.: Samuel B. and Susan. She m. 2d Caleb Parkhurst⁵ No. 274 on same page, but had no ch. by him.

271. Sarah⁵ is the one who married May 15, 1780, Aaron Baldwin, No. 237, page 518.

272. Phebe⁵ m. Daniel Ludlow, of Kinderhook, N. Y., and had ch., for whom, refer to Miss Anna and Helen W. Ludlow, of Oswego, N. Y.

272½. Mary⁵ m. A. Sayers, and had two sons, Isaac and Stephen, neither of whom had ch.

268. (p 318) **Caleb**⁵ lived in New Jersey and had the following children:

Samuel.

Silas, who had a son Edward.

Eliza, m. John R. Thompson, and had a son Alexander B. Thompson who had several ch., one of whom is a son Alexander R. Thompson, who has ch. and lives in Peoria, Ill.

John N. had first a son Alfred who had a son Alfred, and second, a dau. Eliza, who m. David B. Meeke, has several ch., and in March, 1883, lived in Delaware, Tazewell County, Ill.

Caleb, who, by his 1st marriage to a sister of Rev. E. B. Bruen, had two sons, both named James, as I am informed, and by a 2d marriage two children, Emily and a son William R., living in Delaware, Ill., and has several ch.

George, who lives in Tremont, Tazewell County, Ill., has partial record, and had ch.: 1 George T., my informant, who, in March, 1883, lives at 757 High St., Newark, N. J., and has a dau. Anna E.; 2 Mary; 3 Margaretta L., who m. Albert C. Angier, lives in 1883 in Peoria, Ill., and has two sons; 4 Henry N. Baldwin, M.D., in 1883 living in Peoria, Ill., and has two sons; 5 William, and 6 Charlotte.

298. (p 320) **Elias**⁵ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹. In my original volume I had only the query whether he was thé Capt. Elias whose wife Mary d. Nov. 4, 1788, in her 39th year, and was buried at Morristown, N. J. I learn from Charles A. Johnson, Esq., of New Orleans, that he was really that Capt. Elias; but

wife buried at Newark, where he saw the stone some two years since, (say 1884.) The wife was Mary Winans, of Elizabethtown, N. J., dau. of Mr. Samuel Winaus. Capt. Elias lived and d. in Newark, probate of estate being dated June 10, 1821. It is thought he m. 2nd time, but the children below are by his first wife.

Isaac+

Cornelius, M.D. The ch. of Elias were together in Virginia as early as 1802, and Cornelius was grantee of a deed in Staunton, in 1798, he being then a physician there. He moved west with his brother and sister and eventually settled as a physician at St. Francisville, on the Mississippi River, in Louisiana. He died before or about 1820, unmarried.

Harriet Winans m. Gen'l E. M. Covington+

Isaac⁶ Elias⁵ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹. In 1802 was in Virginia, at Winchester, with his uncle, Doctor Cornelius Baldwin (No. 299, p 340.) In 1803 or 1804, the two brothers with their sister Harriet, went west and south. Isaac was a lawyer and settled in Western Louisiana and practiced with success in St. Martinsville, Opelousas and Alexandria, and later became Judge of the District. He m. Eliza Williams, of North Carolina, whose father was, 1805-8, Governor of Mississippi Territory. He d. April 25, 1833; his wife, in 1836. They left a very large estate to their only son.

Isaac, only child surviving, and died unmarried in 1845.

Harriet W.⁶ Elias⁵ Elijah⁴, born in New Jersey, accompanied her brothers and uncle to Virginia, and her brothers to the West. Before 1805 she married Gen'l E. M. Covington, of Bowling Green, Ky., where she resided until her death in 1826, and her husband survived until 1847.

Euclid M., b. 1805, unmarried, and in 1887, still living at the family homestead, near Bowling Green, Ky.

Albert, 1807, M.D+

Erasmus died in early manhood unm.

Harriet, m. Gen'l Richard Delafield+.

Caroline d. y. and unm.

Juliet, m. 1st Louis Janise+

Eugene d. y. and unm.

Eliza, m. as his 2d wife, the late Judge Wells, of the U. S. District Court for Missouri.

Cornelia, m. Sidney L. Johnson+

Clinton, d. y. and unm.

Albert Covington⁷ Harriet W. (Baldwin⁶) Elias⁵, M. D. resident in Bowling Green, Ky., m. Josephine Wells, dau. by his first wife, of Judge Wells, of Missouri.

Clara, m. Robert F. Dulavey, of Bowling Green.

Lena, m. Emmet G. Logan, a journalist of Louisville, Ky.

Wells, unmarried, residing at Bowling Green.

Harriet Covington⁷ Harriet W. (Baldwin⁶) Elias⁵, m. Gen'l Richard Delafield, U. S. Army, deceased, and resides alternately in Washington, D.C., and New York City.

Henry, d. y.

Susan, living with her mother.

Juliet C., living with her mother.

Emma, living with her mother.

Laura, died Oct., 1886.

Albert C., lawyer in New York City, m. Miss Julia Floyd, of Long Island.

Cecil, m. Edgar Shipman, of New York, and died, leaving an infant son.

Juliet Covington⁷ Harriet W. (Baldwin⁶) Elias⁵, m. Louis Janin, a native of France, and for forty years a distinguished member of the bar in New Orleans.

Eugene, Sept. 5, 1833, lawyer in New Orleans, killed in the Confederate service in the second battle of Manassas.

Louis, 1835, d. y.

Edward, 1836, lawyer in Washington, D.C., m. 1877, Helen, dau. of Hon. Isaac E. Moore, formerly member of Congress from Louisiana.

Louis, 1837, m. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Marshall, and lives in Oakland, Cal.

Henry, 1838, m. 1884, Mabel, dau. of the late Hamilton Smith, Esq., of Louisville, Ky.

Matilda, Sept. 5, 1840, d. infant.

Albert, Aug. 7, 1843, m. 1874, Violet Blair, of Washington, D.C. He is a lawyer in Louisiana.

Alexis, 1846; unm. in early 1887, and living in San Francisco.

Cornelia Covington⁷ Harriet W. (Baldwin⁶) Elias⁵, m. Sidney L. Johnson, for twenty years a member of the bar of New Orleans, and since 1850, of San Francisco, where they reside in 1887.

Juliet C., widow of the late S. M. Meres, of Belmont, Cal., residing in San Francisco.

Charles Sidney, lawyer; unm., living in San Francisco.

Louise, m. Henry Campbell, Esq., lawyer of San Francisco; resides at Sancelito, Cal.

Cornelia, m. Edward J. Pringle, lawyer, of San Francisco; resides at Oakland, Cal.

Covington, unm., and engaged in mining in Mexico.

109.(p 321) **Matthias**¹ Jonathan³ John² John¹. No name in New Jersey has given me so much trouble and involved me in such uncertainty and mistakes as this. I am greatly indebted to that learned gentleman, Bethuel L. Dodd, M.D., of Orange, the well-known author of the Dodd Genealogy, for his assistance. He is descended from another Matthias.

I feel almost complimented that so able a genealogist has had with the various Baldwins of that name an experience so similar to my own. I am, however, obliged to change largely the lines on pages 321 and 830, and following pages of my original volume, and with still chances for error, to give the following as the descendants of 109 Matthias. By tradition of his descendants, he is said to have died young in 1759 (40 years.) He m. Mary Ross, of Elizabethtown, N. J., b. 1726, who died about 1800. The Matthias who m. Sarah Dodd was Matthias⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹.

The children of this Matthias—

1. Sarah, about 1749; d. in 1810 unm.

No. 339 Isaac belonged to Matthias, who m. Sarah Dodd, and 341 Lucy, and 342 Lydia, as well. I cannot give 343 William a son Jonathan.

2. John, about 1751, d. 1804. He m. Elizabeth Thompson, and had the following children:

(A) Mary, m. — Woodruff. She had ch., at least Mrs. Elizabeth Phramer, living 1883, in Lyons Farms, N. J., aged 85 or 86, and William Woodruff.

(B) Phebe, m. Moses Woodruff, of Newark (no known relation to the other.) She left several ch., among whom were Thomas, Caleb, Hannah, and the wife of David W. Crane. (Inquire of Ward Woodruff and David W. Crane, of Newark.)

(C) Elizabeth, m. Abbey; left two ch.: Phebe, d. in childhood, and Elizabeth, who d. a few years since, unm.

(D) Peter, d. unm.; dissipated.

(E) Fanny, d. unm.

3. Joanna, about 1753, and d. 1803-5, m. Stephen Morehouse, of near Hanover, N. J., and left two sons, Israel and Matthias. They all moved west.

4. Jonathan, about 1755, d. 1819, m. Sarah Anderson. Ch.:

Matthias Frazier.

Jorolemon.

John A., d. ae 11.

William A., m. Susan Hathorn. William A., in 1883, lived in Newark. He was formerly sheriff of Essex County, N. J.

Rachel Ann, m. Dr. Hedges, of Newton, N. J.; is a widow, and has a son John, in Newton, and in 1883, a son Joseph.

5. William, 1757, d. about 1806, m. Phebe Skinner. and left issue.

Cornelia, d. unm., aged 22.

Sarah, d. unm. a few years since, aged over 80.

Catharine Ross, unm. in 1883, living with her niece, Mrs. S. B. Chittenden, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 92 years, where she died Oct. 23, 1883.

Mary, died a few years since aged about 80, m. Orin Colton, of Philadelphia, and left ch.: Cornelia, wife of S. B. Chittenden; p. of my original book, biography and plate. Anna, widow of Mr. Clayton, now living in Philadelphia; Mary Rowena, widow of John Thomas, now living in Philadelphia; Helen, d., no issue, m. Samuel Wyman, of N. Y.; Narcinad. unm., aged about 18 years.

Matthias W., originator of the B. Locomotive Works, of Philadelphia, b. 1796, d. leaving two daus., m. Sarah Baldwin, a distant relative. See my original book, page and biography and portrait, and appending herein.

Mary Louisa, about 1823, unm. in Philadelphia.

Cecelia, living in Philadelphia, m.

6. Phebe, 1759, d. 1820, m. Josiah Meeker, of Lyons Farms, N. J., and left the following ch.:

(A) Hannah S., d. 1854, unm.

(B) Mary R., b. 1783 (twin of Hannah), d. 1810, unm.

(C) Josiah, 1785, d. 1857, unm.

(D) Matthias, d. infant.

(E) Sarah, 1795, d. 1867, unm.

(F) Phebe, 1798, living in 1883, to inform me, m. William Greenman, of Lyons Farms, N. J., and had ch.

William, b. 1830, m. Sarah A. Crane; no issue; living 1883, in Lyons Farms.

Josiah M. Greenman, 1833; killed in 1862 in the war; m. Helen S. Van Duyne, and had one child, William, drowned in 1874, aged 12.

Hannah, b. 1835, d. 1856, unm.

347. (p 321) Timothy Bradley, add b. April 30, 1721, m. Feb'y 13, 1745, Mercy Baldwin, will dated 1796, proved 1803, names wife Mercy, children [David, Timothy, Alling, Silas, Eldad, Lydia Sperry and Sarah Camp and in codicil heirs of son Alling.

Children—1 (687) Eunice, m. Stephen Peck; 2 (688) Silas; 3 (689) Mary; 4 (690) David; 5 Mercy, Jan'y 29, 1755; 6 Timothy, Feb'y 25, 1757, died in Woodbridge 1821, Wid. Esther and Chas. Thomas, son of James, named in record; 7 Eldad; 8 Lydia, Feb'y 1, 1762, m. Nathaniel Sperry, of W. Had ch., at least Clarinda, Huldah, Minot, Elione and Ella; 9 Sarah, m. Camp; 10 Silas, July 20, 1767; 11 Alling, m. Sarah and d. before 1803, leaving children.

380. (p 323) Jared⁵ Eleazer⁴ Josiah³ b. 1765, of Wallingford, Vermont; will presented 26 Jan'y, 1841, and disallowed the next March; personally, \$3,459.

116. **Josiah**⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John¹. His wife, Mary Nettleton, was born Jan'y 22, 1701, dau. of John, of Killingworth, son of John who m. 1669, Martha Hill, b. 1651; see ante-page 92.

382. Mary⁵ Eleazer⁴ Josiah³ m. Herman Spafford, not Spofford.

396. (p 324) Naomi⁵ Jacob⁴ Joseph³ Nathaniel² John¹ m. Andrew Martain.

433. (p 325) Hannah⁵ Samuel⁴ John³ George² John¹ m. 1773, Bartholomew Goodrich, and had ch. bapt. in Branford. He died 1830, aged 82, and she in 1836, aged 90.

435. Sarah⁵ Samuel⁴ John.³ Her husband was bapt. June 17, 1759, son of Papillon Barber, son of Hannah (Baldwin) Barber, page 311.

The coarse print below 446 Joseph, page 326, should have been fine print, and belongs to 446.

160.(p 326) **James**⁴ John³ George² John.¹ I can add that he was baptized June 20, 1730, and to the two contradictory dates from the records of the death of his wife, Desire Parmelee, a third from her descendants, that she died July 28, 1805, aged 76, I think the last most likely to be correct. I am able to trace further the three daughters named below. The descendants of the other seven children are in my first book.

441. Sarah, 1757, m. 1776, Benjamin Tyler+

442. Elizabeth, 1758, m. Ammi Harrison+

444. Desire, 1764, m. Jared Palmer+

441. (p 326) **Sarah**⁵ James⁴ John³, b. in Branford, Conn., Feb'y 5, 1757, m. Oct. 3, 1776, Benjamin Tyler. They lived in Branford, where he died, 1811, aged 76, and she in 1848, aged 88.

Lydia, d. unm. April 5, 1809, aged 27.

Sarah, m. Elisha Shepard and died Jan'y, 1821, aged 28. A son, Benjamin Shepard, m. Hannah Stone, and d. Oct. 27, 1844, aged 32.

Hannah, d. unm. Feb'y 2, 1848, aged 69.

442. **Elizabeth Baldwin**⁵ James⁴ John³, b. Sept. 24, 1758, m. Ammi Harrison, of Branford, a sea captain, sailing for many years from New Haven, and afterward a farmer. He was son of Peter and Mercy Harrison. He died March 14, 1850, aged 86; she, Jan'y 4, 1843.

Justus, April 16, 1784, in Branford+

Betsey, May 28, 1786, m. Augustus Palmer+

Sally, m. Rufus Palmer, of Branford, b. about 1777, and had children: Harrison and Miner, both married, and at Riverhead, Long Island, but now deceased. Sally died April, 1841, in Branford.

Ammi, July 28, 1790+

Nancy, 1793, m. Martin Page+

444. **Desire Baldwin**⁵ James⁴ John³, bapt. Sept. 2, 1764, m. June 18, 1790, Jared Palmer, and had the following children. She m. 2nd Mr. Jones, but had no children by him.

Lauren, m. Polly Butler.

Jared.

William, m. Eliza Spencer, and had ch.: Charles and Sarah.

Benjamin, m. and children in the west.

George, m. Ellen Warner, and had a dau. Fanny.

449. **Lydia**⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ George² John¹. On authority of Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, she m. 1st Simeon Rose, s. David, of Branford, and had by him one child, d. y. He d. in the army of the Revolution, and she m. 2nd Abraham Crittenden, of Guilford, as his 2nd wife, and had by him 4 ch. She d. in Guilford, Oct. 17, 1819, and Deacon A. C., May 4, 1848, aged 96 years and 9 mos.

1. Diana, April 13, 1786, m. Dec. 3, 1818, David Parmelee, of Guilford, and d. Feb'y 7, 1826, leaving one dau., in Aug., 1881, unm.

2. John Baldwin, Jan'y 6, 1790, m. Jan'y 12, 1814, Eliza Robinson, of Guilford, had 5 s. and 2 daus., went to Menden, Ill., in 1831, and d. there June 20, 1863.

3. Henry Ward, Dec. 7, 1794, m. March 10, 1824, Mary Griffing, of Guilford, and had one dau. and d. ae 73, Oct. 30, 1867. The dau. m. twice, but had no ch.

4. Lydia, Dec. 7, 1794, twin, m. Sept. 20, 1819, Samuel Robinson, of Guilford, by whom she had a dau., d. unm. She d. in G., Dec. 13, 1824, and he m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1827, Ann Curtiss Baldwin, widow of George L., No. 723, p. 452.

455. (p 327) Tryphenie⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ George² John¹ m. Reuben Lindeley, and had one dau. Polly bapt in Milford, July 31, 1785.

479. Phebe⁵ Samuel⁴ Israel³ m. B. L. Carter, and had bapt. in Branford, Henry Harrison, Oct. 2, 1837, and Edward Hopkinson, June 30, 1844.

481. Nancy⁵ Ephraim⁴ Israel³ m. David⁵ Daniel⁴ No. 492, page 354.

Justus Harrison⁶ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁵) Harrison James Baldwin⁴, b. in Branford, Conn., April 16, 1784, and died there Nov. 14, 1850. He m. Nov. 26, 1807, Harriet Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 12, 1786, in N. Haven, and d. March 15, 1869. He, Nov. 14, 1850. He was in mercantile business in New Haven and New York, from the age of twelve until his death, while on a business visit to Branford.

Elizabeth Eunice, Oct. 11, 1810, m. Sept. 18, 1835, Rev. Lewis Foster. He died at Clinton, Conn., Oct. 27, 1839. They had a dau. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan'y, 1839, d. Sept. 14, 1844. About May, 1842, she m. 2d, Rev. Charles Payson Grosvenor, who has preached in Rhode Island and Eastern Conn., until about May, 1883, when he retired from the pulpit and they now live in Pomfret, Conn. In 1886, they had ch.: 1 Edward Payson, b. March 27, 1843, d. Nov. 2, 1847; 2 Frederick Harrison, b. Jan'y 22, 1848, d. Aug. 29, 1859; 3 Charles Francis, b. Aug. 10, 1850, m. Nov., 1875, Lydia M. Royce, of Fiskdale, Mass., and living, 1886, in Ludlow, Mass.; no ch.

Frederick Henry, Oct. 27, 1815+

George Justus, March 22, 1823+

Francis Edwin, Nov. 27, 1830+

Betsy Harrison⁶ Elizabeth Baldwin⁵, b. May 28, 1786, died Oct. 18, 1838. She m. Dec. 22, 1804, Augustus Palmer, b. May 31, 1786, in Branford, and who d. in Cuba, July 8, 1816. She d. Oct. 18, 1835.

Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1805, d. March 2, 1863, m. Lyman L. Squire, of Branford, and had ch.: 1 Eliza Ann Squire, who m. Lewis Staples, and has a son George. 2 Jenette, m. 1st Alvin Doolittle, and has a son, Gilbert, and she m. next, Walter Latter; and 3 Lyman F. Squire, m. Stanard.

Timothy, b. June 6, 1810, and d. March 27, 1885, m. Nov. 29, 1837, Louisa Beach, and has ch.: James, b. March 31, 1832, unm.; and Ammi, b. Jan'y 17, 1834, m. Annie E. Bartholomew, and had ch.: Carrie, Fred, Charlotte, and Josephine.

Ammi Harrison⁶ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁵) Harrison, James Baldwin⁴, b. in Branford, Conn., July 28, 1790, and died in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1837. He m. Polly Barney, b. Aug. 12, 1792, and d. Feb'y 22, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Bassett) Barney. Sarah Bassett was b. in New Haven, Feb'y 8, 1756, and was a daughter of Ebenezer Bassett. Polly Barney was a lineal descendant of Roger Allen, one of the first settlers of New Haven. She was also born in New Haven. They had ch.

Henry Baldwin, b. in New Haven, Sept. 11, 1821+
Sarah Barney, Nov. 23, 1823; unmarried.

Nancy Harrison⁶ Elizabeth Baldwin⁵ James Baldwin⁵, b. 1793, d. May 27, 1875, aged 82. She m. Jan'y, 1813, Martin Page, who d. Sept. 3, 1865, aged 75. They lived in Branford.

Mary Ann, d. Jan'y 20, 1842. She m. Peter Ennis, and had ch., George and Edwin.

Betsy Augusta, d. Feb'y 26, 1836, ae 21, unm.

Sally, d. Nov. 12, 1842, ae 25, and had ch., Timothy and Elizabeth.

Caroline, d. Nov. 30, 1847, unm.

Harriet, m. Harry Page.

Frederic Henry Harrison⁷ Justus⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1815, m. Sept. 2, 1840, Mary Mix, of New Haven, b. Aug. 27, 1815, who died July 29, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y. In the fall of 1864 (Sept. 20), he m. Caroline Plimpton Cutler, of East Machias, Maine. She was b. May 24, 1831. He was a business man in New York City for 35 years, the firm being Cartwright & Harrison. He d. Dec. 20, 1878.

Harriet Elizabeth, June 14, 1842, in New Haven, m. May. 1877, Cyprian Strong Brainard, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1828, in Haddam, Conn., graduated Yale College, 1850, a lawyer by profession, though in mercantile life as a member of the firm of C. E. Hull & Co., of N. Y. City.

Mary Ellen, Oct. 29, 1844, in Brooklyn, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Henry Clay Williams, b. Oct. 6, 1838, in Fremont, O. He is a Wall St. broker, of the firm of H. C. Williams & Co. She d. Oct., 1878. They had ch.: 1 Frederick Harrison Williams, Feb'y 25, 1868. 2 Henry Clay, Dec. 18, 1869. 3 Frances Eastman, April 1, 1873, d. July 28, 1873. 4 George Montgomery, April 11, 1875, d. Oct. 30, 1875. 5 William Street, Dec. 22, 1876, and d. Dec. 21, 1877. All these ch. were born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Frances Justina, Sept. 7, 1846, and d. in Brooklyn, Oct. 30, 1852. Frederick Eli, July, 13, 1848, in Brooklyn, and d. there Aug. 27, 1849. Henry Hotchkiss, May 20, 1850, and d. May 29, 1852. Edward, Jan'y 30, 1854, and d. the next Aug. 10th.

George Justus Harrison⁷ Justus⁶ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁵) Harrison, James Baldwin⁴ b. at Branford, Conn., March 22, 1823; grad. Union College, 1843; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1847; ordained at Franklin, Conn., 1849; acting pastor at Litchfield, Conn., (Milton parish), in 1854, and still in charge of that parish, Aug. 20, 1886. He m. at Ridgefield, Conn., April 26, 1849, Elizabeth Jewett, b. at Galway, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1824. In the year 1886, appeared in the *Religious Herald*, a letter from Rev. Theo. L. Cuyler, of Brooklyn, in which he referred to Rev. Harrison, his fellow student at Princeton; "who might have sat for Oliver Goldsmith's portrait of the model country pastor."

No more beautiful "portrait" could be made than that in the Goldsmith's "Deserted Village."

George Justus, Sept. 16, 1850, at Franklin.

Anna Spencer, May 4, 1852, at Ridgefield, Conn., and d. at Milton, July 30, 1885.

Henry Baldwin, b. June 25, 1854, at New Haven, Conn., m. Oct. 31, 1880, at New Haven, Conn., Minnie Johnson, of Hamden, Conn.

Charles Grosvenor, May 9, 1857.

Frederick William, Oct. 27, 1858.

Sarah Elizabeth, April 21, 1864.

Mary Jewett, (twin) April 21, 1864, d. the next 19th August.

Benjamin Starr, July 21, 1869, d. July 12, 1873.

Francis Edwin Harrison⁷ Justus Harrison⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1830, grad. Yale, 1849. He has been most of the time since in business life in Conn. He was clerk of the Conn. House of Representatives in 1854 and 1855. Assistant postmaster of New Haven, April, 1861, to Jan'y 1, 1872, and has since been treasurer of the New Haven Gas Light Co., and since 1886, secretary of the New Haven & Derby R. R. Co. He m. July 29, 1853, Eliza Jane Gill, of New Haven.



Very Truly Yours
H. B. Harrison

William Justus, April 25, 1854, d. July 17, 1855.
Frances Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1855, m. Oct. 13, 1880, Lucius H. Prindle, of New Haven, where they had a son, Harrison Prindle, b. July 17, 1881.
Harriet Hotchkiss, Oct. 18, 1858.
Eliza June, March 23, 1861.
Catharine Trowbridge, Nov. 11, 1864.
Francis Sperry, Oct. 10, 1867.

Henry Baldwin Harrison Ammi Harrison⁶ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁵) Harrison, James Baldwin⁴, was born in New Haven, Sept. 11, 1821. He was assistant in Mr. Lovell's school in New Haven while student in Yale, but was nevertheless valedictorian, class of 1846. He studied law and commenced practice in that city where he still resides. In 1854 he was nominated by the Whigs to the State Senate and elected by a large majority. He drafted the personal liberty bill which really nullified in Connecticut the Fugitive Slave law. He became early identified with the Free Soil party until in 1855-6, he was among the few who organized the Republican party in his State, and in the spring was nominated by it for Lieutenant Governor. He would accept no office during the war, but steadily applied himself to his profession, in which his reputation is of the highest. In 1865 he became a leading member of the House of Conn., and attracted much attention by his able debate on the subject of erasing from the State Constitution the word "white." In 1866 his name was urged as candidate for Governor, but he positively withdrew in favor of Gen'l Hawley. In 1873 he served again efficiently in the House, and was made Chairman of the Committee on the Constitutional convention, reporting the bill for it.

The next year he was nominated for Governor, but his party was defeated, though he polled a large vote. In 1878 his name was much mentioned for the U. S. Senate.

In 1883 he again attended the House, and as Speaker, presided with strict impartiality. In 1885 he became Governor of the State of Connecticut, and at the close of his term of office in January, 1887, papers of both parties spoke of him with great respect, and the papers of New Haven with pride, as well.

Governor Harrison is of pure Connecticut Yankee English stock, running back, as far as known, in all lines of descent to the early settlement of the Colonies. Mr. Harrison married,

June 3, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Osborne, b. in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1833, daughter of Hon. Thomas B. Osborne, (formerly member of Congress from Conn.) and Elizabeth Dimon, his wife. Gov. Harrison has no children.

Add 509½. (p 329) Katharine⁵ John⁴ unm. in 1780.

Add 517½. Samuel⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ Richard² John,¹ said to be second son of Benjamin, of Branford, son of John. Samuel had a third son, Samuel Artemas, b. Oct. 29, 1832, who m. Julia Frances Keith, in 1877, in the office of the Auditor General, of Michigan, in Lansing; a widow, her husband having died Dec. 29, 1865.

528. (p 333) **Susan**⁵ (Wales) Catharine Wales⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John¹. Her dau., Catharine, m. Seth (not Stephen) Perkins Staples, and had ch.

1. George, a lawyer in New Haven, who m. a dau. of Jonathan Knight, the very eminent deceased professor in Yale Medical College.
2. Samuel Wales, Jan'y, 1803.
3. Catharine Susan, Jan'y 1, 1804, m. and d. as above.
4. Harriet Brown, Jan'y 11, 1805, m. Bishop Smith, of Kentucky, Senior Bishop of Prot. Epis. Ch. in the U. S.
5. John R., 23 Jan'y. 1807.
2. Martha, in note, the "and" wants to read, Harvey, George L. and Calvin.

260. (p 338) **Caleb**⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ John² John¹. The following is taken from a Youngstown, Ohio, paper:

338. "Caleb Baldwin, was born in October, 1753, in Mendham, N. J. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the war he removed to Washington County, Pa., and in 1799 to Youngstown. He was the first Justice of the Peace in the township, appointed under the territorial government, and held that office for several years; held other township offices, built a large double log house on the lot where G. McKelvey & Co.'s store now stands; was licensed to keep a tavern by the court in May, 1801, and was the first licensed tavern keeper in the place. He bought a large tract of land north of the village, and west of the now upper end of Wick avenue, and carried on farming. His wife was Elizabeth Pitney, of Morristown, N. J. They had twelve children, some born before they came here, and some born here. He died Feb. 19, 1810. Mrs. Baldwin survived him more than forty years. She died May 19, 1850, aged nearly ninety years."

293. (p 340) **Aaron**⁵ Aaron⁴ Timothy³ John² John¹, b. Aug. 2, 1762, d. March 25, 1853, m. Mary Crane, who d. Dec. 29, 1823, aged 62½ years. He removed to N. Y. before she d., where he m. 2nd a widow, Sarah Vanderpool. He d. in Newark.

Hannah, 1787, m. Thomas Taylor.
Martha, 1789, m. Thomas Curry.
Timothy, Jan'y 30, 1790+
Mary, April 1, 1792, m. Abijah Pell.
Clarissa, Jan'y 20, 1795, m. John William Inness.
633. Aaron, Jan'y 25, 1797.+
Dorcas, 1799, d. 1804.
Eliza Ann, Nov. 25, 1804, m. John J. Reed.

Timothy⁶ Aaron,⁵ b. Jan'y 30, 1790, d. 1879.

Edward, m. Elvira Griffing, and had ch.: Anna, Edward, William, Robert, Emma, David, George, Alfred and Augustus.
Clarissa, m. John Castree.
Abner, m. Mary Ann Wade, and had ch.: Charles Wade, Sarah Wade, Frederick Augustus and Clarissa Castree.
Aaron.
Sarah Louise, m. Mr. Winans.
Martha, m. Lewis Ingly.
Timothy.

633. **Aaron** Aaron, b. 1797, d. March 6, 1835; wife, Eliza, d. May 4, 1874.

John Crane, b. Sept. 18, 1819, m. Jan'y 2, 1848, Eliza Jane Fox, living, 1882, in New Canaan, Conn., and has ch.:

1. Harriet Eliza, Dec. 5, 1848.
2. Aaron Curry, Aug. 10, 1850, living, 1882, at North Stamford, Conn., m. Oct. 5, 1873, Mary Jane Warden, and has ch: Janet, David, Cora and Ada.
3. Frank Holbrook, Sept. 19, 1852, living, in 1882, in Bethel, Conn., married Emma Barrett, Dec. 23, 1876.
4. Mary Almira, June 5, 1854, m. Feb'y 23, in 1880, John D. Holmes, a jeweler by trade, at Newark, N. J., and has two children.
5. John Crane, Feb'y 28, 1856, living in Meriden, Conn.
6. Ann Eliza, Oct. 20, 1857.
7. Cornelia Harriet, June 9, 1860, m. Oct. 29, 1881, Charles Fremont Fancher; lives, 1882, in New Canaan, Conn., and has no ch.
Mary Almira, Nov. 28, 1820, m. Dec. 26, 1842, Daniel C. Whitman.

299. **Cornelius**⁵ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹. He was educated, but not graduated, at Princeton. His descendant, C. C. B., of p. 474, says he was born 1750, and d. Dec. 19, 1826. He settled in Winchester, probably in 1782. He m. his first wife, Oct. 16, 1783. He was a man of large benevolence, and called

“the Poor Man’s Friend.” A part of the illustrious descendants of Cornelius are found under the descendants of Nathaniel, of Milford, p. 468, and herein hereafter, in consequence of the marriage of Eliza C., b. 1786, to Joseph Clarke Baldwin⁷ Clarke⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹.

307. (p 341) **Zador**⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³, m. Abigail Munn, dau. of Benjamin and Jemima Munn, and sister of Aaron, p. 496.

659. Calvin, m. 1st Margaret Speer, b. Oct. 10, 1802, m. Oct. 6, 1821, d. Sept. 19, 1824. He m. 2d Sarah Tuttle, b. Dec. 3, 1792, and d. Aug. 6, 1880. They had a son George and an infant; both d. y.

661. Sarah, b. Jan’y 6, 1802, d. Jan’y 9, 1849, m. Sept. 7, 1826, Samuel Karr, b. Oct. 22, 1799, and d. June 4, 1839. They had Rev. Wm. S. Karr, Jan’y 9, 1829, m. Lancaster Noyes, May 17, 1854. He was of the Theological Seminary, at Hartford.

661½. Phebe, m. 1st, Allen James, and 2d, George Jackson, and had a dau. Harriet, who m. William Clark.

705. (p 343) **John**⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John¹, b. Nov. 17, 1768. He lived in Easton, formerly called Weston, Conn. He m. — Brinsmade.

Eli.

Josiah Brinsmade.

Lyman. Was he Col. Lyman (Hist. Stratford, 556) who m. Nancy, dau. of Eben Booth, of Stratford, removed to Auburn, N. Y., thence to Detroit, Mich. where he was high sheriff and afterwards mayor?

Abel.

Nathan+

Edwin.

Esther.

Clarissa.

Nathan⁷ John⁶ moved to Trumbull, thence to Bridgeport, where he d.

Samuel W., of Bridgeport, Conn., a leading public spirited, and influential citizen there; since 1877, president of the Connecticut National Bank. This bank, originally a State bank in 1831, erected a handsome building in 1886. Mr. Baldwin is also a trustee of the Bridgeport Hospital, and was chairman of the committee which built it, and in 1887, is also a director in the Hydraulic Company and a Commissioner of the Fire Department. The History of Stratford incidentally discloses that he has held other positions of public financial trust.

Charles F.

Eliza, d. y. in Rochester, N. Y.

Eliza C., m. B. H. Munson, in 1887, of San Francisco.

Mary L., m. R. Guy McClellan, of San Francisco.

Sarah L., in 1887, unm.

714. (p 344) **Joel**⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John¹. Of his ch., 1227 Thomas Smith, lives, 1882, in Painesville, Ohio. He is a trustee of Oberlin College. 1226 Catharine, Mrs. Blynn, widow, in 1882, lives in Oberlin, and has a son and two daus. 1228 Mary Ann, lives, 1882, in Oberlin.

364. (p 345) **Ashbel**⁵ Joel⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John¹, bapt. in Milford, Conn., 1751. Settled in Warren, Litchfield County, Conn. See my first volume, p. 345. He m. Deborah Tibbals.

732. John Tibbals+

733. Esther, m. Mr. Hopkins; settled in the Western States, and left, it is thought, two daus., one of whom m. Mr. Shaw, of Fulton County, O., and d. there.

734. Urania, d. in Conn. She m. Eli Treat, of Milford, and had ch.

1. Martha, married and died.
2. Sally, married.
3. Emeline, m. Tibbals Baldwin, her cousin, son of 732.
4. George D., m. and d. about 1875, in the vicinity of Toledo, O. One dau., Maria, m. Mr. Ford, and they are living on Maumee Bay, below Toledo, where they have three ch.
5. Catharine, thought to be living in Kalamazoo.
6. Adelaide, m. in New York State.
7. Emily, d. single.

736. Mark. His ch. appear on p. 345 of my former volume, and No. 1268, his unmarried daughter, was Eliza, m. Mr. Brown, of North East, Penn., and their ch. are living in Wisconsin.

781. (p 348) **Caleb**⁶ Philemon⁵ Caleb⁴, m. Nancy Kingsbury, and lived in Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She migrated with the Mormons in early days.

1. Nancy, m. Gardner, and lives in Agency City, Iowa.
2. Caleb, lives in Mo., in government employ.

Mrs. Nancy Baldwin, in 1887, lives in Utah, and has with her—

3. James.
4. Waldo.
5. Ellen.
6. Diana.

The last two were unkm. when last heard from.

782. **Runc**⁶ Philemon⁵ Caleb⁴, m. Calista Kingsbury, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio, near the corner of Willson and Woodland Avenues.

1. Albert, went to Cal. in 1849, and is M.D. in San Francisco.
2. Sherman, M.D., in San Francisco.
3. Almond, of Royal Oak, Paulding County, O.
4. Sophronia, m. Preston Burroughs, who, in 1887, is in post-office in Chicago.
5. Martha, m. Charles Longee, of Oakland, Cal.

778. **Asa**⁶ Philemon⁵ Celeb⁴, is said to have had a son Philemon who lived at Penn Yan, and have had a stage route to Buffalo. One of Asa's daus. m. a Chissom.

779. Philemon, b. in 1785, d. in Newburgh, Ohio, in 1834. He m. Polly Rose, born in Norris Landing, Conn. He moved from Niagara Falls to Cleveland, in 1810 or 1811. He had ch.

Calista, b. 1810, in N. Y. State, m. in 1830, H. A. Graves, of East Cleveland, Ohio. He d. in Bedford, in 1850, and she, in 1855, and left ch.: Harold, d. unm.; a dau., who m. Mr. Patterson, and died, leaving one dau. living in Michigan; Rosa, the youngest dau. of Calista, m. William Butterfield, lives in San Francisco, and has several ch.

Starr, b. 1812, in Cleveland. He went to San Francisco in 1850. He m. before he went, and has three ch.: Mary Ann, m. Harding, of Nebraska City, and has several ch.: Nettie, who m. and lives in Nebraska.

Henry Stewart, b. 1814, in 1882, living in Solon, Ohio.

Martha, 1822.

Lucette, 1830.

440. (p 349) **Nicodemus**⁵ James⁴ John³, b. in Branford, Aug. 4, 1755, m. June 9, 1778, Martha Harrison, whose mother before marriage was Mary Tyler. He d. there June 9, 1799.

Martha, m. Jared Shepard, and had ch.: Baldwin, Jared, Major, Lynde and Henry.

819. Mercy, b. Jan'y 17, 1779, m. ——— Tuttle, of North Haven.

820. Tryphene, Jan'y 29, 1781, d. unm.

Lydia, twin, d. unm.

821. James, April 23, 1782, living in 1799.

822. William, original volume, p. 375.

823. Laura, m. 1811, Wyllys Russell, and d. June 10, 1827, aged 34, and he, Oct. 11, 1877, aged 87.

816. (p 349) **Anni**⁶ Zaccheus⁵ James⁴ John³, b. 1788, m. 1810, Mercy Hoadley, and d. 1857. He had ch.

1875. Eunice, May 22, 1811, m. as 2d wife, June, 1852, George Gill, and d. about Nov., 1858, leaving no ch.

1876. Lucinda, Oct. 18, 1812, m. David C. Bishop, of Branford, and had ch.: George, Oliver and Mary.

1377. Serene Caroline, m. 1st James Harrison, and had ch.

Eleanor Harrison.

Eunice Harrison.

She m. 2d, Joel P. Lund, and d. Nov. 24, 1877. She had by him a son.

James Colvin, 1826, d. July 19, 1844.

819. Betsey⁶ Zaccheus⁶ James⁴ John,³ bapt. March 10, 1795, m. Amaziah Hall, and d. Feb'y 17, 1872.

Hannah, m. Bartlett, and had ch.: John, Addie, Homer, Henry, Otis.

Newton, m. Amaret Crans; had a dau. Emma, and d. July 21, 1878, aged 50.

Ellen, m. Mr. Avery, of Wallingford, and died.

835. Elizab⁶ Israel,⁵ b. 1788, should be Eliza.

845. (p 350) **Capt. Augustus Russell⁶ Baldwin Heman⁵** Israel⁴ Israel³ George² John¹, was born in Whitestown, N. Y., May 11, 1794, and died in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio, March 18, 1880. Farmer. He m. in Southborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1815, Miss Mary Ainger, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Newton) Ainger, and born in Southborough, Mass., April 6, 1791; died in Parkman, Ohio, April 6, 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and in 1840 a deacon in the Congregational Church to his death. He moved to Parkman in 1832. Children—

1. Elizabeth Irene,⁷ b. July 10, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1860, m. Henry Henderson Harris, res. Parkman, O. He was son of Elisha and Dorothea (Purple) Harris, b. in Parkman, May 1, 1818, where he still lives in 1887. He m. 2d Lydia (Baldwin) Davis, sister of his first wife. He has no ch.

2. Lydia Ainger,⁷ b. July 19, 1820, m. 1st, James Wilson Davis, s. Simeon and Almira (Davis) Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1818, and died in Parkman, April 13, 1843; occupation, merchant. Child: James Wilson Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1842; a farmer in Parkman. She m. 2d, H. H. Harris.

3. Harriet Holly,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1822, m. March 15, 1843, Henry Benton, b. in Bristol, Conn., 1813, and son John J. and Polly (Upton) Benton, live, 1887, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Ch.: 1 Hurlburt Upton, Sept., 1846. 2 Edwin Loveland, 1848, and 3 Marian Isidore, Jan'y 11, 1851.

4. Charles Augustus,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1825; lawyer, res. Omaha, Neb.; m. in Hiram, Portage County, O, Jan'y 8, 1846, Isidore Gridley, dau. Leonard and Mercy Gridley, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 2, 1829. Ch.: 1 Marian Leora, Jan'y 8, 1857; 2 Frank Wilson, March, 1858, who d. June, 7, 1883.

5. Mary Ainger,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1827, m. April 1, 1844, James U. Gridley, res. Rapid City, Dak., b. May, 1820, son Leonard and Mercy Gridley; live, 1887, Rapid City, Dakota. Ch.: 1 Flora Cornelia. 2 Robert Findley. 3 James Upton. 4 Charles, and 5 Frank.

851. (p351) Lucretia, m. Northrop; or, is it Montroop?

456. (p 351) **Aaron**⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ George² John¹, m. 1st Temperance Russell, and 2nd Lucy Redfield. He had a first child, the only one by the first wife.

854 $\frac{1}{2}$. Temperance, who m. Timothy Fowler.

858. Lucy, m. Judson Downs, and went to Sandy Creek, near Rochester, N. Y.

898. (p 354) Eunice Parmelee⁶ David⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ George² John¹ m. Robinson.

899. (p 354) **Charles**⁶ David⁵, m. 1st Sept. 5, 1830, Nancy Wetmore, dau. of John, of Litchfield, Conn. She d. May 24, 1832, in Oakland County, Mich. He m. 2nd. Dec. 31, 1833, in Oakland County, Mich., Parmelia Stowell, dau. of Isaac. She d. June 11, 1843, and he m. 3rd Feb'y 29, 1844, Semantha Maria Clark, dau. of Moses, of Brattleboro, Vt. The mother of 899 was Nancy Baldwin, dau. of Ephraim, No. 179, ante.

Charles Erwin, Dec. 31, 1849, m. Sarah Whitfield, dau. of Walter, from England, and has ch.: Grace, June 12, 1873, and Charles Whitfield, March 16, 1875.

919. (p 355) William⁶ Ambrose⁵ John⁴ John³ Richard² John¹, will dated 25 Jan'y, 1841, of N. Y. City; physician.

920. Lois⁶ Ambrose⁵ m. Thaddeus Fowler, and had ch., at least, Maria, w. of Louis Legery; Ambrose Baldwin, and Mary Ann.

921. Rebecca⁶ Ambrose⁵ m. David Falconer, and had ch., at least, John, Maria, Samuel Niles, of Bridgeport, and David, (R. & D. F., both dead in 1841.)

918. Sally⁶ Ambrose⁵ m. Daniel Linsley, and had ch., at least Sally; Harriet, m. Elias Pratt, of Northford; Catharine; Lucretia, m. Lewis Griswold, of Meriden; Hannah, m. John Parker, of Northford.

978. (p 357) Comfort⁶ Beard⁵ Abraham⁴ Charles³ Richard² John¹ m. Jonah Platt. Her son, Henry C. Platt, in 1882, is a lawyer in New Haven and Milford. He m. June 19, 1855, Emma, dau. Jonah Treat, of Orange, Conn., and in June, 1882, has living 4 ch.: Louise, 12 Aug., 1860, m. Geo. W. Butts, Jr., of Providence, R. I.; Harrison Gray, Aug. 22, 1866; Robert Treat, Jan'y 13, 1868, and Helen, Nov. 9, 1876.

979. William Clark⁶ Beard⁵ m. Charlotte Maria Smith⁸ Emily⁷ Emily M.⁶ Moses⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Samuel² Zaccheus Candee.¹

981. Abraham, his dau. Fannie (1597) d. July, 1881.

558. (p 358) **Caleb**⁶ Joseph⁵ John⁴, must be, I think, the Caleb Baldwin who (Dodd Genealogy, p. 116) m. Sept., 1807, Mary Dodd⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1784, dau. Uzal⁵ John⁴ John³ Daniel² Daniel¹ Dod.

581. (p 360) **Noah**⁶ Joseph⁵ Stephen⁴ Samuel³ John² John¹, m. Naomi Baldwin⁶, p. 336, and not ⁵ as stated on page 360.

1039. Caleb B. Wick. His dau., Hannah, m. Charles Arms, not Ames, as misprinted.
1048. Thomas Lupton, not Lufton.

1066. (p 362) Linus Caleb⁷ Benjamin P.⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ in Feb'y, 1883, living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1067. Lois Rebecca⁷ Benjamin P.,⁶ m. M. F. Depree, and not Dupree, as printed.

1068. Harriet⁷ Benjamin P.,⁶ m. Alexander Pow, who is said to be president of a bank in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio.

639. (p 362) **Margaret**⁶ Cornelius⁶ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹, was born Sept. 19, 1784; m. Judge William Daniel.

1080. Nancy Cornelia.⁷ Union Hill is not a town, but a country seat. Normal High School should read, Norwood High School.

1081. William Daniel, b. 1808+

1082. Eliza, m. Lewis Cabell, Esq., of Lynchburgh, Va.; d. 1831; no ch.

1083. Elvira Augusta, 1817, m. 1838, Com. Charles Ellet, Jr., who d. 1862, leaving four ch. named in my former book.

1084. Martha, 1819, m. Judge Wood Bouldin, of the Supreme Court of Virginia. Her 2d dau. Martha, m. Dr. Flournoy, (not Fleurney, as printed.) Judge Bouldin died in 1876, and "was distinguished for his masculine and logical judicial mind; for his pure and elevated character, and his genial and jovial disposition.

1081. (p 363) **William** Daniel⁷ Margaret⁶ Cornelius Baldwin⁵, b. 1808, d. 1873; Judge of the Supreme Court of Virginia. He m. 1843, Sarah A. Warwick, dau. of John W. Warwick, of Lynchburgh. She d. 1843, leaving the following children, and he m. 2nd Miss Cabell, dau. of Judge William H. Cabell, of the Court of Appeals, of Va., who survives him with no issue.

1. John W. Daniel+

2. Sarah A., m. 1868, Don P. Halsey, who d. in 1883, in Nelson County, Va., leaving her a widow with six children.

1. (p 363) **John W. Daniel**⁸ William Daniel⁷, m. Miss Julia Marrell, (not Munell, as misprinted.) Col. Daniel is one of the favorite sons of Virginia. He is at present writing a member of the House of Representatives of the United States, and is United States Senator from the State of Virginia, to take his seat in March, 1886. He was one of the orators delivering an address at the dedication of the Washington monument, Feb'y 21, 1885, the other being Hon. Robert C. Winthrop. He has the highest reputation as an orator; is a brilliant lawyer, an able and accomplished writer, and withal, a very accurate law-writer — his book on

"Negotiable Instruments," being fast advanced to a classic among law books. He is described as socially a charming companion — generous, warm-hearted, a polished and elegant gentleman.

Julia.
Caroline.

641. **Briscoe Gerard**⁵ Cornelius⁵ Elijah⁴. I might add to his offices and honors analyses of his ability, but room forbids. He d. May 18, 1853 or 1852; his widow, 1870. In the same enclosure I am told he died in 1853, and that he did not, but in 1852; and that he was, and was not, *President* of the Court of Appeals. So difficult is it for a genealogist to be *correct*. I understand the facts to be that for ten years he was an eminent judge upon this bench, but that the Presiding Judge was, during at least a part of this time, Judge William H. Cabell, father-in-law of Judge William Daniel, Jr. To his character, ability and efficiency, the testimony is happily unanimous and ample. In the third line, on p. 364, read 1853 for 1852.

1086. (p. 364) Mary, b. at Spring Farm, March 18, 1818; m. Thomas M. Rawson, (not Rawson) and d. Sept. 15, 1880.

1088. Margaret, d. 1877, leaving six ch.

642. **Cornelius E.**,⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah⁴, was b. 1790, and d. Sept. 14, 1828.

1091. (p. 365) Eleanor,⁷ Cornelius E.⁶ Cornelius,⁵ instead of Elener, m. Lewis Davison. She d. Aug. 10, 1849.

1092. Mary B.⁷ Cornelius E.,⁶ d. in Jaffa, June, 1877, where she had charge of the Protestant Episcopal School.

1094. James Madison, m. and has ch.: Hite, Mary, Biscoe, Ann, Eleanor.

1095. Robert Stuart, b. 1824, near Winchester, Virginia; M.D. at University of Virginia, 1847. He was a surgeon in the Confederate army—for fourteen months one of the examiners for furloughs and discharges. In 1883 he is a physician in Elba, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He m. Letitia J. Speck, b. 1824, in Staunton, Virginia.

Cornelius Hite, 1846, d. unm. 1864.

Robert Stuart, 1848. Admitted to the bar in Pittsylvania County, in 1874. In Jan'y, 1876, he was prostrated by a severe illness and has not resumed practice. I am indebted to him for a clear and systematic account of sundry Virginia Baldwins. He lives in Elba.

Frederica Briscoe, 1850, in 1883 unm.

Augusta Madison, 1852, m. Thomas L. Watts, in 1875. They have one child, Mary Baldwin, b. 1879.

William Daniel, 1856, d. y.

Martha Daniel, 1865, in 1883 unm.

1096. Ann,⁷ Cornelius E.⁶ Cornelius.⁵ Her husband died while consul at Jaffa. Her son, John Baldwin Hay, is noted as an accomplished scholar. In 1878 he is U. S. Consul General at Constantinople, Turkey. I add—
1096½. John.

643. **Robert C.**⁶ Cornelius⁵. R. T. B., Esq., of Baltimore, says, in his terse, strong way: "He was a master, in his day, and the memory of his virtues is fresh and strong."

1101. John H., died in 1877; no issue.

For additions to 1093 and 1096, and 643, see page 972.

The school in Jaffa is named from 1092, Baldwin Mission School.

1735. Son of 1095. Robert S.⁸ Robert⁷ Cornelius E.⁶ Cornelius,⁵ is in March, 1883, a lawyer. Post-office, Lynch's Station, Virginia.

1098. Mary Briscoe (Baldwin) Atkinson⁷ Robert⁶ T. Cornelius.⁵ Her dau. Portia Lee, b. May 9, 1855, m. Rev. Alfred T. Morrison, a Presbyterian clergyman, of North Carolina, who d. leaving a son Alfred, b. 1876. Betty Carr, b. June 15, 1859, m. Archibald A. Owen, of Halifax County, Virginia, Nov. 27, 1879, and has three ch.: John Atkinson, Aug. 15, 1880; Harriet, Aug. 8, 1881, and Portia, Dec. 26, 1882.

1103. William Ludwell, died near Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia, March 2, 1883, leaving a young widow and two children. One of his neighbors says he was a bright example of Christian integrity and character. Another says, "You need only be in his company a little while to feel the influence of his Christian example and to know that he was a man of God."

44. **Archibald Stuart**⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah⁴, d. in 1873, by change in the letter of my informant for 1872, and born, it is said, in 1796, not 1797.

646. (p 366) **Mary B.**⁶ Cornelius⁵, m. W. W. Donaghe. She died June 28, 1879. She was, (says Robert T. Baldwin, Pres't Nat. Mechanics' Bank, of Baltimore) "a woman whom to know was happiness. She was good and useful." Her husband died at Montgomery Hall, near Staunton, Virginia, Feb'y 22, 1872; she, at Harrisonburg, Virginia, June 28, 1879.

1113. Margaret D., in April, 1883. Her only surviving child is Rev. William D. White, a Presbyterian clergyman, located at Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.

1114. Briscoe Baldwin. His wife's name was Virginia.

1116. Annie, m. H. Jonette Gray, not Douglas Gray.

1117. William W., m. Lucy Callahan, of Botetourt County, d. April 23, 1873.

1118. Cornelia, is a mistake; see No. 1080, p. 362.

655. (p 367) **Elijah**⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹, b. Oct. 28, 1776, d. in Montville, N. J., March 11, 1857. He m. 1796, Anna Campbell, b. Sept. 17, 1775, and d. April 4, 1836.

1124. Alfred? My informant, Alfred T. Munn, Esq., leaves him out, but supplies Moses A. (Alfred?) m. Mary Jacobus.

1125. Mary, m. Timothy Condit.

656. **Robert**⁶ Zadoc⁵, b. 1779, d. April 1, 1852, m. 1800, Mary D. Gould, b. 1780, and d. April 14, 1854.

1127. Lucius D., d. Nov. 24, 1882; a graduate of Union; greatly respected and liked; a devout Christian and good citizen.

658. **Silas C.**⁶ Zadoc⁵, b. July 10, 1793, d. May 26, 1826, m. Feb'y 26, 1814, Sarah E. Lindsley, b. 1795, and d. 1857.

660. **Elizabeth**⁶ Zadoc⁵, b. March 2, 1795, m. 1816, Major Wm. Stephens, b. March 17, 1787.

1142. Harriet, b. March 26, 1817, m. Feb'r 2, 1840, Ferdinand, b. Feb'y 7, 1813.

1143. Ann, May 20, 1819, m. James Nevein, b. Feb. 24, 1818.

1144. Eliza, Jan'y 6, 1822, m. Dec. 24, 1850, Joseph E. Ball, b. June 11, 1822, who d. Feb'y 27, 1865.

1144½. Sarah, May 4, 1824, d. July 25, 1825.

1144¾. Caroline, July 10, 1826, m. David M. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1823, and living in Wisconsin with several ch.

1145. Henrietta, Feb'y 13, 1829.

1146. Maria D., May 4, 1832, living unm. with Mr. Ball.

Page 371, on first line, Miss Livingston, became by misprint, Miss Swingston.

732. (p 371) **John Tibbals**⁶ Ashbel⁵ Joel⁴ Samuel² Josiah² John¹, b. in Milford, Conn., April 28, 1775, m. there Sept. 1, 1794, Catharine McArthur, b. Jan'y 22, 1771. He settled in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, in 1805. In 1818, he went to the site of the future city of Toledo, but a regard for the health of his family obliged him to return to Palmyra. In 1823 he returned to Toledo and remained. There were then, it is said, only three settlers. Mr. Bliven's sketch of early Toledo says he was the pioneer forwarding and commission merchant in a log warehouse in 1816, at the mouth of Swan Creek, at the business center of

Toledo, Ohio. Port Lawrence Township, Monroe County, Michigan, was organized there May 27, 1827. John T. was first Supervisor and his son Tibbals Collector. His wife died Oct. 9, 1830, and he m. 2nd Aug. 11, 1835, Sally Paull. He died Sept. 17, 1838.

1262. Alva, July 4, 1795+

1263. John, June 20, 1798+

Tibbals, June 6, 1800+

Urania, Nov. 10, 1803, d. June 28, 1805.

1264. Urania, again, Sept. 12, 1805, m. Thomas B. Selby, of Paris, Portage County, Ohio. She d. July 2, 1825, leaving no ch.

1265. Marquis, Jan'y 22, 1809+

1266. Fanny, April 25, 1811, d. Aug. 19, 1814.

1262. **Alva**⁷ John Tibbals⁶, Ashbel⁵, b. July 4, 1795. He resided in Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, where he had two ch., one of whom is a son.

A. T., in 1887, residing there.

1263. **John**⁷ John T.⁶ Ashbel⁵, b. June 20, 1798, settled with his father in Toledo, Ohio. He m. Dec. 25, 1825, Eliza Roe, dau. of James Roe, of Newburgh, N. Y.

He was a lake captain engaged in early commerce.

He d. in Toledo, Oct. 21, 1837.

Thomas Selby, April 25, 1828, d. infant.

Cornell Roe, March 6, 1830+

Urania, Sept. 4, 1832, m. Robert S. Janney, of Toledo. They live there in 1887; no ch.

Eliza, Feb'y 14, 1835, m. 1st William H. Ketcham, of Toledo, and had 2 ch.: Alice and James M. These ch. and their father are dead, and she m. 2d John A. Chase, Esq., a lawyer of Toledo. No ch.

Tibbals⁷ John Tibbals⁶ Ashbel⁵, b. June 6, 1800; settled first in Toledo, then in Palmyra, Portage County, O. He m. Emeline Treat, his cousin, dau. of Eli Treat, of Milford, Conn.

He d. in Palmyra, July 30, 1882.

Marquis, in 1887, living in Palmyra, m. and two ch.: Norris and Mary.

Catharine, d. y.

1265. **Marquis**⁷ John T.⁶ Ashbel⁵, b. Jan'y 22, 1809. Still living in Toledo, in 1887. He m. June 30, 1839, Eliza Roe Baldwin, widow of his brother John.

Mary Louisa, Sept. 8, 1840, d. July 27, 1848.

Charles John, Nov. 14, 1846, d. Feb'y 13, 1849.

Cornell Roe⁸ John⁷ John Tibbals⁶, b. in Toledo, O., March 6, 1830, and d. there May 3, 1870. He m. Martha Case.

Eva, Dec. 15, 1855, m. Henry C. Phillips, of Toledo, and they live there in 1887 with no ch.

Eugenia, July 2, 1859; in 1887 lives in Chicago, Ill.; devoted to music.

Julia, Oct. 18, 1865, m. Edwin Frisbie, of Toledo, and in 1887 they are living there with no ch.

1285. Frederick Belts⁷ Fanny⁶ Frederick⁵ Eleazer⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John,¹ m. Elizabeth Brognard, not Broquard, as printed.

748. **Goodrich**⁶ Frederick⁵ Eleazer⁴, died April 15, 1879, at Freehold, Greene County, N. Y.

1286. Emily⁷ Goodrich⁶ Frederick⁵ m. Harry Bagley, not Bayley.

1288. (p 372) Mary Frances⁷ Goodrich⁶ was living in 1881.

1292. Jennie Ester⁷ Goodrich⁶ m. William Henry Beisel, not Blisel.

1358. (p 375) Sarah⁷ Goodrich⁶ Her dau. Sarah Flora was of New Richmond, Ohio.

1371. Joseph⁷ Timothy⁶ Harriet⁷ Scott, above

862. (p 377) **John**⁶ Joseph⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ George² John¹, died Dec. 28, 1884. He was a man of large benevolence, activity and wisdom, and deserves more notice than I have the precise information for. I said in my first book that Baldwin City, Kansas, was named from him, as was, also, Baldwin, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.

1474. (p 378) Lucius Andrew Baldwin, M.D., m. April 30, 1848, Frances Maria Hart, dau. of Levi Hart. His ch. were born--Horace Nelson, Feb'y 21, 1856; Frank Hart, June 3, 1857, and Lucius Clayton, Sept. 1, 1867.

891. **Benedict**⁶ Joel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ George² John¹, living at Fowlersville, Michigan.

1579. (p 382) **Joseph Buckingham Baldwin**⁷ Elijah⁶ Beard⁵ Abraham⁴ Charles³ Richard² John¹, b. March 31, 1828, in Milford; since 1844 a resident of New Haven, and since 1862 the well-known wholesale leather merchant on State Street.

He married May 7, 1856, Elizabeth W. Evarts, of Northford, Conn., dau. of William and Cornelia (Cook) Evarts.

1. William Elijah, March 11, 1860.
2. Arthur Joseph, May 14, 1864, d. Feb'y 2, 1879.
1644. (p 384) Elijah⁸ Orrin⁷ Silas⁶ Silas⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² John.¹ His 2d ch. is Willie, and not Millie.
1646. Riley⁸ Orrin,⁷ last word should be New York, and not Ohio.
1649. Lucinda⁸ Orrin,⁷ read Dorcas, and not Doreas.
1006. Jeannette,⁷ m. Jan'y 9, and not 7. Last line read Job⁵ Fones.⁴ The name was so unusual, I was afraid I had made a mistake.
- 1652 (p 385) Sarah Maria (Greene) Davis, m. March 31, 1850. Her s. Edward James, m. Oct. 9, 1879, Lillie Mary Gillette, dau. Eli and Eliza (Bassette) Gillette.
1657. Jane Sheldon (Greene) Sterling; Thomas, b. July 12, 1872, d. Jan'y 27, 1878, and she has another son, Sheldon Greene, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

1085. (p 386) **Frances**⁷ Briscoe G.⁶ Cornelius⁵, m. Aug. 1833, Hon. Alexander H. H. Stuart, the eminent citizen of Virginia, (see page 386.) She died in Staunton, Virginia, in 1885. Of her children, I add the following information to those named below :

1721. Baldwin Stuart⁸ (son Hon. A. H. H. Stuart) died 1858, aged 21.
1722. Eleanor Augusta, d. 1878.
1728. Margaret B., m. May, 1882, Alex. F. Robertson.
1729. Archibald Gerard, in April, 1883, a lawyer in Staunton.

1086. **Mary Eleanor**⁷ (Baldwin) Briscoe G.⁶ Cornelius⁵, b. in Staunton, Virginia, March 23, 1817, m. July 1, 1841, James M. Ranson, of Jefferson County, West Virginia; moved thence to Rockbridge County, Virginia, about 1849; returned to Jefferson, about 1857, and d. there at The Homestead, Sept. 15, 1880, after a lingering illness.

1730. Thomas Davis, b. May 19, 1843, in Jefferson County; at Washington College, 1858-60; in the Army, 1861-65; graduated B. L., at University of Virginia, 1868, and settled at Staunton; lawyer; m. April 12, 1871, Mary Fontaine, dau. of Dr. Wm. F. Alexander, of Jefferson County, and gr. dau. of John Augustine Washington, the elder, of Mount Vernon. She is 9th in descent from William Alexander, of Menstrio, 1st Earl of Sterling. He m. 2d Jan'y 5, 1887, at West Hill, near Staunton, Virginia; Janet Ravenscroft Harrison. They have children:

1. Charlotte Alexander, b. Staunton, April 12, 1872.
2. John Baldwin, b. Jan'y 4, 1874.
3. Maria Washington, b. Sept. 29, 1875.
4. Mary Fontaine, b. Feb'y 15, 1877.
5. Ella Straith, b. June 29, 1879.
6. Mary Eleanor, b. June 6, 1882.

1731. Briscoe Baldwin, M.D., b. 1845; educated at University of Virginia, and University of Maryland.; m. 1870, Nannie Truxton, dau. of Thomas Forrest Purser, U. S. N., and Anna Henderson. Residing and practicing at Harper's Ferry, West Virginia. They have children:

1. Anna.
2. James M.
3. Briscoe.
4. Lyle.

1732. Mary Ellen, m. 1872, Col. John H. Guy, an eminent lawyer of Richmond, Virginia. They have children:

1. Annie.
2. John H.
3. James Ranson.
4. Fanny Peyton.

1733. James M. Jr., m. 1880, Cornelia Brown, dau. of Margaret B. Cabell (see 1080.) One child, Mary Guy, b. 1881. Resides at Charlestown, West Virginia.

1108. (p 387) **Robert F.**,⁷ M.D., Archibald S.⁶ Cornelius⁵, died in Staunton, Virginia, in 1879, of cancer of the brain. He was highly respected and much regretted.

1109. ~~Robert F.~~ Archibald S.⁶ Strike out all about David Barton after his name.

1739. Mr. C. C. Baldwin tells me John Stuart is correct.

1778. (p 388) **Col. F. H. Harris.** His ch. are Nellie T., Bessie T., Jennie H., Frederick H. Jr., who died March 27, 1879, aged about 20 months, and Anna M.

1780. **William J. Harris**, of Montclair, N. J., has ch.: Mary, d. y.; George W., Gideon Lee, and William.

1180 (p 389) **Burr**⁷ Gabriel⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John¹. He grad. at Yale, 1809, not 1819. He settled 3rd in Ashfield, Mass. Prof. Dexter says he m. 1st Nov. 17, 1819, Cornelia C. Keen, by whom he had six sons and two daus. That she d. Oct. 2, 1854, and he m. Oct. 25, 1857, Mrs. Charlotte A. Beech, who survived him. He d. in Montrose, Jan'y 23, 1880. I corresponded with him, but he sent me more information of others than of himself.

1853. (p 391) **Joanna Booth** (Baldwin⁸) Cook Lyman⁷ John⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb, Samuel³ Josiah² John¹, m. Dec. 21, 1848, William Augustus Cook, s. William and Abby Ann (Strong) Cook, b. Aug. 16, 1825; a lawyer in Detroit from 1845 to 1858, and since, in New York City. He was, in Detroit, City Attorney and City Recorder.

Joanna Baldwin, Sept. 13, 1849.

Abby Ann Strong, Feb'y 4, 1851, d. Sept. 24, 1852.

William A., Dec. 21, 1852.

John Frederick, Jan'y 16, 1854.

Celia, April 8, 1856.

Eugene Wesson, Feb'y 16, 1859.

Samuel McClosky, Nov. 26, 1861.

David Harris, Aug. 2, 1865, d. Oct. 1, 1866.

A daughter, Sept. 14, 1859.

1207. **Watson**⁷ Jude⁶ Jared⁵. He m. Almira (and not Elmira) Church. He d. in Wood County, Ohio, Feb'y 22, 1866, and his son, Ed, says aged 63. He had ch.

Ellen.

Ruth Ann.

Helen.

1873. Byron, see page 392.

Charles.

Venning.

1874. Edward, Nov. 28, 1843, in Townsend, Huron County, Ohio; m. Jan'y 1, 1866, Harriet M. Taylor, b. Aug. 23, 1843. Ch.: Albert Byron, March, 1867; Thomas Watson, Feb'y 22, 1869; James Venning, Nov. 20, 1870; Hattie Ann, Dec. 16, 1872; Almon, Feb'y 16, 1875.

Wilson.

Infant, d. y.

Mary Jane.

Sarah Eveline.

Alice.

1290. (p 395) **David Bennett**⁷ Goodrich⁶ Frederick⁵ Eleazer⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John¹, for Martia read Martha.

Note, 9th Stephen. for chase, read Chace.

11. Auguston Weedon, read Weeden.

1945. (p 396) Henry Bennett, read Harry Bennett.

1945½. David Orrin, Aug. 17, 1878, d. Sept. 18, 1878.

1947. George Henry, read George Woodbury. It was changed from first intention.

2012. (p 398) Harvey, Harvey⁷ Wyllys⁶ Joseph⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ George² John¹ m. Miss Coble, not Cable.

1447. (399) **Cyrus H.**⁷ Wyllys⁶ Joseph⁵. He graduated at Oberlin, in the Classical Department, in 1841; in Theology, in

1844. He m. 2nd Aug. 10, 1865, Mrs. Lydia S. Cole, b. June 13, 1819, at Granville, Ohio, as Lydia Stedman Clemmons, grad. Literary, at Oberlin in 1841, and m. 1st June 21, 1844, Rev. Benjamin Cole.

2034. Cyrus G., in 1876 "unm., but not bigoted as a bachelor." Was ordained at Dartford, Wis., Jan'y 25, 1881, Prof. Latin, Ripon College, Wisconsin, in 1875. He m. Aug. 5, 1876, Ella V. Billings, of West Randolph, N. Y., b. at Sinclairville, N. Y., July 11, 1852, grad. Oberlin Literary, 1873.

1969.(p 402) **James B.**^s read James G.

NOTE.

Martha (Baldwin) Butler, dau. of George Baldwin² John.¹ See page 1048, where I say she m. Isaiah Butler, and not Josiah, as in my first volume, p. 304. Since the printing of page 1048, I have received from Miss Sheldon the following extract, taken from a letter of Judge Eli F. Rodgers, of Branford:

"In reply to your inquiry as to the evidence that Josiah Butler and Isaiah Butler were the same, I would say that in the genealogical list of names of the Butler family, taken from the town records, the name Isaiah occurs eleven times—the name occurring in the church records it is Josiah, and the name Isaiah does not appear. According to the town records, Isaiah Butler and Martha Baldwin were m. Dec. 29, 1725. According to the church records, Josiah Butler, son of Jonathan Butler, b. 1705, m. Martha Baldwin (he gives no date of birth or marriage here.) It appears from the Baldwin Genealogical Record that the Martha Baldwin, dau. of George and Deborah Baldwin, b. Jan'y 13, 1702, who m. Josiah (Isaiah) Butler, Dec. 29, 1725, was the only Martha Baldwin of about that age. The next Martha that I find is Martha, dau. of Israel and Dinah Butler Baldwin, b. Aug. 5, 1736, (p 312 former volume.) She m. Nathan Harrison, March 27, 1758, so that it appears certain that the Martha Baldwin, who, according to the town records, m. Isaiah Butler, and the Martha Baldwin, who, according to the church records, m. Josiah Butler, were identical. How it happened that the person who is called Isaiah in one place, is called Josiah in the other, it seems impossible to determine."

Miss Sheldon concludes the true name is Josiah, as in my first book. Only this seems quite certain, that the Isaiah of the one record, is the Josiah of the other. She suggests that he was generally called "Siab," and the town clerk mistook.

Mr. Rodgers sends, also, the record of Jonathan and Lydia Butler, showing Jonathan, b. 1696, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, (sister of Martha), Dinah, 1699, m. 1718, Israel Baldwin (brother of Martha, and on page 312) and Josiah, b. 1705, m. Martha Baldwin.

As an additional example from the same records, but much earlier, I am tempted to add from my "Candee and Allied Families," p. 174, among the ch. of John Norton, "a son, b. Oct. 14, 1657, and d. Jan'y 18, 1657." I said "I read it once John, as did several others, and the Washington pamphlet has it so. The Guilford manuscripts have it John, corrected in pencil to Felix. The name occurs five times; twice, to this son born and died. The same name occurs as born Aug. 3, 1662, to Samuel Plum, and Mr. Savage gives that Josiah. It occurs as born April 20, 1652, to Robert Abut

(Abbot), and Mr. Savage calls it Joseph. It occurs in the distribution of Abbot's estate, in Branford records, next following John, while Savage says Joseph is omitted. I cannot tell what the name is, but feel certain it is neither John or Felix."

The name read to me "Joship," and I believe it an error for Joseph. Since the Candee was printed, Hon. L. M. Boltwood visited Branford expressly to examine this name, and feels certain it is "Joship," intended for Joseph.

TIMOTHY BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(p 404) **Timothy**² Timothy¹, son of Richard, ante p 23 and p 991.

35. Marie, was bapt. 1694, and not 1684.

36. Billing. I am informed by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, that "Billin" m. John Clark, and lived in that part of Milford which is now Bridgewater, and had several divisions to her father's whole right there.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. (p 406) **Nathaniel**¹ son of Richard, ante-p 23 and p 991. From the Judd MSS. I learn that he owned land in Fairfield, 6 March, 1649; that 13 Jan'y, 1653, he had there a house and lot and 5 parcels made by virtue of marriage with Joan Westcoat.

First line of p. 7, read 1658, not 1650.

The Judd papers say that in 1677, 8 Samuel had of his father-in-law, Thomas Skidmore, two pieces of land.

This apparently, meant step-father (a common use of father-in-law at that time), and looks as if the Skidmore marriage came off after all.

6. Sarah,² 1650, m. Joseph Barlow.

7. Deborah,² b. 1652, m. William Reed, who, I learn by Rev. Samuel Orcutt was the father, by her, of Rev. John Reed, called Col. Reed, in Orcutt's valuable History of New Milford, and the first settler of Reading, Conn. William and Deborah had 1 Sarah, who, Mr. Orcutt thinks, m. Zachariah Ferris, of New Milford. 2 Abigail, March 1, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$. 3 John, b. Jan'y 29, 1679, graduated at Harvard College, etc.

12. Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ was b. 1668, and not 1868.

13. Elizabeth, b. 1670, m. Caleb Galpin, and I have quite an account of the descendants in a single line from Edwin Hubbard, Esq., of Chicago.+

13. **Elizabeth**³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b.— in Milford, m. Feb'y 24, 1707, Caleb Galpin, s. Samuel, (b. Jan'y 17, 1650, of Stratford, Conn.) and Elizabeth Peat Galpin. Samuel Galpin was son of Philip and Elizabeth Smith Galpin, of New Haven, and Elizabeth Peat was dau. of John and Sarah Peat, of Stratford, where he d. 1678, having been born in 1597. She had a son.

Amos,⁴ b. Dec., 1723, d. Oct. 10, 1815, at Middletown. He m. Nov. 5, 1745, Anna Patterson, dau. Edward, of Dungannon, County Tyrone, Ireland. She

died Jan'y 20, 1803, and was bor. in 1724. They had a son, Thomas Galpin, born Feb'y 6, 1757, who d. Nov. 17, 1802. He lived in Berlin. T. G. m. April 3, 1783, Ruth Goodrich, born March 31, 1762, and died July 24, 1843. Ruth Goodrich was dau. Elisha and Sybil (Mix) Goodrich, of Farmington. E. G. b. March 12, 1736, d. Nov. 27, 1776; S. M., b. April 5, 1738, d. May 8, 1776, m. June 17, 1758. E. G., b. 1736, was son of E. G., b. Sept. 22, 1712, and of Farmington, Conn., by wife Rebecca Seymour. They were m. Nov. 21, 1734. Sybil Mix was dau. of Josiah, b. Nov. 20, 1707, and Sybil (Holt) Mix, b. March 16, 1710, and m. Aug. 5, 1730. They were residents of Wallingford, and she d. Aug. 12, 1768.

Achsah Beckly was b. 1743, dau. John and Mary (Woodruff) Beckly. John Beckly was b. 1695, and son of Benjamin and Rebecca (an Indian girl, dau. of Taramuggut, an Indian chief), Beckly. Mary Woodruff was b. Jan'y 31, 1700, and dau. John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Woodruff. John was born April 14, 1662, according to Mr. Hubbard, but according to Timlow's History of Southington, in 1669, and was No. 9, on page 52.

Samuel Galpin, above, b. 1720, is the one on page 844 whose dau. Beulah m. Ephraim Merriam.

20. (p 410) Hannah(Baldwin)Sanford³ Nathaniel² Nathaniel.¹ Her tombstone, still remaining in Milford Cemetery, says she d. Jan'y 10, 1726, aged 51 years.

NOTE.—(p 413) Second line, read Mr. Downs for Dennis.

Third line, for Artinisia, read Artimisia.

Fourth line, for Abiah, read Abiah.

30. (p 414) **Timothy**³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹, m. Sept. and not Dec.

91. (p 415) Rachel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel,² m. 1753, Benjamin Ives,⁴ of Wallingford, b. 1729, s. Benjamin³ Ives, John² John.¹

92. Amy, m. 1756, William Stanly, is the same person as Ann, b. 1736.

77. (p 419) **Michael**⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ The epitaph of this sire of an eminent family is of interest, and is to be found in New Haven.

“Here lie interred
the Remains of

MR. MICHAEL BALDWIN,
who died April 24th, 1787,
in the 69th year of his age.”

“In him a strong sense of filial duty prevailed over an early ambition, and confined to a silent and retired life of husbandry, talents and integrity rarely surpassed in the more public walks of men. A natural liberality of sentiment, early religious impressions, an uncommon faith matured by much reflection, formed his life to honesty and usefulness, and secured to himself an unusual cheerfulness and serenity to the close of an advanced age.”

In the same lot is the grave of a son not named in my former book.

"Michael, son of Mr. Michael and Mrs. Theodora Baldwin, who die September 2, 1776, aged 2 years. Could prayers or tears, or parents' fondest love the King of Terrors to compassion move?"

174. Theodora, (dau. of Michael) d. 1814, unmarried.

176. (p 419) Clarissa⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹, m. Col. George Bomford, U. S. A., Colonel 8th Infantry, as his second wife. She had 1 Irving; 2 Ruth, who m. Capt. Paine, U. S. A., and had a dau. Clara B., who m. Mr. Trowbridge; and 3 Henry, died young. His children by his first wife were James, U. S. A., father of Lillie, who m. John W. French; George and Louisa.

177. Sarah, (dau. of Michael) b. 1787. I am able, through the kindness of Col. Pennington, to give a further account of her descendants. She m. Edmund French, son of Edmund, who came from Yarmouth, England, about 1730 or 1740, settled in New Haven, and m. Hannah Leake+

177. (p 421) **Sarah**⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹, 1787 m. Edmund French, who died in 1818, in New Orleans, of yellow fever. Children—

Edmund French, graduate of West Point, m. 1st Louisa Beale, in 1831, by whom he had three ch.; and 2d Miss Pattison, of Troy, N. Y., by whom William Edward. He had ch.

1. Edmund Bradley, d. unm., 1859.
2. Alice D., unm. in 1877.
3. Fanny H., unm. in 1877.
4. William Edward.

John W. French, b. 1809; Professor of Ethics, etc., and Chaplain of U. S. Military Academy, 1856 to 1871, when he d. July 7. He m. Clara Miller, of Hampshire County, Mass., who was b. Sept. 24, 1812. They had ch.

1. Sarah B. m. John T. Greble, U. S. A., 1st Lieut. 2d Artillery; killed at Great Bethel, Virginia, June 10, 1861—the first regular officer killed in the war—leaving ch.: Edmund St. John, b. 24 June, 1859, and Clara F., Aug. 16, 1860.

2. Clara Miller French, b. Nov. 6, 1839, at Portland, Maine, m. Feb'y 5, 1863, Col. A. C. M. Pennington, and they have children, at least Anna Estelle, Oct. 1, 1864; Edith Oct. 12, 1867, and Willoughby, b. Jan'y 19, 1873, and died Aug. 1, 1876. See the close of this book for a further account of Col. Pennington.

3. John William French, June 2, 1843, m. Nov., 1871, Lillie Bomford, daughter of Col. Bomford, by his first wife, and had ch., at least Clara L. and John William and Mary.

Louisa M. French, b. 1844, d. Aug. 10, 1850.

Mary H. French, b. Feb'y 5, 1846, m. John F. Weir, A. M. N. A., Director of Art School, Yale College, in 1879, and had ch., at least Clara L., Dec., 1870, and Edith D., Aug., 1875.

Eliza H. French, 17 May, 1854.

Emma G. French, 21, Jan'y, 1857.

39. (p 417) **Nathan**⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹, will dated Feb'y, and not July. His epitaph in Newton, says: "Here lies interred the remains of Captain Nathan Baldwin, who died this May 16th,

1769, in the 78th year of his age. He shall enter into peace. They shall rest in their bed each one walking in uprightness."

128. Mary Baldwin⁵ John⁴ Daniel,³ m. Daniel Terrell, of New Milford. No doubt: he was b. there Jan'y 11, 1726, son Nathan, s. John, of Milford, but I know no more of him.

88. (p 424) **Samuel**⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹, d. Sept., and not April.

218. Timothy, d. 1748, and not 1768.

The last name on the page should be Eliza L., and not Eliza D.

119. (p 426) **William**⁵ Moses⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel¹, adm. on his estate was granted at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1806, to John. He had lands in Munson and Palmer. He is called of Palmer.

252. William King. He was managing editor of the *Erie Despatch*. In April, 1882, he takes the editorship of the *Evening Observer*, of the same place. His fine traits of character, experience and practical judgment, are highly praised by the *Cleveland Leader*, of April 16, 1882.

268. Moses, is Moses 122, and should have been in small pica.

126. Jabez⁵ Nathan⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹. From Newtown Cemetery, I offer—

"Safely interred here lies the remains of Mrs. Mary, the amiable consort of Mr. Jabez Baldwin, who made her exit January ye 31, A.D., 1770, in the 36th year of her age, leaving behind her five children.

"When a fond mother's care
Hath nursed her babes to manly size,
She must with usury pay the grave."

134. (p 427) James⁵ James⁴ Daniel³. His wife died Oct. 15, 1756, aged 60, name not appearing. Had he a dau.

Rebecca, who m. Eliphlet Hull?

284. (p 427) Elizabeth Baldwin⁶ Enos⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹, m. before 1813, Benjamin Bell, and moved to Vermont. They have a grand-daughter in 1887, Mrs. E. B. Ladd, of Fredericktown, Ohio. Mrs. Ladd says further that her grand mother said that

282. John, removed to the "Burnt Lands" of Ohio (no doubt the Fire Lands), th

285. Mehitable, m. Mr. Ward, and moved to Torrington, Conn., and that

287. Jane, called by her, Eliza, m. Caleb Barnes, and moved to Vermont.

317 (p 428) Abiah⁶ Gideon⁵ James⁴ Daniel,³ b. 1764, m. Abel Ferris, son of John and had two ch., at least Baldwin and Polly Ann, who m. Nathaniel Lake, and perhaps a third, who m. Nehemiah Skidmore.

322.(p 429) Isaac⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb⁴ Daniel,³ b. 1760. By his father's will he had a house and lot at Zoar, (on east side of Newtown by the river), and is dead in 1818, leaving heirs.

332. Polly⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Daniel.³ m. John Bronson, of Watertown not Waterbury.

333. Hannah (Baldwin) Crane⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathan.¹ m. Stephen Crane, s. Stephen and Mary Crane, of New Milford, where she d. Sept. 3, 1807. He m. 2d Chloe Averill; moved to Bridgewater, where he was a prominent man, and d. 1844.

1. Susan, Dec. 8, 1793, m. Homer Dakin, and removed to Ohio, where he d. Feb'y 14, 1855, and she, March 26, 1863.

2. Anna Baldwin, May 22, 1795, d. y.

3. David Baldwin, July 10, 1797, d. y.

4. Laura, Aug. 31, 1799, m. Dec., 1818, Homer B. Sherwin, of Bridgewater, and d. July 2, 1826, leaving 4 ch.

6. Anna, July 7, 1802, m. Joseph Sanford, of Bridgewater, and d. Aug. 6, 1825, leaving 1 ch. which d. 1825.

7. Horace Baldwin, Aug. 8, 1805, d. Jan'y 26, 1825.

158. (p 430) **Samuel**⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ He died in Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, aged 78. His wife died there in 1822, aged 66. His children were all born in Danbury

340. Rebecca, 1773, m. Lemuel Price, and d. in Albany, N. Y., aged 36.

341. Samuel S., 1775, d. in Newburgh, Ohio, July, 1822.

342. James, 1780, d. in New York City, in 1817.

343. Roxy, 1783, m. Camp, and d. in Conn., in 1814.

350. Caleb, 1786, d. in Aurora, Ohio, April 20, 1813.

344. Rachel, 1788, d. in Aurora, Jan'y, 1822.

345. Eliakim, 1790, d. in Solon, Ohio, in 1885.

347. Henry (or Harry), 1792, d. in Niles, Ohio, in 1875.

346. Hannah, 1794.

348. Harvey, 1796, d. in Streetsboro, Ohio, 1882.

349. Alanson, 1799, d. in Aurora, Ohio, 1860.

172. (p 431) **William**⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹, of New Haven, where he d. 1831, and his wife Anna (Perrin), Feb'y 4, 1834.

352. Marana Norton, m. E. E. Jarman, of New Haven. Both are deceased. They had three daus., one of whom is m. and has at least three ch. The others are Clara and Elizabeth.

353. Lucy T., b. 1811, d. 1834, m. Matthew J. Gilbert. Ch.:

1. Wm. J. Gilbert, in 1885, president of the Book Publishing Company at 205 N. 4th st., St. Louis.

2. Michael J.

3. Grace, m. Mr. Winchester, in 1855, of Highland Park, Ill.

4. Sally, in 1885, unm.

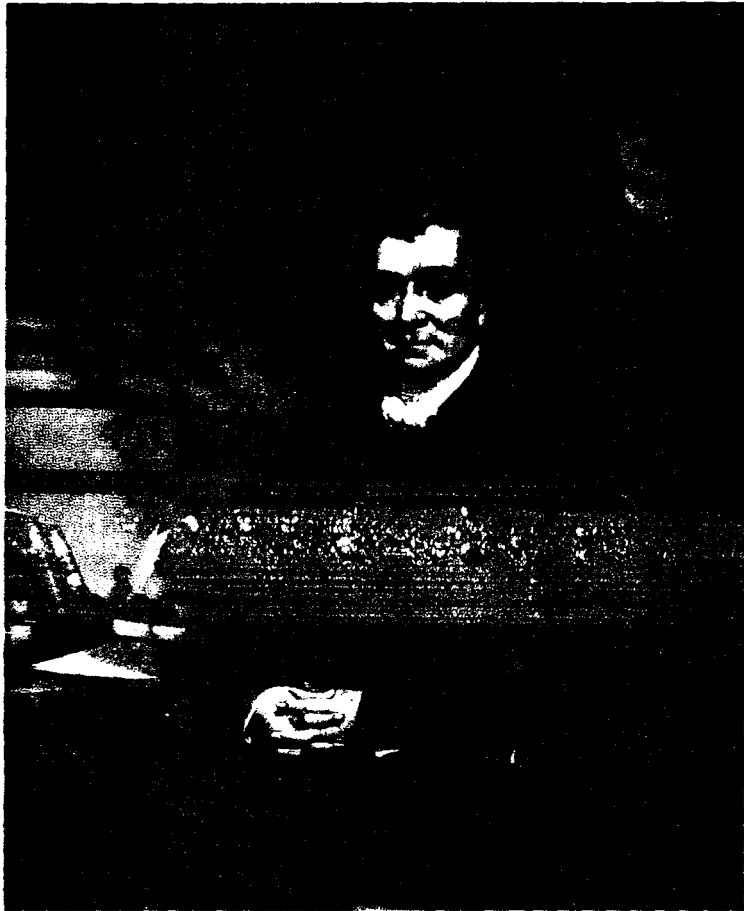
354. Michael, 1813, d. 1839.

355. Ann Clarissa, m. Rev. E. R. Gilbert, and d. s. p.

356. William B., 1817, d. 1853.

357. Ruth Elizabeth, 1820, m. James Ferguson, and d. at Columbus, O.

358. James William, b. April 3, 1822+



Henry Salazar

359. Mary Ann, 1825, d. 1871, unm.

360. Abraham, 1827. In 1885, residing in Chicago, and has a son, it is said, the only representative of his name and generation. (No. 25, Thirty-Fifth St.)

175 (p 431) **Henry**⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy³. The following sketch is from a member of the family :

“Henry Baldwin, son of Michael Baldwin, of Guilford, Conn., by his second wife, Theodora Wolcot, was born, in New Haven, Conn., Jan’y 14, 1780. He graduated at Yale in 1797. He was admitted to the bar, and practiced law in Pennsylvania. Tradition says that in 1811 he was offered 1,100 acres of the present site of Buffalo, N. Y., for \$1,100, but delined to purchase. He settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. By his first wife, Marana Norton, he had one son, Henry Baldwin, who also became a lawyer and left a large family. The subject of this sketch afterwards married Sally Ellicott, a daughter of Andrew Ellicott, Surveyor General of the United States. During the latter part of his life he resided in Meadville, Pa. He represented Pennsylvania in the 15th, 16th and 17th Congresses, serving from 1817 to 1822, when he resigned. He took a prominent part in the tariff legislation of that day and the adoption of the Missouri compromise, being chairman of the committee of the whole House during the debates on the last named measure.

He was largely instrumental in securing the Pennsylvania vote for Andrew Jackson in the convention by which he was nominated for President. Jackson’s intention was to make him Secretary of the Treasury, but instead he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, in 1830, serving until his death, April 21, 1844. He was attacked with appoplexy while holding court in Philadelphia, and never recovered.

He had a high reputation as an able and upright jurist, and few, if any, of his decisions were reversed by an appellate tribunal.

Judge Baldwin was noted for his kind-heartedness and love of children, one of his habits being to carry his pockets full of toys and sweetmeats which he would give to children on the street.

He was an intimate friend of Robt. Fulton, the navigator, some of whose early experiments in steamboat navigation were tried on Rock Creek, in the District of Columbia, near Kalarama, the

country seat in succession of Joel Barlow, Judge Baldwin and Colonel Bomford.

Judge Baldwin had numerous brothers and sisters who occupied prominent political, professional and social positions. His half-brother, Abraham Baldwin, was chaplain in the Revolutionary War; afterwards practiced law in Georgia; was a member of the State Legislature in 1774; a Delegate to the Continental Congress from 1785 to 1788; a member of the Constitutional Convention; one of the signers of the Constitution of the United States; represented Georgia in the 1st, 2d, 3rd, 4th and 5th Congresses; was elected U. S. Senator in 1789; President pro tem. of the Senate in 1801 and 1802, and died at Washington in 1807.

Another half-brother, Dudley Baldwin, graduated at Yale, practiced law in Greenfield Hill, Conn., and died early.

Judge Baldwin's half-sister, Ruth, married the famous Joel Barlow, a graduate of Yale, a chaplain in the Revolutionary War, a lawyer, a writer and poet of reputation, and a diplomatist. He died in Poland, in 1812, while Minister to France, while following Napoleon in his Russian campaign.

Judge Baldwin's brother, William, lived in New Haven, Conn., of which port he was at one time Collector. He left a large family.

Another brother, Michael Baldwin, graduated at Yale, practiced law in Ohio, was conspicuous for his ability, and noted for his eccentricity. He was a member of the convention which formed the first constitution of Ohio, and Speaker of its first House of Representatives. He died early unmarried.

Judge Baldwin's sister, Clarissa, married Colonel George Bomford, of Washington, D. C., chief of ordnance, whose experiments led to the introduction of the columbiad, the modern long-range cannon.

Another sister, Sally, was the mother of Edmund French, a graduate of West Point and an officer of the Army, and an engineer of ability under whose supervision the Hudson River Railroad was built.

Another son, Rev. Jno. W. French, was a prominent divine of the Episcopal Church, and was appointed chaplain to West Point by Jefferson Davis, and died in that position.

Judge Baldwin also took much interest in domestic manufactures, and aided materially in developing the iron manufactures of Pennsylvania."

368. (p 432) Polly (Baldwin) Rossitur⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy⁴ Timothy,³ m. 1795, and not 1798. Her dau., Polly, b. Aug. 30, 1798, m. Marcus J. Bassett, not Burnett.

372. Anna Hall, (not Hull) m. Abel Chittenden+

393. (p 433) Orra (Baldwin) Bailey⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy,³ d. July 19, 1869, in Goshen, and the Loomis Genealogy gives her Elisha, Charlotte Clarissa m. Horace Humphrey, and d. 1878, in Winchester, Conn. Clarissa (Judd), mother of Orra, was b. 1769, dau. Mary (Buel) Judd, b. 1745, d. Capt. Jonathan Judd, of Goshen, s. (11th child) of Dr. John Buel, b. 1695, of Lebanon and Litchfield, and Mary (Loomis) Buel, dau. Deacon John Loomis, of Windsor, b. 1649, s. Deacon John Loomis, of Windsor, b. in England, 1622, and Elizabeth (Scott, dau. Thomas, of Hartford,) s. of Joseph Loomis, of Windsor, from Braintree, Essex County, England.

398. William, died Jan'y 7, 1875.

422. (p 436) Sylvester⁶ Brewen⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ His dau. Rachel m. Loomis, and in June, 1882, was in Carthage, N. Y. Samuel was. in June, 1882, in Fenton, Broome County, N. Y.

425. Ammi R., not Anna R+

482. (p 439) James F. Taunt, m. Eliza Seymour, not Seymore.

483. Caroline Baldwin Taunt m. Jonathan (not Jothan) Sidway.

487. Henry P.⁷ Samuel Hopkins⁶ John⁵ Moses⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel.¹ I am very sorry that through a clerical error, I killed this most estimable gentleman in the first edition of my book. The citizens of Detroit, where he is well known, and where he is prominent in business, do not need to be told that he is *alive*. What I said of his death and collecting genealogy, belongs to 484 Charles. The error occurred by misplacement while I was necessarily absent traveling.

283. (p 440) **Samuel**⁶ Enos⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹, of Washington, Conn., was b. March 3, 1768. He m. Jan'y 23, 1792, Sarah Logan, of that place, b. June 2, 1775.

526. Samuel Whitmore was b. March 16, 1794+

528. Polly, b. July 24, 1797, d. Aug. 23, 1822, m. May 29, 1819, Charles Ferrand, of Washington, Conn., and had Samuel, b. March 20, and d. March 21, 1820.

527. Herman, b. Oct. 27, 1800+

569. (443) Charles R.⁷ Clark⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel.¹ In a suit brought by John S. Lewis, et al., to set aside a deed made by his 2d wife, the Supreme Court, of Ohio⁶ Dec. Term, 1844 (11 Ohio Rep. 352) found them to be an affectionate couple, that she reposed entire confidence in him as her husband, friend and spiritual guide: that he did not appear to be unworthy of the trust. The deed was held good, and it is seldom that a man's character is thus carried to posterity by a judicial finding. His third wife, Ann E. (Tavener) survives as his widow, June, 1885, in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

610. (p 446) Sally Baldwin⁷ John⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. 1800, m. 1st John Toucey Blackman, and 2d Chauncey Noble⁶ son David⁵ and Jerusha (Bull) Noble, son Zadoc⁴ and Freelove (Dibble) Noble, son David³ and Lydia (Forward) Noble, son John² and Abigail (Sackett) Noble, son Thomas Noble.¹ By Blackman

she had a dau. Sarah Delia, who m. Andrew B. Noble, son of Chauncey by his first wife Caroline Baldwin, dau. Jeremiah, p. 448. He is a farmer in New Milford, and has ch.: 1 Sarah E., m. 1860, Francis D. Marsh, of N. M., and has ch.: Amy Maria, and Frederic Blackman. 2 Sophia Jane, m. 1st Henry E. Bennett, and 2d Charles W. Boraback, and had ch.: Andrew Noble, Alice Augusta, Frank, William and Flora Harriet. 3 Caroline Eliza, m. 1874, Samuel Vincent, of Sherman.

611. William Baldwin⁷ John⁶ Caleb⁵ He lives, in 1875, in Bethel, Fairfield County, Conn., (not Ohio); is a merchant. In 1867 he was a member of the Legislatnre of that State. He m. 2d Emeline Leavenworth⁶ Russell⁵ John⁴ John³ Thomas² Thomas¹ She was b. Aug. 14, 1807, in Woodbury, Conn.

637. (p 447) Delia Maria,⁷ m. Aug. 30, 1841, as 2d wife, Sheldon Buckingham, b. Nov. 12, 1803, in New Milford, son Abel, s. Abel, s. Nathaniel, of Milford. He kept store at Northville, (N. M.) 16 years; was postmaster 13 years, and justice of the peace 8 years. In 1848 he removed to Windsor, Broome County, N. Y., where he lived 17 years, and then removed to Franklin, N. J. By his second marriage he had—

1. Albert S., June 24, 1842.
2. Andrew, July 12, 1846.

The mother of Delia Maria was Sarah (Merwin) dau. David and Eunice (Perry) Merwin, of Milford, and Sarah Merwin was aunt of Nathan, on page 381. Eunice Perry was dau. Abner Perry by wife Sarah (Leavenworth)⁵ dau. Thomas² Thomas Leavenworth¹ Dr. Thomas² was b. 1673, m. 1698, Mary Jenkins, dau. David and Grace Jenkins, of Ripton Parish, in Stratford. Thomas¹ m. Grace in England and lived in Ripton and Woodbury, Conn.

640. (p 448) Caroline (Baldwin) Noble, 1st wife, while No. 610 Sally, was 2d. She had ch.:

1. Edward Mark, Aug. 22, 1820, m. Oct. 9, 1848, Polly Ann Beardsley, and d. in New Milford, March 31, 1853. He had a dau. Caroline M., who d. ae. 22 months.
2. Andrew B. He m. Sarah B. Blackman, and his ch. are given under No. 610, p. 446.

669. (p 448) Clarissa V. (Baldwin) Davis⁷ Daniel⁶ Andrew⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ born in Spencertown, Colorado County, N. Y., Feb'y 28, 1812, m. Dec. 12, 1832, William S. Davis, and had 2 ch. December, 1875, the whole family are in Ridgefield, McHenry County, Ill. Business as merchants: firm, Davis & Hart nan

Alvin F., Dec. 10, 1833, m. April 14, 1864, Emma L. Button, and have ch.: Edith A., Dec. 13, 1867, and Laura E., Oct. 17, 1869.

Sarah C., Oct. 10, 1839, m. May 16, 1861, Isaac Hartman, and had a son Augustus B., Sept. 4, 1867.

690. (p 449) Harvey⁷ Harvey⁶ Samuel⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ was very prominent in the early cheese business, and made 91 trips down the Ohio River. He d. Feb'y, 1882, and a long, flattering obituary is in the Cleveland *Herald*, Feb'y 15, 1882.

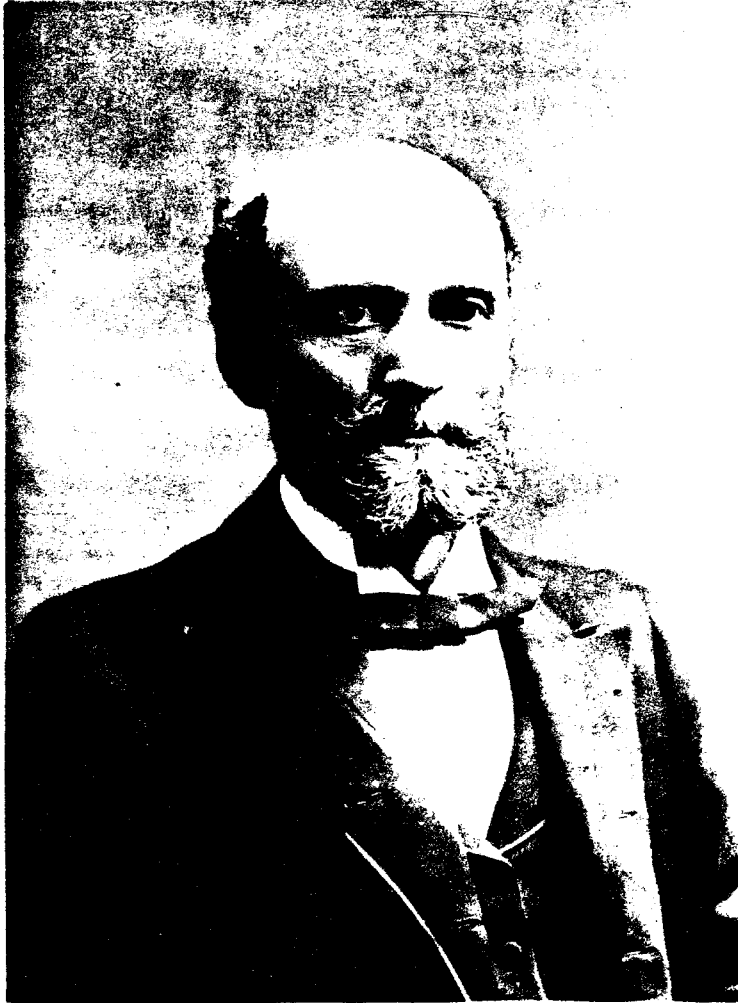
350. (p 450) **Caleb**⁶ Samuel⁵ Caleb⁴, b. in Danbury, Conn., in 1786, d. in Aurora, Ohio, April 20, 1813. He m. in July, 1807, Phoebe Gaylord, who was born in Goshen, Conn.

698. Charlotte, 1808, m. Samuel Stanley, and d. in Perry, Ohio, in 1848.

699. James Merchant+



DR. JAMES M. BALDWIN



Yours Very Truly
James G. Baldwin

699. **James Merchant**⁷ Caleb⁶ Samuel⁵, b. in Aurora, Dec. 4, 1810, d. in Hopkins, Michigan, Sept. 1, 1878. He m. Jan'y 31, 1833, Jane Bissell, of Bainbridge, Ohio. She was born in Aurora, Sept. 6, 1813. He was a graduate in medicine of the Cleveland Medical College, and practiced that profession 25 years in Allegan County, Michigan. He was a member of the Legislature; a leading man in Western Michigan, of ability and prominence. He had children—

1. James Herman, b. July 14, 1835, in Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio. He m. Jan'y 11, 1859, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Martha Harpham, born March 6, 1837, in Bridgeport, Madison County, N. Y. Mr. Baldwin's career has been mainly one of business. He was an active merchant in Indianapolis, Ind., for twenty-five years, when about 1872 he returned with a handsome fortune. For twenty years he has been a director, and one of the principal owners of the Citizens' National Bank. He is still in Indianapolis, when not traveling.

Rose Jane, Jan'y 6, 1860; graduated at Vassar College, class of 1883.

Frank Merchant, July 18, 1862.

Helen Grace, April 10, 1865.

Margaret Blanche, Oct. 3, 1867.

Annie Belle, Dec. 2, 1869.

2. Gaylord S. Merchant, second child of Dr. J. M. B., was born in Bainbridge, Dec. 15, 1836, and m. Mary E. Ingerson, at Hopkins, Nov. 4, 1858, and has three ch.:

Martha Jane, Sept. 20, 1859.

Lottie Ann, June 1, 1868.

Blanche, Aug. 31, 1875.

709. (p 451) Clara Baldwin⁷ Abraham Dudley⁶ Dudley⁵ Michael,⁴ m. William Nicoll, not Hall.

361. (p 451) **Henry**⁶ Henry⁵ Michael⁴, died in Washington, D.C., March 1, 1868.

710. Henry, b. July 11, 1833+

711. William Dickson, b. Sept. 30, 1834, m. Margaret Fitzhugh Maynadier. He is a lawyer in Washington, engaged, and with a high reputation in patent cases, and editor of the volume of the "Federal Decisions" on that subject.

714. Fanny Stuart, not Straut, as in my former volume by misplacement of types.

710. **Henry**⁷ Henry⁶ Henry⁵, b. July 11, 1833, in Franklin, Tennessee. He entered Cumberland College, when fourteen. In 1853 he became a law student in New York. In 1856 he went to Washington and for several years had charge of the office of Hon. P. H. Watson. During the first year of the war he rendered important service to Mr. Watson, then in the War Department. In 1862 he removed to Philadelphia, and for the next twenty years took a leading part in patent litigation. This notice is taken from the proceedings of the American Bar Association, for

1885, and a fine analysis of his character is there republished from the proceedings in the U. S. Circuit Court room at Philadelphia on the occasion of his death.

The tribute was a feeling and appreciative one, and it is said the more due because Mr. Baldwin did not seek a popular reputation, and was quite indifferent to fame. He was a quiet, faithful, laborious worker in his difficult department. The arena was restricted and the audience limited, the victory won by pure argument. Mr. Baldwin was reflective, acute and penetrating. "It was a pleasure to hear him analyze into its elements some complicated process or device, and then, if need be, reconstruct it," as if he saw the end from the beginning and the beginning from the end. The capacity for a patient continuance of connected thought was possessed in a high degree by him. His ability was enforced by dignity of person and courtesy of manner, and he was deservedly distinguished.

He died in Philadelphia, Jan'y 20, 1885. He m. Kate Irving Dayton, dau. of the late Hon. Aaron O. Dayton. He left ch.

1. Mary, m. June 4, 1885, Herman C. Schwab, of New York City.
2. Margaret.

725. (p 452) Betsey Diana (Baldwin) Bates. Her dau., Elizabeth Bates, was b. Nov. 3, 1828, not 1825.

727. Lydia Cornelia (Baldwin) Camp. Her son was 2 Henry Ward, not Wardborn, the born being statement of a fact.

728. Benjamin Henry Baldwin, m. Malinda, not Matilda.

743. (p 453) **Henry A. Chittenden**⁷ Anna (Baldwin) Chittenden⁶, b. April 29, 1816. From the beautiful Chittenden Genealogy, published by Dr. Talcott, I learn he m. Sept. 6, 1844, Henrietta Gano, b. Dec. 11, 1825, dau. Daniel Gano, of Cincinnati. He has been a merchant in Hartford and New York City, and resides in Montclair, N. J. He has ch. He has some interest in theology, and "A Reply to the Charge of Heresy, Addressed to the Members of the North Congregational Church, Hartford, 1845," is a forcible, direct and cogent appeal against the doctrine that the wicked will live always. It was republished in 1885 by the Christian Publication Society, of Boston.

Henry A., April 11, 1846.

Anna R., Sept. 14, 1847, m. 1872 David D. Duncan, a lawyer of St. Louis, and has a dau. Edith, b. Feb'y 26, 1875.

Henrietta L., Feb'y 3, 1849, d. Jan'y 22, 1851.

Daniel Gano, Aug. 23, 1852.

Charles B., Jan'y 7, 1855, m. 1877, Charlotte Idalette Tandy, dau. Charles William and Meribah S. (Purinton) Tandy, a merchant in N. Y., and has ch.: Charles B., 1878; Meribah Belle, 1879, and Olive Talcott, 1882.

Elizabeth L., Jan'y 5, 1857, m. 1881, William E. Pinkham, D.D.S., a dentist of Newark, and has a son, b. Dec. 5, 1882.

William L., March 23, 1861.

Mary Amabel, Dec. 31, 1862, d. April 4, 1876.

751. Lewis Collins Baldwin. His first child is Elton, not Ellen.

398. (p 457) **William**⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹, b. 1798. The Loomis Genealogy gives him Walter, b. and d., but not Horace; makes him live, in 1880, in Fayette.

798. Caroline (Baldwin) Darrow⁷ Theron⁶ Elisha.⁵ Her husband, Charles Darrow, died September, 1871.

800. Emily Cooke (Baldwin) Fellows⁷ Theron.⁶ Her ch. were born: Caroline Wilder, April 18, 1862, and Edward Colton, Feb'y 22, 1864.

802. Henry Baldwin⁷ Theron.⁶ Professor Loomis has him living in New York City, 1880.

862. (p 460) Eliza Norton (not M.)

Add after Laura A.—

Delpheni, 22 May, 1837, of Lima, Ind.

876. (p 461) Almira C.⁷ Remus⁶ Enos⁵ Samuel,⁴ m. David Bran. The Branborn in my former book should be two words, and not one.

886. (p 462) James M. Blanchard, m. Europa Nichols, not Nicholas.

904. (p 463) Patsey E.⁷ Asahel,⁶ not Betsey E.

924. (p 465) Samuel T.⁸ Samuel W.⁷ Samuel⁶ Enos⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ m. in 1841, Emeline L. Castle. His son, Henry J., m. Sarah Pierce, of Wakeman, Ohio.

925. Charles, was b. Dec. 29, 1828, and d. Oct. 4, 1830.

527. (p 465) **Herman**⁷ Samuel⁶, Enos⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel.¹ d. 11 Sept., 1881, at New Haven, Conn., aged 81. The New Haven *Palladium*, Sept. 12, 1881, says he was b. in Washington; manufacturer there until aged 25; thence to Waterbury, and last 16 years in New Haven with C. Pierpont & Co. Wife died 2½ years ago, and only surviving relative, D. W. Baldwin, in same employ. The paper says he was upright in business, pure in private life, and the inventor of Baldwin's Am. Feed Cutter and Baldwin's Safety Fly Wheel.

927. George Robinson Trowbridge,⁸ b. Jan'y 4, 1823, at Washington; d. June 18, 1860, at Waterbury, Conn. He was a manufacturer. He m. March 22, 1848, Sarah Amelia Smith, dau. of Dennis and Sarah (Woodward) Smith, of Watertown, Conn., and had two sons: Dwight Woodward, b. March 21, 1850, and Herman T., b. May 6, 1853, d. April 2, 1857. Dwight W. m. Sept. 30, 1872, Mary Adale, dau. of Elisha Dickerman, Jr., of New Haven, Conn., and Harriet N., dau. of Daniel Sheldon Edwards and Mary Ann (Webster), his wife, b. at Hew Haven, Feb'y 20, 1853, niece

of my informant, Mr. E. N. Sheppard, of Jersey City. D. W. is a manufacturer in New Haven, and has ch.: Carrie Trowbridge, b. Oct. 13, 1873; Hattie Amelia, Aug. 20, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1880, and George Herman, Dec. 12, 1879.

561. (p 468) **Joseph Clarke**⁷ Clark⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹. His wife, Eliz. Cook Baldwin, dau. of Dr. Cornelius, was of the very eminent Virginia family to be found on page 341 et post, and herein, page 1071, among the descendants of John.

1007. Elizabeth Holmes, 1813. m. William H. Garber, not Garter.

1010. Cornelia. m. Hon. Edward Stanley, member of Congress from North Carolina.

1017. (p 468) Elizabeth L.^s Philemon P.,⁷ m. Gen. Thos. T. Crittenden+

1018. Philemon P., was killed Sept. 19, 1863, (not 1853) at Chickamauga.

1074. (p 469) Mary^s Sherman S.⁷ Elijah⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ m. Henry Boggs, not Biggs.

1083. (p 470) James .S.^s Philo⁷ John⁶ Caleb,⁵ is also in right of his wife, Susan Baldwin, on page 684.

1090. Sophia Jane (Baldwin) Ross. The names of her ch. are James, Alice and Fanny.

742. **Simron Baldwin Chittenden**,⁷ b. 1814, and not 1810; m. May 10, not 20.

1218. (p 472) Frank L.^s Pomeroy⁷ Pomeroy⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ and not D. One of my copyists made an L. like a D., and there are several errors of these two letters. In 1886 he is a leading lawyer in the city of Massillon, Ohio—then traveling in Europe.

1238. (473) Mabel Wilder^s Theron,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1863.

1239. Maud Russell, b. April 25, and d. Sept. 12, 1865.

1240. (p 475) Ernest Thomson, b. May 14, 1869.

1372. John Paxton, Cornelius C.^s Joseph C.⁷ Clark⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ died very suddenly, unm., Dec. 6, 1881. A fine scholar, a good writer, and a generous character.

1373. Amelia Eliza (Baldwin) Garber, died in Rockbridge, Sept. 18, 1881.

1374. Joseph Salling Baldwin has a dau. Blanche and a son Joseph. In 1885-6 he represented Baltimore County, Maryland, in the House of Delegates.

1375. Charles C. C., d. Aug. 8, 1877, a college student.

1376. Briscoe Gerard, not Girard.

1379. Mass, is a misprint for Miss.

1380. Alexander M. Garber, founder of the *Valley Virginian*, of Staunton. Assistant quartermaster under Stonewall Jackson, and before the war, Col. of a Mississippi Regiment, in Chickasaw County, where he edited a paper. He is author of a biography of Major John A. Harman, chief quartermaster of Gen'l Jackson. He died at Dallas, Texas, Dec., 1879.

1008. **Joseph Glover**^s Joseph Clarke⁷ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹. In *Lincoln's Stories*, Chicago, 1879, is the following anecdote: Judge Baldwin, of California, being in Washington, called one day on General Hallock, and presuming as a familiar acquaintance in California, a few years before, solicited a pass outside our lines to see a friend in Virginia, not thinking he would meet with a refusal, as both his brother and himself were good Union men. "We have been deceived too often," said Gen'l Hallock, "and I regret I can't grant it." Judge B. then went to Stanton, and was very briefly disposed of with the same result. Finally he obtained an interview with Mr. Lincoln, and stated his case. "Have you applied to Gen'l Hallock?" inquired the President. "Yes, and met with a flat refusal," said Judge B. "Then you must see Stanton," continued the President. "I have, and met with the same result," was the reply. "Well, then," said Mr. Lincoln, with a smile, "I can do nothing, for you must know that I have very little influence with the administration !

1383. Kate Baldwin, m. Hon. John B. Felton. He d. May, 1877.

1386. Sidney, d. 1876, aged 22 years.

1387. Cornelia, m. March, 1883, John W. Gray, formerly of Harrisburg, Pa., in 1886 civil and mining engineer, of Tuscan, Arizona, and has a daughter.

1009. **Cyrus Brisson**^s Joseph Clarke⁷. Edited at 18 the Lexington (not Livingston) *Gazette*. He m. three times. 2d Miss Gates, dau. of William, a wealthy South Carolina planter, and 3d the dau. of Judge Vangergraff.

1013. (p 476) **Robert Turner**^s Philemon⁷ Clark⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹.

The notice of this very prominent gentleman in my first book was quite scanty. Through that book I became quite well acquainted with him, and learned to respect very highly his ability as a financier; a writer, and his kindly, tender nature. His sketches of others were remarkably terse and epigrammatic, and his interest in the history of the family, and even in the name, was great. I have made no pleasant acquaintance through my book, and felt a deep regret at his decease, which took place 7 October, 1886.

His wife had deceased some time before, and ever since her death his own health had been precarious.

He was one of the Trustees and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the McDonogh Educational Fund and Institute, having charge of over \$1,000,000.

His kindly nature, strong sense, great ability and high integrity, deserved and received the highest recognition from his fellow-citizens. There follows a sketch from the History of Baltimore, published in 1881.

Robert Turner Baldwin is a native of Campbell County, Virginia, where he was born June 14, 1819, and is the son of Philemon P. and Elizabeth Jane Baldwin. His mother was a Miss Turner, and it was at the suggestion and through the influence of his cousin, Zephania Turner, of Rappahannock County, Virginia, that he came to Baltimore, in September, 1835. His business career began in the counting-house of Hough, Turner & Co., composed of Messrs. Samuel and Robert Hough, and Zephania Turner, Jr., and it was here that he laid the foundation of a business knowledge and experience which have widened and grown with every succeeding year. From that period until the present, Mr. Baldwin has been constantly engaged in active business pursuits, for a part of the time as partner in the firm of Baldwin & Myer, and since the dissolution of that house, in 1866, as President of the National Mechanics' Bank, and in a variety of capacities requiring the possession of special ability and high integrity. In 1869 he was elected one of the Commissioners of Finance for the city of Baltimore, and, with the exception of a brief period of voluntary retirement, has been a member of that responsible commission ever since, and still continues to act in that capacity.

His services as Commissioner of Finance have been accorded many marks of public approbation, and the City Council has three times expressed its sense of their value by formal resolution of a highly complimentary character.

Mr. Baldwin was also prominently connected with the recent re-organization of the Virginia Midland Railroad, being associated with Messrs. J. Wilcox Brown and Robert Garrett, in the purchase of that road for the creditors, and, with these gentlemen was "cordially tendered the thanks of the stockholders" for "the exceedingly able and efficient manner" in which he had discharged "the onerous duties which devolved" upon him.

As director, trustee and executor, Mr. Baldwin has been called to various positions of trust and responsibility and has held confidential relations towards important corporations and interests which he has served with unvarying ability and integrity. His life has been one of constant business activity and unceasing labor, but its record is higher than that of mere business drudgery, and is filled with practical results as useful to the community as they are honorable to himself.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY BALTIMORE CITY COUNCIL, 25 APRIL, 1877.

"WHEREAS, It has been authoritatively announced that the personal considerations which led to the resignation of Mr. Baldwin of the position of Finance Commissioner are so seriously entertained by him as to render the general expression of a desire that he might be induced to withdraw that resignation, entirely unavailing; and,

WHEREAS, It is eminently due to the long, faithful and disinterested services which that able and distinguished citizen has rendered the municipal government of Baltimore, that a proper memorial of them should be placed among the official records of the city; therefore, be it

Resolved, By both Branches of the City Council of Baltimore, that in the discharge of the duties of Finance Commissioner, Mr. Robert T. Baldwin has displayed signal ability, integrity, and decision of character, the combination of which justly entitles him to be ranked among the leading financial and business men of our county; and be it further

Resolved, That in the careful guardianship of the public credit and constant apprehension of the real interest of Baltimore, Mr. Baldwin has, during the past seven years of his official life, done as much to command the respect and entitle him to the lasting gratitude of his fellow-citizens, as any man among them, and that it is the subject of deep and universal regret that his connection with the city government is now about to be severed.

Resolved, That these resolutions be placed upon the journal of each Branch, and that the Clerk of this Branch (Second) be directed to have a copy neatly engrossed and present the same to Mr. Baldwin."

1017. **Elizabeth T.**^s Philemon^r Clark^o, m. Thomas T. Crittenden, not Chittenden. He was son of Judge James C. Crittenden, and nephew of John J.

1399. Louis H., not Louisa.

1402. Mary H., not A.

1405. George L., not D.

1076. **Hiram Sutherland**^s Sherman S.^r Elijah^o Caleb^s Caleb^t Daniel^s Daniel^r Nathaniel^l, b. 1818, m. 1st 1840, Sabin Owen, and 2nd May 8, 1851, Elmira Wright; M.D. in San Francisco. Address in 1876, 925 Geary St.

1. Harvey Augustus, March 31, 1841, m. and living 1876 in Albany, N. Y.
2. Charles Wright, Nov. 7, 1851.
3. Georgetta W., Feb'y 2, 1861.
4. Amelia Sibbel, March 22, 1866.
5. Genevieve, Aug. 23, 1869.
6. Frederick William, Aug. 3, 1872.

1307. (p 478) **Byron A.**^s Lodrick I.^r Remus C.⁶ Enos S.⁵ Samuel,
Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹.

In 1886 is engaged in real estate and loaning in Chicago, firm
Byron A. Baldwin & Co., one of the firm being his son Walter S.

JOSEPH OF MILFORD AND HADLEY,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. **Joseph**, son of Richard, of Cholesbury Bucks (ante-pages 23, 479 and 991), not twenty-one years of age in December, 1630, was one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639, and his name appears that year among the free planters. He had a prolific line of descendants, and nearly three thousand are given in my former volume. Many are added here. Joseph died in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 2, 1684. His first wife, Hannah, joined the church in Milford, in June, 1644, when their first four children were baptized.

He married second, Isabel Northam, widow of James, and before that, of John Catlin.

Hon. Geo. Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass., says that Isabel Northam was Isabella, probably Ward, and sister of Lawrence Ward, of New Haven, Branford and Newark, where he died, 1676. She m. 1st John Catlin, 2nd James Northam, of Wethersfield, Hartford and Hadley, and 3rd Joseph Baldwin. There is some evidence that she had more than one child by her first husband, John Catlin, of Wethersfield, but only John is known.

Joseph's 2nd wife died Dec. 8, 1676, and he m. 3rd Elizabeth Hitchcock, widow of William Warriner, of Springfield. She died April 25, 1696. Joseph left his property in Milford to his eldest three sons, to whom he had "formerly given it." He had ch.

2. Joseph, born probably about 1640, settled in Hadley, and left numerous descendants in Mass., and elsewhere. (See pages 482-613.)

3. **Benjamin**, of whom hereafter+

4. Hannah, m. 1658, Jeremiah Hull, p. 480.

5. Mary, m. 25 Sept., 1663, John Catlin, whose mother became her stepmother, p. 480.

6. Elizabeth, m. 1664, John Warriner, and not James, as my former volume states, whose mother became her stepmother, p. 481.

7. Martha, m. 1667, John Hawkes, of Hadley. Her father remembered her children in his will, p. 481.

8. Jonathan, b. Feb'y 15, 1649, and died in Milford, 1739, leaving a numerous family, p. 483, and after.

9. David, b. Oct. 19, 1651, died in Milford, 1689, leaving three sons who all left descendants.

10. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1653, in Milford, and m. as his 2d wife, Samuel Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass., page 481.

3. (p 482) **Benjamin**² Joseph¹, b. about 1642, in Milford. He m., as appears by a deed in Guilford, Conn., Hannah Sargeant, dau. of John, of Branford. At the great emigration from Branford to Newark, N. J., went the Sargeants, where Benjamin and his wife also appear in 1668. He was a weaver, as was his father and brother Joseph.

His half-bushel was so much respected that it was made the standard, in Newark. His wife died before 1721, and his will is dated 1726. His homestead in Newark was bounded east by Washington street, west by High street, and extended from the present line of New street to the Canal—about six acres. He had children, of whom it appears by his will that Benjamin was the youngest, but I learn the fact too late to change the order here given.

20. **Benjamin**, of whom more hereafter+

21. Jonathan, lived in Newark, and left four daughters, p. 485

22. Sarah, who m. Robert Young. He d. Nov. 1, 1726, aged 63, and she is mentioned in the deed hereafter.

23. **Joseph**+

20. **Benjamin**³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, of Newark, N. J. Some clerical errors on page 485 of my former book are corrected on page 839.

It is extremely difficult to find out much about this Benjamin, although I have been heartily assisted by the veteran and able Bethuel L. Dodd, M.D., of Orange, (descended of this line) as well as by F. A. R. Baldwin, Esq., of Allentown, Penn., and Col. Alfred Munn.

He apparently had children—at least at very uncertain dates.

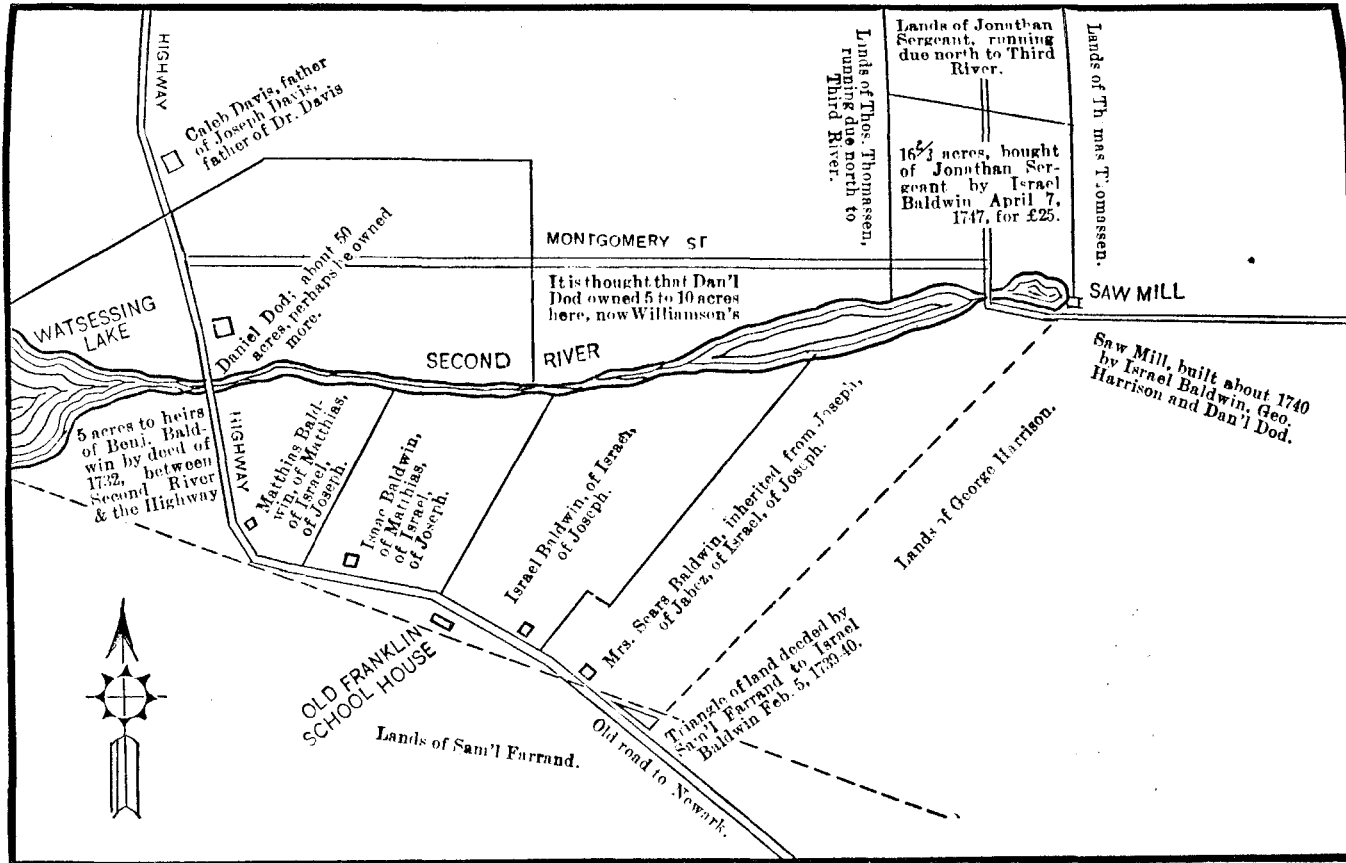
90. **David**, b. about 1715+

91. **Aaron**+

93. **Benjamin**, b. about 1730+

94. Sarah, b. April 20, 1720. She Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹ No. 107, hereafter.

Dr. Dodd has, in his research, found an original deed, containing the division between the children of 20 Benjamin and 23 Joseph. A copy here follows. (No. 94 is his gr. gr. moth.)



Division of Benjamin Baldwin's Plantation
 AT WATSESSON, BLOOMFIELD, NEW JERSEY.

Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

"This indenture made this twenty-eighth day of March, in the fifth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etc. Anno: Dom: one thousand, seven hundred and thirty-two, between Joseph Baldwin, of Newark, in the County of Essex, and eastern division of New Jersey, yeoman of the one part, and Capt'n John Morris and Lieut. Daniel Dod, both of the same Town, County and division aforesaid, yeomen on the part and behalf of the children of Benjamin Baldwin, Junior, late of the same place, deceased, on the other part.

Witnesseth, that whereas, Benjamin Baldwin, Senior, late of Newark, aforesaid, weaver deceased, in and by his last will and testament made and bearing date the seventeenth day of May, Anno Dom., one thousand, seven hundred and twenty-six, did devise and bequeath the greatest part of his lands and meadows unto his two sons, viz: the above said Joseph Baldwin and Benjamin Baldwin, to be equally divided between them, their heirs, executors and administrators in severalty; and whereas, the said Benjamin Baldwin, Junior, some short time after being taken sick before the said division could be made, and being willing his wife and children after his decease should possess and enjoy their equal part and share of the land given as aforesaid, in and by the before recited last will and testament, and he, the said Benjamin Baldwin, Junior, in and at the time of his sickness, having the use of his natural reason, in presence of the evidences hereafter named, viz: Mr. James Notman, the widow Sarah Young, Lydia Peck, wife of Joseph Peck, and Hannah Tompkins, being all of lawful age, did in the presence of them desire and make choice of the above said John Morris and Daniel Dod to represent ~~him and his wife and children~~ for the division of the said lands between him ~~or his children~~ and his brother Joseph Baldwin, above said, if it should please God to ~~remove him by death~~ by that sickness, which accordingly happened. Pursuant to the request and desire of the deceased, now to the end a perpetual portion and division shall be had and made between the said parties of, in and to, the lands and premises aforesaid; it is covenanted, concluded and agreed by and between the parties to these presents in manner and form following, and first that the said Joseph Baldwin, his heirs and assigns shall from henceforth have, hold, and peacefully enjoy in severalty to him and his heirs forever to his and their own proper use and behoof of one moiety or half part of the said lands as herein and hereafter described and sett forth; and first the said Joseph Baldwin shall have, hold and enjoy all that one tract of land situate, lying and being at a place commonly called and known by the name of Wattesson, on which he now dwells as the same is and stands butted and bounded in a certain survey and pattent given and granted by Philip Carteret, Esq., then Governor of the Province of New Jersey, bearing date the twenty-sixth day of March, Anno Dom., one thousand, six hundred and seventy, (excepting a small part containing by estimation about five acres separated and divided from the said plantation by a highway running through the same at the west end thereof by the Second River. Also the said Joseph Baldwin to have the equal half part of the Pasture lying on the hill on the west side of Newark, aforesaid, to the middle part of said Lott next adjacent to that part of the said Lott given in and by the before recited last will and testament, unto the widow Susannah Baldwin for her to possess and enjoy during her natural life. Also the said Joseph Baldwin to have ten acres of meadow out of a Tract lying between the Great Swamp in the Neck and a Barr that leads on to the Great Island. The said ten acres to be at the easterly end, next to the said Barr, the breadth of the said Lott, the butts and bounds of the said tracts of land and meadow may more

fully and at large appear in and by the before recited Patent; the severall tracts of land and meadow above mentioned and described, to be to him, the said Joseph Baldwin, his heirs and assigns, as his share and Dividend of the lands given and devised in and by the before recited last will and testament, as the one equal moitie or half part thereof (excepting any part remain not in and by these presents expressed and mentioned, or any right of land that may hereafter appear to belong to them. And the heirs of him, the said Benjamin Baldwin, shall have, possess and enjoy in severalty and to their heirs and assigns as their moitie or half part of the premises, the severall tracts of land and meadow hereinafter mentioned, viz: A tract of land lying on the west side of ye third River, near to the land of John Ball, formerly belonging to Matthew Canfield, beginning at the said Matthew Canfield's line, thence running along the said River, in breadth twenty-six chains, and thence west, back from the River, in length forty chains. Bounded south by Matthew Canfield, east by the third River, north by unsurveyed land, west by the Widow Crane and unsurveyed land. Also another small piece on ye east side of second River, on ye west side of the highway, estimated about five acres, be the same more or less, the same above excepted out of Joseph his Plantation. Also the one equal moitie or half of the Pasture on the Hill, excepting that now in the tenure and occupation of ye Widow Susannah Baldwin, the said half to be at ye upper, or northwest end of the said Lott. Also a small tract of land in the Great Neck at ye head of a cove commonly called and known by the name of Swann's Cove; in length ten chains, and in breadth nine Rods, Bounded on the south by the highway, on the north by Hauns Albers, on the west by Obediah Bruen, on the east by Samuel Rose, as may appear by the before recited Patent. Also a piece of swamp land lying in the said neck at the Great Swamp, estimated four acres; in breadth five, and in length twelve chains; bounded on the north by Mr. Bruen, on the east by Thomas Richards, on the south partly by his own meadow and partly by Samuel Dodd, and on the west by land unsurveyed, or swamps. Also a piece of meadow at beeffe point estimated two acres, bounded on the west by John Baldwin, Junior, on the north by the River, east by Mr. Abraham Pierson, and on the south by the Boggs. Also a piece of meadow Laying by Maple Island Creek, Bounded on the west by Thomas Richards, on the east by the Widow Davison, South and North by the common Meadow. Also three acres of Meadow out of that lott above mentioned to Joseph, laying between the Great Swamp and the Barr that leads on to the Great Island. The said three acres to be at the north westerly end thereof, Bounded north westerly upon his other swamp land, and south easterly with the above said Meadow given to Joseph in this division. All the severall tracts of land and Meadow above mentioned and described to be to them, the heirs of him, the said Benjamin Baldwin, as his and their share and dividend of the land given and devised in and by the before Recited Last will and testament, as the one equal moitie or half part thereof (excepting any part Remain that is not in and by these presents expressed or mentioned or any right of land that may hereafter appear to belong to them. In witness whereof we have hereunto jointly sett our hands and Seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 JNO. COOPER,
 JONATHAN, SERGEANT."

JOSEPH BAULDWIN, [SEAL.]
 JOHN MORRIS, [SEAL.]
 DANIEL DOD, [SEAL.]

All seals of red wax with the same device,
 (a cock, I think.)

23. **Joseph**³ Benjamin² Joseph¹. Joseph was living in 1732 to join in the deed of partition with the heirs of Benjamin. It appears from the Roberts' papers, so-called, left by Mr. S. H. Congar, of Newark, that his widow, Rebecca, died June 17, 1748, ae 61.

Dr. Dodd informs me that he left the two ch. named and perhaps others. This line has been traced with labor and amid great uncertainties, but successfully.

A. **Israel**+

B. **Stephen**+

45. **Jonathan**³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, page 486 for descendants. I add to 99 Mary, b. 1711, m. Timothy Porter³, son Richard² Daniel¹. He removed to Stratford. They had ch. in Waterbury: 1 Sibbel, March 23, 1737. 2 John, Feb'y 22, 1739, m. Nov. 7, 1770, Phebe Curtiss, of Wallingford. 3 Lois, Feb'y 6, 1743. 4 Mary, May 8, 1745. 5 Mark, March 27, 1748. 6 Ruth, May 17, 1750. 7 and 8 Timothy and Lucy, June 8, 1753.

58. (p 489) **Samuel**, died in New Milford, Dec. 18, 1740.

47. (p 486) **Joseph**³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. 1680, b. 1680, d. Sept. 20, ae 92. Tradition says he m. a Bruden, and was buried in Newark. In 1715, he divided with his brothers and received a deed of land in Newark. His mother was Hannah (Ward) Baldwin, dau. of John Ward, who removed to Newark.

113. Eleazer, 1799. His will gives his property to his brothers and sisters.

114. **Amos**+

115. **Moore**+

116. **Joshua**, 1710+

117. **Calcb**+

118. **Phinchas**, b. about 1727+

119. Rebecca, m. 1st Daniel Matthews, and 2d John Campbell. Ch. page 487.

120. Sarah Wolcott.

121. Hannah John.

50. (p 487) **Joshua**³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, bapt. 1691. His w. Elizabeth was dau. of Joseph Guernsey, or Garusey³, of Milford, Joseph², of Milford, 1639, said to be son of John from the Isle of Gurnsey, (Bronson's History of Waterbury, p. 491.)

57. (p 488) **Eira**³ Jonathan², b. 1706. He m. Ruth Curtis, Dec. 2, 1728. He requested leave to set up a smith's shop near Allyn's

Brook, in the Highway in Durham. He was a representative in 1754. All his ch. were apparently berr in Durham. Of his eleven ch., I omitted the first—

144. Abiel, who, however, appears on page 502.

146. **Ebenezer**, bapt. 1734-5 was his third+

72. (p 491) **James**⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹. The births of 186 Mary and 187 Mehitable, appear in Charlestown genealogies, where he hired a house of Joseph Blanchard.

Of Mehitable I should say m. Knap, it is said, but is she not the one who m. April 13, 1751, Nathan Rice, of Leicester?

76. (p 492) **David**⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹, married Abigail Burr.

82. (p 493) **Ebenezer**⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹. His wife Mary was bapt. 1725, daughter of Joseph Noble, of Great Barrington, born in Westfield, son Matthew² Thomas Noble¹.

215. James, b. 1758. Probably of the line of Ebenezer; perhaps son of 215 James was James of Egremont, who, in Loomis' Genealogy, m. Lydia Race, b. 1816, dau. Darius and Catharine (Loomis) Race, and had ch. 1 Dimmis Jeannette, b. 1840, m. Benton Stoddard, of Alford, Maine, and had a dau. Edith M., b. 1862. 2 Mary, b. 1844, m. Frederick D. Baldwin, of California; and 3 Sarah, b. 1849, m. Edward Kearney, of Pittsfield, Mass.

(p 494) Somewhere in the line on this and the next page, I think belongs

1. **Aaron Baldwin**, from Conn., who, it is said, moved into Cherry Valley, N. Y., about 1797. He m. Experience Hart and had ch., as near as his grand son can tell.

2. Fredius.

3. Ruth, m. Andrew B. Jones, of Elbe, Genesee County, N. Y., and had two ch. now there, a son Ely and a dau. Elvira Godfrey.

4. **Rice**+

5. Solomon, grew to manhood.

6. Thomas, last known, living about 15 miles east of Niagara.

4. **Rice**, b. 1792, in Conn., m. 1821, Phebe Elizabeth McCrillus⁷ (Eunice Cleveland⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ Capt. Aaron³ Aaron² Moses¹) b. in Easton, Madison County, N. Y., Jan'y 26, 1805, and d. May, 1840. He, Jan'y 10, 1864. He m. 2nd Lucy Wheelock, in May, 1842, who is dead.

7. Elvira Jane, Sept. 1, 1822, m. Mr. Weage or Wedge, and lives in Waterford, Wisconsin.
8. Eunice Experience, May 11, 1824, m. John McKenzie, a cabinet maker, and lives in Waupaca, Wisconsin.
9. Phebe Janette, Feb'y 4, 1827, m. — Farley.
10. William Hart, Jan'y 23, 1829, lives, 1884, at Batavia, N. Y., (write him.)
11. Milton Rice, March 25, 1831, lives, 1884, in Waupaca, Wisconsin; m. May 5, 1853, Harriet Augusta Chandler.
12. Flavius Josephus, 1832.
13. Aaron McCrillus, July 27, 1834. Shot at battle of Cedar Mountain and died in hospital in Washington.
14. Eleanor Henriette, Oct. 10, 1836.
15. Lucy Juanna, Oct. 20, 1839.
16. Charity Calkins, of Caryville, Genesee County, N. Y., child by the second wife, and there are five others.

90. (495) **David**⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. about 1715. In 1800 lived with one of his daughters and her two children, who are still living in 1881. David was a slim old man, much bent, blue-eyed, active and taciturn, smoked his pipe much, using tobacco of his own raising. His wife was "stoutish, but short; complexion very fair, soft and smooth; sweet and kindly in disposition." *During the winter, the old man of 85 and his grand-son of 6, went to the woods, 2 mile away, with a team and brought home a load of wood. This was upon a crooked stream running through the northern part of Bloomfield, and emptying into the Passaic. David and his sons owned at least three mill-sites on it, running a bark-mill, a paper-mill and a fulling-mill. At the formation of the Presbyterian church, in 1798, David, his wife, eight children, (all save Isaac, then deceased, and Jonathan) also the wives of his sons, were members.*

His son Simeon was then elected elder; son Ichabod, in 1812. In 1822 his grand-son, Z. B. Dodd, who is still elder in 1882. In 1848, his gr. gr. son, Warren S. Baldwin. The family has been continuously represented in the office.

In correction of statement in my first book, p. 495, I state that at death he had 60 grand-children in all, and 54 survived him—not 54 gr. gr. children, at death.

David had ch.

227. **Jonathan**, b. March 28, 1743+

228. **Joar**, Feb'y, 1745+

229. **Jophar**, Jan'y 19, 1740+

230. Simeon⁵ David,⁴ b. Dec. 12, 1747, d. Sept. 7, 1806. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He was a fuller, and had a grist-mill. He owned many slaves.

whom he freed by his will. He was considered wealthy, was a prominent public man, one of the first elders in the church, and prominent in erecting the handsome sand-stone church still standing and still the church of the village. Many desired wood, for economy, but he declined to contribute to a wood, and he turned the scale. One of his two mill-sites is now owned and run as a woolen mill, by Thomas Oakes, a lineal descendant through his mother, of David, twin to Simeon. Simeon was a fuller. He m. Rachel Crane, sister of Oliver, who m. Susan, dau. of Zopher, (No. 229.) They had no ch. He left all his property to her, and she by will, proved May 12, 1812—one-half to hers, and the other to his, relatives. There were over one hundred legatees.

231. **David**, twin, Dec. 12, 1747+

232. **Silao**, 1751+

233. **Zoor**, Aug. 21, 1754+

234. **Shabod**, Jan'y 25, 1757+

235. **Emire**, b. March 5, 1763, m. her cousin, Joseph Dodd, son of Joseph of Bloomfield+

236. **Sarah**, 1762, m. John Smith+

91. (p 496) **Aaron**⁴ Benjamin³. Said to have lived and died in South Orange, N. J. He m. Agnes.

His will, dated 1797, proved 1805, remembered his children following, save Zenas.

237. **Aaron**, b. Dec. 27, 1758+

238. **Elias A.**+

239. Elizabeth, m. Harrison.

240. Eunice, m. Kiersted.

241. **Sarah**, m. Aaron Munn+

242. Susanna, deceased.

243. Tabitha, m. Aaron Crane, of Bloomfield. They had several ch., of whom Nancy m. Dr. Isaac Pierson, of North Orange, N. J., and had ch., one of whom is Dr. William Pierson, of North Orange.

244. Zenas, b. 1748, d. March 21, 1767, ae 19, and buried at Orange.

93. (496) **Benjamin**⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. about 1730, was of South Orange, N. J., d. March 7, 1804, ae 74. His w. Abigail, d. June 24, 1797, ae 46.

245. **Josiah**+

246. **Jephth**+

247. **Uel**+

248. Zebulon.

249. Phebe, m. Isaac Condit.

250. Polly, m. Joseph Cone.

251. Abby, m. Jonathan Condit.

252. Eunice, m. James Condit.

96. **Hannah**,⁴ Jonathan³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. 1701, in Newark, and d. Jan'y 31, 1777. She m. Col. Jacob Ford, who commanded

the 1st Regt. of Morris County Militia, during the retreat of the Am. Army through New Jersey. He resided in the famous Ford Mansion in Morristown, where, in 1779-80, was Washington's headquarters. It now belongs to the State of New Jersey. He d. Jan'y 10, 1779.

253. John Ford. He was father of Gabriel H Ford, who was b. 1764, and was Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey from 1820 to 1840,

254. Timothy.

255. Gabriel.

256. Jacob b. Feb'y 19, 1738, also a Colonel in the Revolution.

257. Elizabeth.

258. **Rachel**, m. Samuel Tuttle+

259. **Jane**, m. Moses Tuttle+

260. Phebe, m. Phillips.

261. Mary, m. Azariah Dunham.

261½ Chillion, a distinguished officer of artillery in the Revolution.

258. **Rachel Ford**⁵ Hannah (Baldwin) Ford⁴, m. Samuel Tuttle⁵, b. April 2, 1724, Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Joseph² William Tuttle¹. He was killed in a saw-mill, Jan'y 3, 1762; will dated May, 1751; proved at Newark, New Jersey.

I. Ebenezer¹ b. 1724, d. 1773, m. 1746, to Sussex County, N. J., where are descendants, and a grand-son, named Samuel Tuttle, lived at Tuttle's Corners.

II. Anna, b. 1773, ae 20.

259. **Jane Ford**⁵ Hannah (Baldwin) Ford⁴, m. Moses Tuttle⁶, brother of Samuel above, and b. Nov. 9, 1732. He removed to Mt. Pleasant, N. J., and became a wealthy iron maker. He d. July 11, 1819.

I. Mary, Dec. 15, 1757, m. Cornelius Hoagland; removed to Kentucky, where he died, it is said, leaving 100 descendants. She d. there Feb'y 8, 1840, ae 83.

1. Moses Tuttle.

2. Delia, m. Morris.

3. Jane, m. White.

4. Martin.

5. John.

6. Oakley.

7. Cornelia.

II. Hannah, Sept. 2, 1759, d. at Pleasant Valley, N. J., Aug. 26, 1840, ae 90; m Charles Hoff, son of Charles, of Hunterdon County, N.J. He was master and manager of the Hibernia Furnace.

1. Joseph.

2. Charles.

3. Betsey.

4. Hannah.

5. Jane, m. Col. S. S. Beach, of Rockaway, N. J., and had 1 Delia, 2 Caroline, 3 Moses, 4 Munson, 5 Charles, 6 Samuel, 7 Horace, 8 Emily.

III. Ziba Tuttle, Sept. 6, 1761, d. May 3, 1764.

IV. Jane Tuttle, Feb'y 16, 1769, m. Joseph De Camp, of Newark—golden wedding Jan'y, 1859. She d. in N. Y., May 4, 1864.

1. Mary, m. John R. Hinchman, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Cornelia, m. 1st Chillion Beach, Esq., and 2nd Lewis De Camp. Ch. by 1st m.: Dr. Columbus Beach.

3. Lewis De Camp, father of Joseph and James F. of Rockaway.

4. Chillion Ford De Camp, of Charlottobury, N. J.

5. Susan, m. Guy Hinchman, Esq., of Dover, N. J.

V. Moses, twin with Jane, d. Oct. 25, 1769.

Israel⁴ Joseph³ (No. 23, p 1104) Benjamin² Joseph¹, died about 1762, leaving a widow who lived 15 or 20 years after.

Sarah+

Sarah, m. as 2d wife, Samuel Dodd, and d. Oct. 14, 1819.

Israel+

Matthias+

Joana, m. Caleb Pierson.

Phebe, m. Judge John Lindsley, of South Orange.

Stephen⁴ Joseph³ (No. 23, p. 1104) Benjamin² Joseph¹. He went to Paramus, Passaic County, New Jersey. Soon after, he came in possession of his portion of the property from his father Benjamin, mentioned in the partition deed, for says Dr. Dodd. "I find a letter (power of attorney, says Mrs. I. C. Dodd) with the deed and other old papers written by Stephen of Paramus to his brother, Israel, of Bloomfield, directing him to sell the pasture and apples on his portion of the plantation." Dr. Dodd found in the original proprietor's records at Amboy, for East Jersey, that a warrant was issued by the East Jersey proprietors to Stephen Baldwin, of Passaic County, in 1747, of five acres of land. At Hackensack, a recorded will of a Mr. De Puyster, which mentions his wife Christina, a dau. of Stephen Baldwin, and leaves to her all the lands she inherited from her father Stephen. At Midland Park, in the same county, but several miles from Hackensack, he found a David Baldwin, aged 65 or 70, who said he was son of Joseph, who was the son of David, and he remembered going with his father to visit an aunt Christina, supposed to be sister to his gr. f. David.

David+

Christina, m. De Puyster.

104. **Jonathan**⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, (ante p. 49) His wife, Mary, was born Oct. 1, 1723, dau. Ebenezer Bronson Isaac² John¹. She d. May 17, 1821.

263. Millicent, m. 1st Mr. Lewis, and 2d as 2d wife, Col. Phineas Porter Thomas³ Daniel² Daniel¹, b. Dec. 1, 1739, and m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1778. He died Mar 9, 1804. They had ch.

"Orissana," Nov. 1, 1779, d. Jan'y 8, 1781.

Sally, Feb'y 20, 1782.

Ansel, Aug. 2, 1784, m. April, 1806, Lucy, dau. of Ward Peck; was an officer in the war of 1812, and died Oct. 9, 1841, and had ch.: Phineas, d. aged 10 months; Millicent died, aged about 7 years; Ansel Charles, Nov. 16, 1811, m. Ruth Ann, dau. of Cyrus Sherman, of Woodbury, and in 1858, has two ch.

Orlando, March 8, 1787, m. Olive, dau. of Samuel Frost; went to Penn and died in Harrisburg, Jan'y 1, 1836. He had ch.: Eliza M., d. y.; Mary M., Jul 2, 1816, m. 1st Bartes, 2d Dr. Bradford, and living, 1858, near Wilkesbarre, Penn George Phineas, m. Julia Worthington, of Kingston. He is a Methodist preacher Betsey, April 14, 1790, m. Zenas Cook, and d. Oct. 12, 1857.

107. **Ezekiel**⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. His wife died Aug 29, 1798, and not Nov., 1791. She was dau. of Benjamin Munn and Sarah Joseph¹. Of their eleven children, I name here only (see page 527)

255. Mary, b. 1751, m. Isaac Munn, son of Joseph and Sarah (Williams) Munn, and had ch.

1. Hannah, m. Isaac Ward, formerly sheriff of Essex County, N. J.

2. Joseph, 1774.

3. Dr. Jephtha B. Munn, 1780, of Chatham.

4. Sally, m. John Cook, of Hanover, and her son, George H. Cook, is Professor in Rutgers' College, and State Geologist of New Jersey. Mrs. John Cook died in 1881.

5. Matthias, died 1793.

276. Rachel, 1755, m. Zadoc Hadden, of N. J. Was not her son Josiah the late J. H., whose dau. Rachel Baldwin, widow of Dan K. Granger, died July 14, 1886, at 286 Madison Avenue, New York?

277. **Calb**, Oct. 23, 1757, of whom, hereafter, and formerly on page 521+

115. **Moses**⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. He lived in New Jersey next to Matthias Dodd, in Newark, or vicinity. He had ch.

308. **Joseph**+

309. **Calb**+

310. Moses, 1758, d. 1802, m. Susannah Baldwin, 6th ch. of Susannah, the dau. of Samuel Dodd.

311. Hannah, m. Jared Harrison, who was b. 1745, and d. 1827; lived in Orange, N. J. One ch., Abraham, was Deacon there.

311½ Catharine, Feb'y 4, 1737, m. Elihu Pierson, school teacher and carpet weaver, whose dau. Phebe is thought by Dr. Dodd, to have m. Rev. Stephen Dodd, of East Haven, Conn. Elihu Pierson was the father of David, who was the father of Aaron, who was the father of Theodore.

116. **Joshua**⁴ Joseph³ m. Prudence Lyon; lived in Orange, N. J., and d. 1767, aged 57.

- 312. Zenas, in will of his uncle, Eleazer.
- 313. Josiah.
- 314. Rebecca Roberts.
- 315. Mary Ball.
- 316. Jemima.

117. **Caleb**⁴ Joseph³, b. and lived in New Jersey, though in Derby, Conn., when he made his will, dated 1758. His wife was Jemima.

- 317. **Jonathau**⁺
- 318. Noah; shot during the Revolution; unm.
- 319. Eleazer, d. Oct., 1776, ae 19, of small pox.
Jemima, m. Hamilton, and had a dau. Phebe, who m. Hamilton.

123. (p 501) **Jehiel**⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. His family Bible is, in 1882, in the possession of his descendant, Edwin R., of page 598, No. 1567, who sends me the following births :

- 339. Rebecca, June 25, 1750.
- 340. David, March 28, 1753+ p. 525.
- 341. Nathaniel, Oct. 8, 1755.
Mollie, Aug. 13, 1758.
Jehiel, Feb'y 4, 1761.
Martha, Aug. 16, 1766.
Hannah, Sept. 1, 1770.

144. (p. 502) **Abiel**⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. An old manuscript record in the family says Mehitable Johnson was born Dec. 2.

146. (p 502) **Ebenezer**⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. Mr. Dwight E. Bowers, of New Haven, Conn., obliges me with much precise information as to this branch. Ebenezer was b. March, 1735; m. Lois Wetmore, dau. Samuel and Lois Wetmore, of Middlefield, Conn., b. March, 1737. He d. June 10, 1819, and she, Jan'y, 1812. He lived in Granville, Mass.

- 371. **Stephen**, July 6, 1759, d. May 12, 1822+
- 372. **Samuel**, Jan'y 12, 1761, d. July 4, 1849+

375. Lois, Oct. 6, 1762, d. Aug. 14, 1814, m. Col. Benjamin Olds, see p. 502.
 376. Millicent, Dec. 26, 1766, d. March 8, 1810.
 Ebenezer, July 26, 1768, d. Nov. 15, 1789.
 373. **John**—
 374. **El Nathan**, April 17, 1772, d. July 13, 1812+
 378. **Wetmore**, April 8, 1774, d. Oct. 4, 1857+
 377. Eunice, June 24, 1778, d. unm. about 1812.

391. (p 504) Rhoda Baldwin⁵ was born 12 Feb'y, 1778. There was also—
 391½ A daughter, born 15 June, 1780, and died 28 March, 1795.

150. (p 504) **Amos**⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. His mother-in-law was Comfort Curtiss, m. 1st Ephraim Munson, and 2nd Bishop. Hence her name, Comfort Bishop.

393. Amos.⁵ From Mrs. John Kent, of Springfield, Mass., I have, June, 1882, the following: Amos,⁵ born Dec. 13, 1776, m. Dec. 11, 1805, Anna Hamlington, born April 29, 1779, and they had the following ch.:

1. Sylvester Watson, Sept. 23, 1806.
2. Marilla Fanny, Jan'y 10, 1809.
3. Almira Ann, Nov. 24, 1811.

411. (p 505) Sarah⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1741, m. Seth Andrus, of New Milford, April 11, 1764, and had there the following ch.: 1 Samuel, Dec. 7, 1764. 2 Robert, Jan'y 25, 1767. 3 Cyrus, Dec. 3, 1768. 4 Phander, May 11, 1772.

416. Zueah, (daughter) b. Dec. 26, 1753, not Tuba, as printed.

155. (p 506) **Gamaliel**⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph.¹ The Giddings' Genealogy, (History of New Milford, Conn.) says Thomas Herrick, an Englishman, in 1723, embarked for America with a wife and two daughters. His wife died on the passage, and he came to Derby, Conn.; that one of them was adopted by Benoni Stebbins, of New Milford. The records of that town say Rebecca Herrick was adopted by Benoni Stebbins. It is said that about 1778 she inherited from her father Herrick. Gamaliel Baldwin died the day his dau. was to have married Jonathan Giddings, and his epitaph is:

"Sacred
 to ye memory of Mr.
 Gamaliel Baldwin;
 Died Dec'r ye 25th, 1765,
 Ae 49.

Death, great proprietor of all! 'Tis thine
 To tread out Empire and to quench y^e stars!"

His widow m. Capt. John Ransom, of Kent, Conn. His daughter

421. **Mary** b. Jan'y, 1744-5, m. Jan'y 2, 1766, Jonathan Giddings+

(511) The descent of **Lewis W. Ford**, under Sereno Fenn, on page 511, is as follows:

Andrew Ford, or Foorde, mentioned 1st in the will of his father-in-law, 1651; freeman in Weymouth, in 1654; m. Elinor, b. 1633, dau. Robert and Elizabeth Lovell. Andrew died at Hingham, 4 March, 1693. The oldest of his fourteen children was

Andrew Ford,² who d. Aug. 24, 1725, moved from Weymouth to Bridgewater; thence to Abingdon about 1680-2, being the original settler. His wife was Abiah. He had ch.:

Andrew, 1682.
Sarah, m. Joseph Joslin, and d. 1734.
Thankful, m. Hersey.
Hezekiah, April 28, 1683.
Lydia, m. Richard Whitmarsh.
Abiah, m. Hersey.

Hezekiah Ford³ m. 1712, Ruth, dau. of Ebenezer Whitmarsh. Selectman, 1720; will, Nov. 27, 1721; proved Feb'y 11, 1722, Plymouth Probate. He m. 2d, Sarah Magoon.

Hezekiah, 1713.
Ruth, 1715, m. Joseph Poole, and had land in Tiverton.
Mary, Feb'y, 1717.
James, 1721, by 2d wife.

Hezekiah Ford⁴ b. 1713, had from his father the lands in Abingdon and Weymouth. He m. 1733, Deborah Beale.

Hezekiah, Dec., 1734.
Amos, 1735.
Deborah, 1738, m. Solomon Shaw.
Huldah, 1740, m. 1758, David Cobb.
Abiah, 1742.

Hezekiah Ford⁵ of Abingdon, removed, in 1767, to Cummington, Mass. He m. 1759, Sarah Fisher.

Hezekiah, 1759.
Huldah, 1762, d. 1763.
Sarah, 1764.
Amos, Dec. 8, 1766, d. Jan'y 16, 1850; m. 1774, Mollie Stetson.
Huldah, 1769.
Chloe, 1772.
Ruth, 1774, d. 1850.

Hezekiah Ford⁶ b. 1759, m. Jan'y 23, 1787, Huldah Cobb, b. April 11, 1764. He d. Sept. 11, 1835.

Ansel, Jan'y 27, 1788, d. Dec. 21, 1858.
Darius, May 16, 1790, d. April 6, 1859.
Cyrus, May 16, 1790, d. 1864.
Otis, March 22, 1793, d. Oct. 2, 1795.

Hannah, Nov. 2, 1796, d. Nov. 2, 1796.
 Delia, Feb'y 22, 1798, d. July 3, 1798.
 Otis, again, April 26, 1799, d. Aug. 28, 1801.
 Rhoda, Oct. 19, 1802.
 Lewis, Feb'y 20, 1806.

Cyrus Ford,⁷ m. Oct. 22, 1817, Clarissa Whitmarsh. He settled in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Horace, Oct. 22, 1823.
 Horatio, July 24, 1825, d. July 14, 1876.
 Henry, Nov. 24, 1826.
 Francis, May 1, 1828.
 Lewis W., Dec. 12, 1830.
 George, May 1, 1832, d. June 15, 1833.

205. (p 513) **Zebulon**⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹. I think the "one more" son of Zebulon must have been Jabez, (see bottom of page 512) born Jan'y 1, 1763, in Spencer, Mass., who married Hannah Tucker, born Oct. 8, 1766, in Chesterfield, Mass. They had children, all born in Vershire, Vt., save Sidney, who was born in Greenbush, N. Y.

2. Delius, May 2, 1787.
3. Hannah, March 8, 1793.
4. Daniel, Jan'y 13, 1795.
5. **Zebulon**, May 7, 1800+
6. George, June 1, 1803.
7. Sidney, Aug. 15, 1806.

5. **Zebulon**, m. May 20, 1821, Betsey Clark, born Aug. 4, 1804, in Arlington, Vt. Their children were born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., as follows, according to Mr. Harrison Baldwin.

8. Delia, Aug. 13, 1822.
9. William, Oct. 21, 1825.
10. **Harrison**, Dec. 6, 1827+
11. Jesse, Jan'y 5, 1829, by clerical error in copying, called Jene, is on p. 513.
12. Albert, Sept. 9, 1832.
13. John, May 21, 1838.

10. **Harrison**, m. Feb'y 26, 1855, at Janesville, Wisconsin, Abby A. Taylor, of Danbury, N. H. The children were all born in Elizabethtown, Ky., save Nora T., born in Nashville, N. H. In June, 1882, Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin write me from Elizabethtown.

Hugh W., Nov. 5, 1857.
 Harry Taylor, Dec. 29, 1859.
 Charles H., June 10, 1861.

Nora Theodate, Feb'y 9, 1864.

Joseph H., July 19, 1869.

Harrison P., Dec. 26, 1870.

Stella A., Jan'y 16, 1878.

227. (p 516) **Jonathan**⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. March 28, 1743, and d. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 21, 1826. He m. Patience Morris, b. about 1749, and d. Feb'y 1, 1825. Some years after his marriage he removed to Virginia, but returned to Bloomfield about 1803, and lived in the old stone house at the corner of Oak Tree Lane and Valley Road, until his death.

575. **Squire**+

575½ **Mary**, Jan'y 21, 1771, m. Philip Pierson+

Cephas, March 17, 1773, d. in Virginia, unm., about 1797.

Jabin, May 27, 1775, d. in Virginia, unm., Dec. 9, 1821.

579. **Martha**, July 27, 1777, m. 1st Charles Suydam, and 2d Jacob Williamson+

576. **Joseph**, Oct. 4, 1779+

577. Hiram, Feb'y 24, 1781, at Bloomfield. He m. Heard, a widow, but had no ch. In early life he lived in Virginia, but after the return of his parents to N. J., he removed to Natchez, Miss. He d. of Cholera, in Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1851, while on his way home from the North.

579½ **Eunice**, Sept. 4, 1783, m. Jephtha Dodd+

579½ **Certrude**, April 30, 1786, m. John Smock+

580. **Joanna**, (not Betsey) Sept. 20, 1790, m. Smith+

580½ David, April 22, 1792, d. about 1817, unm., at Wheeling, West Virginia, on his way down the Ohio River to locate at New Orleans.

228. **Isaac**⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³, b. Feb'y, 1745, d. from disease contracted in the Revolutionary Service, Sept. 11, 1776; m. Mary Wood, who survived, and m. 2nd John Collins, an Irishman, and also an ex-soldier. She had by him a son Joseph, who m. Maria, eldest daughter of Squire Baldwin, No. 575.

586. **Hehemiah**, Dec. 18, 1772.+

587. **Eother**, m. Jabez D. Kilborn+

229. (p 516) **Zophar**⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. Jan'y 29, 1740, m. Rebecca Ward, who d. Sept. 1, 1801, aged 56.

Zophar Baldwin

589. **Sucanna**, March 29, 1768, m. Oliver Crane+

588. **Rhoda**, b. 1773, m. John H. Osborn+
590. Lydia, m. Linus Dodd (see p. 517) as his 2d w. and d. s. p.
- 590½ Sarah, d. unm.

231. (p 517) **David**⁵ David⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1747, twin to Simeon, d. April 28, 1810; buried in Bloomfield in the grave-yard on Main street, just opposite his homestead. He had there twenty-five acres—sold down to five. He was a carpenter, as were his sons Abijah, Moses, Stephen, Simeon and Joseph. This calling is still largely followed in the family. He m. Sarah Harrison, cousin and namesake of the wife of his brother Silas, and said in the Bergen Genealogy to have been dau. of Abijah Harrison, and had eleven children.

595. **Abijah**, Nov. 28, 1772+
592. **Moses**, Nov. 1, 1774+
- 592½. Isaac, March 18, 1777, d. Jan'y 11, 1811, unm. at Bloomfield.
593. Nathaniel, Sept. 5, 1779, was a hatter, d. Feb'y 15, 1841, unm.
591. **Simeon**, June 17, 1782+
- 591½. Hannah, Jan'y 12, 1785, d. March 26, 1806, unm.
- 591 2-6 Abigail, Dec. 24, 1786, d. Sept. 19, 1807, unm.
- 591 3-6 Eunice, Nov. 24, 1788, d. Oct. 10, 1868. She m. Joel Dunham, a millwright, at one time the owner of the woollen-mill of his wife's uncle, Simeon, mentioned above. Later they lived in Bloomfield, on the main road one-fourth a mile north of the Presbyterian Church. They had:
1. David, Jan'y 9, 1821, d. Sept. 9, 1826.
 2. Aaron D., m. and lives on Staten Island, and has ch.
 3. Mary, m. Smith Ward; has a dau. Fanny, m. Meyerhoffer, and living.
 4. Abigail, m. Owen McFarland, of Newark, N. J. He is dead. They had ch.: George, and William, who studied Medicine with Dr. Bethuel L. Dodd, and is in 1887, practicing medicine in New York City; and Mary.
 5. Rachel, living, 1881, unm.
 6. Delia, m. Dawson, and has three ch., one of whom, Owen M., is m.
- 591 4-6 Stephen, March 18, 1791, went to New Orleans, d. about 1815, unm.
- 591 5-6 Joseph, June 13, 1793. He went to N. Y. City and accumulated a fortune by speculation. He left his wealth largely to his brother Aaron; d. Nov. 30, 1868, unm.
594. **Aaron**, July 12, 1798+.

232. **Silas**⁵ David⁴, b. 1751, d. in Bloomfield, 1807. He was a Presbyterian deacon and noted for his piety. It is said he wore a hole in the ground near his house by his knees in prayer. He m. Sarah Harrison, cousin and namesake of the wife of his brother David.

601. **David Silas**+
602. Amos, b. about 1785, d. 1807, of consumption. He inherited his father's piety

603. Abigail, (not Mary, as previously printed) m. Caleb Tompkins. She was left a widow with two ch.: Joseph, who grew to manhood, "followed the sea," and d. unm. of consumption; and Sarah, d. unm.

233. **Jesse**⁵ David⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1754, remained on the homestead, and it is still held by his descendants of the fourth generation. There were attached to him the usual reputed virtues of

Jesse Baldwin

the 7th son. He was a natural doctor and effected many cures— even getting a reputation among city invalids. At his funeral "a terrific thunder-storm arose and the heavens fired volleys over his grave." His son Samuel was a farmer and kept the homestead, while Ithamar was a carpenter.

604. **Samuel**, b. June 15, 1782+

605. Sarah, May 14, 1784, m. Oct. 18, 1802, Samuel Pitt, of Bloomfield, and d. Feb'y 18, 1865. Ch.: Mary W., d. unm., and Jesse, m. Louisa Dodd, and had one ch.: Willie, who d. aged 8 years.

606. **Ithamar**, April 7, 1786+

607. David, Dec. 6, 1792, d. Oct. 15, 1815, unm.

234. **Jehabod**⁵ David⁴,* was a tanner and currier, and also carried on shoemaking with his son Isaac Allen. The stream running in front of his father's house was dammed, and on it was the tannery and bark-mill. He and his brother Jesse also owned a paper-mill further down the stream. He accumulated quite a fortune for that day, but gave up business long before his death on account of his health. He was called deacon, being an elder

David Baldwin

*I place here the signature of David⁴ omitted on page 1106.

for many years. He was very fond of theological investigation and discussion, and had a very complete library for that day of

works on that subject. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and took part in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He and his wife died in the house of his son Caleb D.

My informant, F. A. R. Baldwin, Esq., says his wife died Jan'y 9, 1848. She was the dau. of Isaac Dodd, of Bloomfield, and Jemima Williams. Isaac⁴ was son of Daniel³ (1680-1767) Daniel² (1651-1701) Daniel¹ (1620-1666.)

He was b. Jan'y 25, 1757, and d. in Bloomfield, Aug. 30, 1839. Was Deacon Ichabod and m. Dec. 25, 1787, his cousin, Joanna Dodd, b. March 19, 1762, dau. Isaac, of Newark. She d. Jan'y 9, 1848.

- 608. Lucy, March 24, 1789, d. Nov. 13, 1821, unm.
- 609. **William Brown**, Dec. 1, 1790+
- 610. **Isaac Allen**, Oct. 24, 1792+
- 611. **Caleb Dodd**, June 15, 1795+
- 612. Josiah, Nov. 27, 1797, d. Oct. 14, 1799.
- 613. **Abigail**, May 28, 1800, m. Rev. George Taylor+
- 614. Charlotte, May 2, 1804, d. unm. Aug. 23, 1836.
- 615. Sarah, Aug. 9, 1806, d. unm. Nov. 2, 1836.

235. **Eunice Baldwin**⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. 1763, d. 1814, m. her cousin Joseph Dodd⁵ Joseph⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Daniel¹, b. Oct. 6, 1760, and d. Feb'y 6, 1816.

I. Mary, March 27, 1786, m. Jan'y 5, 1807, Thomas Marr, who d. Aug., 1809. He lived in Bloomfield. They had ch.:

(A) Charles, April, 1808; lived at Belleville, N. J.; no ch. He died Feb'y, 1887. He was twice married.

(B) Martha, Oct. 9, 1809; living at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. 1828, Noah S. Riker, who d. May 9, 1882.:

1. Emily Augusta, b. April 3, 1830, m. Benjamin C. Nodine, and lives at Yonkers. Ch.: Celia Augusta Nodine, Dec., 1850, m. William Bailey; lives at Yonkers, and has ch.: Jeremiah W. Oct., 1877; Marion Isabel, July 2, 1878, and Cecil W., Feb'y 15, 1880. Caroline Emily Nodine, Dec. 28, 1854, unm. Mary Isabel Nodine, Oct. 17, 1856, m. James Johnstone, of Yonkers, and has a child, James A., b. May 7, 1881.

2. Charles A., April 30, 1840, m. Sarah Hanby, and has ch.: Oscar S., Feb'y 21, 1871; Joseph D., Nov. 2, 1873, and George H., July 31, 1876.

3. Mary, July 12, 1843, living unm.

4. Edgar, April 4, 1846; and

5. Martha H., April 26, 1849, m. Peter Morand, and has ch.: George C., Aug. 18, 1873; Edward C., Oct. 19, 1875; Howard, April 6, 1880. All the descendants of Mrs. Riker are living in Yonkers.

II. Sarah, Sept. 11, 1788, d. Feb'y 17, 1813.

III. **Joseph**, Sept. 12, 1790+

IV. Louisa, Nov. 26, 1792, m. Aaron E. Ballard, who d. 1870, and she lives, 1881 in Bloomfield; no ch. She died April 4, 1885.

V. **Zophar B.**, Oct. 28, 1794+

VI. Lydia, Nov. 1, 1796, d. June 22, 1849; m. Joseph Force, who d. 1829, and had ch.: (a) George, about 1819, d. Aug. 27, 1837, unm. (b) William, about 1822, d. Feb'y 24, 1844, unm. (c) Charles, about 1825; lived at Hastings-on-Hudson, m. and has ch. He died 1883: Edward, about 1863, and Mary, about 1866. (d) Mary Elizabeth 1827, d. March 30, 1869.

VII. Martha, Nov. 27, 1798, d. Sept. 1805.

VIII. William, Feb'y 28, 1801, d. Dec. 4, 1824, unm.

IX. Matthias, April 3, 1803, d. Oct. 14, 1805.

III. **Joseph Dodd**⁶ Eunice (Baldwin⁵) Dodd, David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. Sept. 12, 1790, d. Nov. 29, 1874, m. Nancy M. Clark, of Plainfield, N. J., who d. Jan'y 3, 1864. They have ch.

1. Sarah, 1815, m. David D. Crane; no ch., and living in Plainfield, N. J.
2. Amarintha, 1817, living unm. at Jersey City.
3. Caroline, 1819, living unm. at Jersey City.
4. Margaret, 1821, m. John Squire, Jr., had Josephine, b. 1857, m. Geign, and living at Morristown. Mr. Squire d. about 1864, and Margaret m. 2d Mains; no ch., and lives at Morristown, N. J.
5. George P., 1828, m. Mary V. Jewell, a grand-daughter of Squire Baldwin, both living at Jersey City, and have ch.: Isabella, about 1855, m. Frank Brown, and have ch. Joseph, 1861, d. Nov. 23, 1876.
6. William, about 1830; living unm. in Jersey City.
7. Eunice, 1835; died 1882, unm. in Jersey City.
8. Elizabeth, about 1837, m. Nathaniel Hayden, and lives at Unionville, Conn.; no ch.

V. **Zophar Baldwin Dodd**⁶ Eunice (Baldwin⁵) Dodd, David⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1794, died Sept. 22, 1882, in Bloomfield, N. J. He was Secretary of the Essex County Insurance Company of Bloomfield; has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church over fifty years; m. Jane Cochran, b. May 12, 1794, who d. Feb'y 16, 1851. He m. 2nd March 23, 1853, Sophia Topping, of Greene County, N. Y.

1. **Thomas Cochran**, Jan'y 15, 1818+
2. Sarah L., Feb'y 22, 1819, d. June 1, 1844, unm.
3. Mary Jane, May 23, 1820; living in B., m. Joseph K. Oakes, and has ch., all there, and unm.: Louisa, Aug. 21, 1848; Edward, June 11, 1852; Charles, Dec. 18, 1854, and Jennette, Jan'y 14, 1857, d. Dec. 27, 1871.
4. Esther Caroline, Dec. 19, 1821, d. March 22, 1822.
5. **Edward M.**, June 22, 1824+

Thomas Cochran Dodd⁷ Zophar B. Dodd⁶ Eunice Baldwin⁵ Dodd, David⁴, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Jan'y 15, 1818, and living there in 1887. He m. Anne Eliza Cowl, Sept. 15, 1843.

He was graduated from Union College, in 1837. He is now is Secretary of the Essex County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and Treasurer of the Bloomfield Savings Institution.

He has ch., all in Bloomfield, and unm. in 1887, except as stated below.

Edward C., June 16, 1848, m. 1884, and has a son Thomas Nelson, b. Feb'y, 1885.

Frank S., June 21, 1850.

Mary W., Dec. 4, 1852.

Joseph H., April 15, 1854.

Orrin C., Feb'y 1, 1856.

Anne L., Nov. 4, 1858, m. Nov., 1882, to Wallace Schouler; no ch.

Helen, May 28, 1862, m. Feb'y, 1885, to Charles E. Bartholomew, and has two daughters, Cornelia and Helen.

Allison, Aug. 23, 1864.

Edward M. Dodd⁷ Zophar B. Dodd⁶, b. June 22, 1824, d. Aug. 18, 1865, in Turkey, a missionary of A. B. C. F. M. He m. Lydia H. Babbitt, and had ch.:

Hetty, 1856, m. Rev. Thomas Carter; lives at Boonton, N. J., and has ch. Edith, 1875; Edward, 1877; Robert, 1879.

Jeanette, 2d child of Edward M. Dodd, b. about 1854, d. Jan'y 2, 1861.

Isabella, about 1858; lives unm. at Boonton.

William S., b. Jan'y 2, 1861, lives, 1887, in New York City, a divinity student.

6. Esther Catharine, June 26, 1829, d. May 7, 1832.

7. Catharine Maria, Oct. 8, 1835, d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Thomas Holt, of Trieste, Austria; no ch.

236. (p. 518) **Sarah**⁵ dau. David⁴, b. 1760, at Bloomfield, N. J., d. Feb'y 17, 1814; m. John Smith, of West Bloomfield, now Montclair. He d. Sept. 22, 1848, at the age of 97 years, having survived all his ch., says my informant, but he says No. 2 was heard of in 1850.

1. Eunice, Sept. 9, 1789, d. April 21, 1817, unm.

2. David, 1791, was in the lumber business in Cincinnati, O.; m. and had three ch. when last heard from, in 1850.

3. Penninah, Nov. 1, 1792, d. unm. Jan'y 27, 1828.

4. Elizabeth, Feb'y, 1795, d. March 22, 1845, unm.

5. Isaac, Dec. 4, 1796, d. Jan'y 21, 1831; m. Jane Hatheway, and had 1 David, Nov., 1823, m. Caroline Stevens; lived at Marzomanie, Wisconsin, and had ch.: Anna, who m., and Norman, William, George and Nettie, the last four living unm. at home. 2 Ebenezer Augustus, Aug. 31, 1825, m. Phebe Munn; lives in Newark, N. J., firm of Palmer & Smith, and has no ch. 3 George, b. July, 1827, m. Ellen Kelsey.

They live in Danville, Ky., and have had four ch. who are dead. 4 Isaac F., Aug., 1829, m. Olivia Moore; live at Charles City, Iowa. Have lost two ch. and have still two daus.

6. Squire, Sept. 18, 1798, d. April 25, 1825, unm.

7. Jane, Jan'y 3, 1801, d. April 16, 1818, unm.

8. Mary, June 11, 1804, d. March 11, 1832. She m. as his 2d w. James Wilde, an Englishman, who by his first wife, an Englishwoman, had a dau. Elizabeth, who m. Warren S. Baldwin, No. 1290, p. 590. They had no ch.

237. (p. 518) **Aaron**⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³, b. Dec. 27, 1758, d. March 27, 1805. Lived in South Orange, N. J. He m. May 15, 1780, Sarah Baldwin, No. 271, p. 315, dau. of Nehemiah. She was b. July 7, 1762, and d. Sept. 29, 1827.

633. Mary, Sept. 30, 1781, d. Jan'y 17, 1876. She left ch., one of whom is Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, wife of Isaiah, of Rochester, N. Y.

634. **Nehemiah**, Nov. 4, 1783+

635. Samuel, March 12, 1786, d. Dec. 24, 1802.

636. Cyrus, March 7, 1788, d. Aug. 3, 1793.

637. **Jarl**, May 22, 1790+

638. Ira, Sept. 16, 1792, d. July 28, 1793.

639. Cyrus, d. April 23, 1876. He m. Dec. 2, 1818, Eliza Baldwin Brown, b. Jan'y 10, 1798, who d. Jan'y 2, 1858. They had ch.: 1 Cyrus, July 30, 1821. 2 Maria Louisa, Sept. 20, 1822, d. 1876. 3 William Henry, Dec. 31, 1824. 4 Francis Lucetta, April 19, 1827. 5 Sarah Antoinette, Jan'y 18, 183-. 6 Harriet Emily, June 8, 183-, d. Jan'y 4, 1866. 7 Geo. H. Wesley, Aug. 22, 1838; in Jan'y, 1882, a bookseller in Houston, Texas. 8 Charles Mortimer, Sept. 23, and d. Sept. 30, 1841. 9 Alfred Milton, Feb'y 1, 1843, d. April 23, 1849.

640. Phebe, d. April 7, 1823.

641. Lucetta, m. 1822, d. July 14, 1870; or, says one, July 15, 1874, childless. I am told she m. David Josline.

642. Sarah, living, 1882 unm. with Mr. Simonton.

643. Matilda, b. June 23, 1802, d. Dec. 17, 1853, m. Milo Heath. Her son, Frederick, d. before 1862, in Newark, at the house of Mr. Simonton. Her dau. Sarah M., m. June 12, 1851, William D. Simonton, of Newark; there in June, 1882. They have five ch., all then living: 1 Frederick H., May 6, 1852; 2 William R., Sept. 3, 1854; 3 Charles H., Jan'y 18, 1858; 4 Helen A., Oct. 17, 1860; and 5 Howard D., June 23, 1865.

238. (p. 518) **Elias A.**⁵ Aaron⁴, lived in Newark, m. Elizabeth Cook.

644. Julia Cook, July 2, 1800, m. Rev. Elihu W. Baldwin,⁶ D.D., President Wabash College, (p. 557) Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

645. **Joseph Bloomfield Baldwin**,⁶ Elias A.⁵ R.; just before May, 1882, removed to Cummington West Village, Mass+

241. (p. 518) **Sarah**⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, m. Aaron Munn, son of Benjamin, who m. Jan'y 17, 1754, Jemima

Pierson. Benjamin had a brother Joseph who m. Sarah Williams, and another, Samuel, who lived in Morristown. Their ancestors came, it is said, from Derby, England. Benjamin was born Sept. 15, 1731, and died at Orange, July 26, 1818; his wife, Jan'y, 1819. Benjamin had eleven ch., of whom the 2nd Bethuel, b. 1779, m. Rachel Dodd, and had a son Moses Munn, who married Polly Baldwin, dau. of Aaron. The 3rd Abigail, born Oct. 3, 1758, m. Zadoc Baldwin⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John¹, page 341, there erroneously said to have married Mehitable Warner. The 4th David Munn, b. Dec. 16, 1761, m. Abigail Baldwin, dau. Moses, born Nov. 29, 1759, and d. Sept. 16, 1833, and had by her, seven children. The wife of Benjamin Munn, Jemima Pierson, was dau. of Joseph³, b. 1693, (who m. Hepzibah Camp,) Samuel², b. 1656, (who m. Mary Harrison,) Thomas Pierson¹, who m. Maria Harrison.

The 6th child of Benjamin and Jemima was Judge Aaron Munn, first named.

Aaron and Sarah Munn had ch.:

- I. **Cyrus**, b. May 21, 1791+
- II. **William**, Nov. 15, 1794+
- III. Rachel, April 18, 1797, and d. Dec. 23, 1800.
- IV. Rachel, again, Oct. 18, 1802; m. Oct. 16, 1843, Hiram Perry, and had no ch. She d. Jan'y 6, 1878, and he Jan'y 23, 1879.
- V. **Albert**, July 13, 1805+
- VI. **Aaron**, March 23, 1809+

I. **Cyrus Munn**⁶ Sarah (Baldwin) Munn⁵, b. May 21, 1791, and d. Nov. 19, 1829. He m. Dec. 23, 1812, Sarah Pierson, b. Oct. 31, 1797, and had children.

- A. Alfred W. Munn, born Sept. 2, 1814.
- B. Abby Adeline, b. Jan'y 1, 1816, m. James M. Thorpe, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 1813, and died Oct. 20, 1848, and had ch.:
 1. William M. Thorpe, b. Feb'y 1, 1836, of the Union Bank, New York, and married to Lucretia V. Prangs.
 2. Sarah J. Thorpe.
 3. Louisa Thorpe, died.
 4. Florence Thorpe, died.
- C. William J. Munn, born Dec. 28, 1817, of Mechanics Bank, (where?) m. Margaret Gruett, and had ch.:
 1. Theodore H., Nov. 26, 1844, in 1882, unm.
 2. Cyrus, Sept. 26, 1846, (with the Continental Insurance Company, N. Y.) m. Sarah J. Hays; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has ch.: Cyrus C., b. March 17, 1869;

William H., May 15, 1871, and died May 11, 1874; Mary M., Feb'y 24, 1873, and Sarah L., b. Jan'y 11, 1875.

3. Jennie L., b. April 2, 1849, m. Reginald P. Rowe, and has ch.. Jennie M., b. and d. April 18, 1875; Ethel L., b. Feb'y 21, 1877, and Florence, b. Jan'y 5, 1880.

4. Horatio B. Munn, b. July 26, 1851.

5. Florence Munn, b. May 5, 1854.

D. John Fleming, b. June 25, 1819, and d. April 19, 1825.

E. Theodore H., March 7, 1821, and d. Dec. 8, 1842.

F. Henrietta Josephine, b. April 3, 1823, deceased; married John Mott, and had children:

1. Theodore.

2. Emma, m. Charles Lott.

3. Cyrus.

4. Joseph.

G. John Fleming, again, b. Feb'y 7, 1825, and d. Sept. 30, 1827.

H. Sarah F., b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. Dec., 1880, m. Charles Rosset, and had ch.:

1. Ferdinand.

2. Mary, m.

3. Pauline.

4. Nathalie.

5. William M.

II. **William Munn**, b. Nov. 15, 1794, and d. May 13, 1846, m. 1st May 15, 1817, Matilda Faitoute, who was b. June 13, 1796, and d. Oct. 28, 1825, and daughter of Moses Faitoute. William m. 2nd May, 1826, Hannah Van Boskirk, daughter of Lucas Van Boskirk, and born March 13, 1797, died May 8, 1865. William had ch.

A. General Alfred Faitoute Munn, b. March 22, 1818, of Brick Church, Essex County, N. J., who m. Dec. 1, 1841, Mary Elizabeth Condit, b. Aug. 6, 1821, and had ch.:

1. Matilda Faitoute, b. Oct. 1, 1844, died Aug. 12, 1871.

2. William C. Munn, of Brick Church, born Oct. 18, 1847, m. Mary J. Stroud, born Sept. 14, 1846, and had ch.: Alfred S. Munn, b. Jan'y 12, 1872, and d. 25 of the next Feb'y; and Lillian Matilda Munn, b. April 19, 1874.

C. Augustus A. Munn, b. March 31, 1820, and d. Jan'y 27, 1821.

D. Abby Louisa Munn, b. Nov. 11, 1821, d. Sept. 17, 1849, m. Aug. 29, 1843, Frederick W. Bennett, and has a son—

1. William Munn Bennett, born July 14, 1846, in 1882 at Claffin's wholesale store, New York.

E. Henrietta M. Munn, born March 7, 1823, d. Sept. 15, 1874; m. April 28, 1846, George Lindsley, of Orange, N. J., b. April 21, 1821. They have children:

1. Frank Lindsley, b. Aug. 26, 1847, and d. Sept. 3, 1848.

2. Stewart Lindsley, b. Feb'y 1849, m. Dec., 1880, Katy E. Merrill, born May 27, 1849.

3. Emma L. Lindsley, July 15, 1851.

4. Laura M. Lindsley, Aug. 30, 1853.

5. Kate Lindsley, b. May 26, 1856, and d. Sept. 7, 1857.
 6. Charles A., b. April 30, 1859.
 7. Clara A., b. Feb'y 7, 1862.
- F. Margaret Munn, b. July 10, 1828, m. Oct. 4, 1848, George W. Smith, of Orange, N. J., b. March 2, 1820, and has children:
1. Junius W. Smith, of Orange, b. April 5, 1850, m. Mary Doyle, and has ch.: Daisy, b. Oct. 1877, and Junius, b. Nov. 1, 1879.
 2. William M. Smith, of Orange, b. Aug. 2, 1851, m. Margaret Trippe, and has a dau. Isabel H., b. Nov. 2, 1879.
 3. Robert P. Smith, b. Jan'y 5, 1855, and d. Sept. 3, 1856.
 4. Cyrus L. Smith, of Orange, b. Nov. 27, 1856.
 5. Hannah M. Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1861.
 6. Catharine M. Smith, b. March 6, 1864.
 7. James L. Smith, b. Jan'y 8, 1869, and d. 9th of the next Month.
- G. William Lucas, b. Nov. 9, 1830, d. Dec. 11, 1832.
- H. Sarah Catharine, b. Sept. 7, 1832, d. Sept. 9, 1856.
- I. Hannah Maria, b. June 30, 1835, m. May 12, 1864, John Young, b. Nov. 20, 1822. They had children.
- Virginia L. Young, b. Sept. 8, 1869.
- J. William Augustus Munn, b. March 23, 1837, d. Dec. 25, 1837.
- K. Cyrus Munn, of Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio, b. Feb'y 12, 1839, m. Oct. 31, 1862, Sarah F. Quinby, born Sept. 3, 1840, and have children:
1. William O. Munn, b. July 24, 1863.
 2. Sarah C. Munn, b. March 18, 1867.
 3. Jessie M. Munn, born June, 1869.
 4. Mary G. Munn, born May 30, 1876.

V. **Albert Munn**, born July 13, 1805, m. March 26, 1829, Henrietta S. Guerin, born Feb'y 20, 1807. In 1882, both are living. They have Children.

- A. Elizabeth S., b. Oct. 10, 1830, m. Sept. 4, 1849, William H. Clark. She died June 4, 1865. They had the following children:
1. Dr. William B. Clark, of New York City, b. Aug. 12, 1850.
 2. Reverend Robert B. Clark, born Sept. 22, 1852, who lives in the West, married Aug. 5, 1879, Fanny Clark, his cousin, and has a child Clarence E., b. Sept. 1, 1880.
- B. Louisa Munn, b. Aug. 3, 1832, m. March 15, 1859, James N. Marks, who died Nov. 13, 1881. They had children:
1. Rufus B. Marks, b. Jan'y 23, 1869, of Philadelphia.
 2. James E. Marks, born March 10, 1861, and died 12th of the next August.
- C. Henrietta Munn, b. Dec. 20, 1832, died May 13, 1835.
- D. Henrietta Munn, again, born Nov. 10, 1835, and died Feb'y 14, 1840.
- E. Edward P. Munn, b. Dec. 17, 1837, died Dec. 29, 1870, m. Carrie Eaton, who died May 29, 1867. They had children:
1. Albert E. Munn, born and died April 4, 1868.
 2. Clara L. Munn, born Oct. 9, 1870, and died July 12, 1871.
- F. Albert C. Munn, born July 6, 1845. He is in the American Exchange Bank, New York. He m. May, 1870, Mary A. Sanford, and has ch.:

1. Mortimer C. Munn, born March 4, 1873.
2. Maud H. Munn, born Jan'y 9, 1881.

VI. **Aaron Munn**, born March 23, 1809, m. Aug. 19, 1840, Caroline A. Guerin, born Oct. 13, 1819, and died Dec. 15, 1843. They had ch.

A. Charles W. Munn, of Newark, New Jersey, born March 8, 1841, m. Ella L. B. Neagles, born Oct. 24, 1852, and has a child—

Ida Elise, born Sept. 6, 1880; and

B. Ann Parmela Munn, born Sept. 1, 1843, died May 26, 1844.

245. (p 518) **Josiah**⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³. Of Orange, N. J., b. 1755, d. 1826, m. Lydia, dau. of Abraham Ogden. My account on page 518 of my original volume is supplemented by that on p. 839.

646. Abraham, m. and had ch., of whom only one m., this was Adaline, who m. Burdick, and had a son and dau.

647. Rachel m. Munson, and had four sons and three daus.

648. Betsey, m. Lindsley, and had four sons and three daus.

649. Josiah O., (according to his nephew, 1328 Harris M.,) had ch. Mary, m. S. D. Condit and had five ch. Augustus, m. and has seven ch., and a third, whose name is indistinct, but resembles Clementine. It will be noticed that other information gives him a son William H., living, 1875, in South Orange.

650. Sally, m. Harrison; had five sons and one dau.

651. Polly, m. Baldwin, and had six ch.

652. Harriet, m. Smith, and had two ch.

653. Abby, m. Joel Baldwin⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph.¹

246. **Jeptha**⁵ Benjamin⁴. A full account of himself and thirteen ch. is in my original volume, pages 518 and 519.

658. Eliza⁶ m. Ira T. Freeman, and her dau. Mary Francis, there named, m. 6 Aug., 1844, Bishop Whitfield.

247. (p 519) **Uziel**⁵ Benjamin⁴, d. March 14, 1852.

668. Jeptha, d. unm.

669. **William W.**+

670. Myrtila, m. Elias Ross, of Newark; settled in Troy, N. Y., where she d.

Jabez⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹. He m. Phebe Davis. He died 1787. Phebe, his wife, survived him 25 or 30 years.

Joseph C., 1768, d. Oct. 6, 1853, unm.

Caleb, Nov. 28, 1772+

Abraham, m. three times at Baltimore, Md.

Israel+

Sarah, m. Conrad Beam.

John J.+

Israel⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³, m. Jemima Perkins.

Abiather, m. Ann Finman, of Brooklyn.

Jabez, m. Widow Stillwell.

John M.+

Lydia, m. Moses Young.

Phebe, m. Joseph Vooris, at Nyack, N. Y.

Elizabeth, m. Isaac A. Baldwin, son of Deacon Ichabod⁵ David⁴

Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph.¹ She was b. Feb'y 2, 1799, and d. March 17, 1865.

(p 519) **Matthias**⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, born probably about 1750, as his w. was born March 26, 1753. He m. Sarah Dodd, dau. of Isaac, of Bloomfield, N. J. She d. March, 1838.

Tury, b. Jan'y 31, 1770, m. Nathaniel Dodd+

Isaac, Dec. 14, 1774+

Lydia, b. 1776, d. March 7, 1853, unmarried.

Matthias+

David⁵ Stephen⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹. His will is dated March 30, 1827, and names ch.

Thomas+

Polly, m. Frederick Van Riper.

David+

Joseph+

277. (p 521) **Caleb**⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Oct. 23, 1757, m. Lydia, sister of Doctor Johnson, of Newark. She was b. 1760.

708. David Johnson, 1785, page 552.

709. Eunice, m. Simeon Crane, (see for ch., p. 522.)

710. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1788, m. Lewis Dodd+

711. Sallie, m. Henry Baldwin⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹.

712. Isaac, see pages 553 to 614.

713. Caleb, see pages 553 to 614.

714. Catharine, m. Jabez Freeman; for ch., see page 522.

281. **Jotham**⁵ Ezekiel⁴, d. Dec., 1834.

731. Cyrus, b. May 10, 1796, d. Feb'y 24, 1849, not 1800.

734. Marcena, not Marianna.

829. (p 526) Susan Caroline⁶ Hezekiah⁵ m. N. C. Tomlinson, and her 2d ch., Mary, was b. Sept. 19, 1849, and m. Jan'y 11, 1866, Charles A. Smith, of Orange, Conn.

308. **Joseph**⁵ Moses⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Sarah Jones, dau. of Samuel. They lived on the southwest corner of what is now Gove and William Streets, then Newark, now East Orange, and had the following ch. Not far from the beginning of the

present century, quite an emigration took place from Newark to Galloway, in N. Y. State, near Schenectady, N. Y., and Joseph and most of his family went there.

1. Charlotte, m. Timothy Williams, and d. in Orange.
2. **Matthias**+
3. Lydia, m. Wilson, a Scotchman, and had no ch.
4. James, d. in N. Y. City of yellow fever, unnm.
5. Rufus, m. Widow Esther (Canfield) Peck, dau. Joseph, and had ch., one of whom was James.
6. Elizabeth, went to N. Y., and disappeared.
7. Isaac, m. at Galloway, N. Y.

309. **Caleb**⁵ Moses⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. In fixing his line of descent I rest upon the authority of the late Mr. Conger and the will of 117 Caleb⁴ and Doctor B. L. Dodd. I add, by the kindness of Mr. Alfred T. Munn, who feels quite certain, however, he was a brother of Jonathan, 317, in which event he should be numbered 319½, and Moses⁴ should be changed to Caleb⁴. He m. Rebecca Coleman and had ch.

1. Margaret, unnm.
2. Sarah, m. Whitfield Culberson.
3. Martha, m. James T. Carle.
4. Cyrenus, unnm.
5. Ezra, m. Matilda Ramage and had three sons and five daughters.
6. Caleb W., m. Jemima Harrison, dau. of Major Aaron, and had one son and one dau.

310. (p 524) **Moses**⁵ Moses⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Susannah Baldwin, 6th ch. of Samuel Dodd, of Newark. He was b. 1758, and d. 1802. He had—

- Valerian, d. unnm.
 Nicholas, went to New York City.
 Margaret.

317. **Jonathan**⁵ Caleb⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, said to be the only surviving son of his father, but I doubt it. He m. Susannah Williams, a dau. of Samuel Williams, who by his wife, Hannah Harrison, had seven daus. and five sons. Another dau., Martha, m. Lewis Baldwin. Samuel Williams, b. 1714, d. April 2, 1812, aged 98.

- Noah**, Feb'y 3, 1782+
Crazer, Aug. 2, 1783+
 Hannah, Nov. 12, 1784, d. Dec. 14, 1865, unnm.

Caleb C., Sept. 9, 1786+

Phebe, Aug. 6, 1788, d. y.

John S., July 24, 1791+

Lydia, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1829, m. Silas Washburn.

Lewis, Jan'y 16, 1795, d. Feb'y 24, 1880, unm.

Cyrus, March 9, 1797+

Dorcas, March 9, 1797, d. about 1860 (twin) d. unm.

Sarah, Dec. 3, 1802, d. Feb'y, 1873, m. Henry Ball.

829. (p 526) 2 Mary is Mary G., b. Sept. 19, 1849, m. Jan'y 11, 1866, Charles F. Smith, a seed grower in Orange, (there in 1882.) They have children, Susie F. and Minnie J.

357. **Jonathan** had no wife but Submit Lord, who survived him.

838. (p. 527) Densy, m. John Dibble; is said by Rev. C. C. Baldwin, to have had five children, the names of four of which he gives quite different from my previous information. He says Sylvester, Harvey, a son, Calista m. Amos Luce, of Kingsville, there in 1882, and Timothy.

Rev. Dr. Bushnell says there was a Rev. John, Methodist clergyman near Kingsville.

365. **Seth**, Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. March, 1796, Rhoda Hall, b. Feb'y 8, 1779, dau. Timothy and Dorothy (Hull) Hall, of Durham, Conn. The purpose of this mention is to correct the statement that she was Rhoda Hull, on p. 532, an error in which I followed the town History of Durham, p. 326, the entry there of her birth certified to as correct by the town clerk. Such are the perils of genealogy.

His oldest dau.:

893. Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1796 (or Oct., according to MSS. sent me,) died at Sandwich, Illinois, not Sandwich Islands, as might be inferred from the residence there of her brother Dwight, the eminent missionary.

371. **Stephen**⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³, born July 6, 1759, probably in East Granville, Mass. He removed June, 1803, arriving Oct., 1803, being 3rd family in the township to Nelson, Portage County, Ohio. He was m. 8 Dec., 1781, but I am not informed to whom. He d. May 12, 1872. He was a remarkable tenor singer, the first leader of the choir and teacher of the first singing school in Nelson.

Hannah, June 9, 1783, m. Thomas Kennedy; moved about 1835 or 6 to Lima, Allen County, Ohio, and had a family of eight ch. All dead but a dau. Martha Cunningham, a prominent lady of Lima, whose husband is dead. He was a prom-

inent citizen, a long time representative there. Hannah had ten ch., all living but one. She taught the first school in Nelson.

905. **Sanford**, Oct. 17, 1784+

Orrindates, b. June 11, 1786, generally called Orrin, was a sailor on the lakes; taken prisoner in the War of 1812, and exchanged, returning to Nelson. He shortly after settled in Wheeling, where he was a baker and had a family of thirteen ch., most all girls, and one named Charlotte, and most living in the vicinity of Wheeling.

Calista.

Ebenezer, March 24, 1791, d. June 26, 1835, unm.

Lois, Jan'y 27, 1797, d. Aug. 26, 1880. She had at her death, lived more years in Portage County than any other person in it.

906. **Stephen**, (twin) Nov. 27, 1798+

909. Lucy, m. Jeremiah Pike, both dead, and lived in Windom, Portage County, Ohio.

1. Edwin, lives in Boscobel, Wisconsin, m. and one child.
2. Harlem, died in the army, or at home, from wounds received there.

372. **Samuel**⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³ (p 532.) The ch. accorded to him on p. 532, of my former volume, belonged to his brother John. Samuel, b. in Granville, Mass., Jan'y 12, 1761, m. April 10, 1785, Lucy Leonard, b. at Springfield, (another says Sheffield) Mass., March 19, 1763, and d. Jan'y 29, 1843. Samuel d. at the house of his son Samuel in Schenectady, N. Y., July 4, 1849. His last words on earth were, "I have not strength to tell the world my joy." He was buried in the grave-yard on the farm he once owned in Charlton, N. Y. He had previously given his son this charge: "Samuel, my son, bury me not here, but I will lie by your mother in the place I have provided for us." Samuel settled in Charlton, in 1786.

1. **Leonard**, b. in Granville, Dec. 22, 1785+

2. Polly, b. in Charlton, Oct. 4, 1787, m. William Cruttenden, (another says Chittenden) and d. June 29, 1824, leaving ch.: Mary, Sept. 8, 1809, d. 1820; William July 7, 1811; Lucy, Feb'y 12, 1814; David, Feb'y 27, 1816; Ezra, Aug. 2, 1818, d. y., and James, June 1, 1821, d. y.

3. Lucy, b. June 4, 1787, in Charlton, m. Zophar Weeks, who d. Oct. 20, 1819, in 35th year of his age. Children: Henry, b. July 16, 1808, d. in Georgia; Melancthon, b. Feb'y 27, 1810, d. Feb. 25, 1869, at Milton Center, N. Y.; Marion, b. Nov. 27, 1812; Samuel, b. June 3, 1814; Delia, b. July 7, 1816; Luzon, b. July 9, 1818.

4. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1791, at Charlton; m. Hannah Booth, of that place, April 7, 1841. She was b. in Richmond, Mass., Aug. 23, 1796. He d. Jan'y 28, 1872; no ch. It is owing to his painstaking care in recording family events that I am enabled, says Mr. Dwight E. Bowers, of New Haven, Conn., to give the principal part of this record of him, which I have copied, give a better idea of his character than any explanation.

5. **Francis**, b. Aug. 29, 1793, at Charlton+
6. **William**, b. March 22, 1796, at Charlton+
7. Abigail, b. May 12, 1798, at Charlton, m. Asa Bartlett, of Charlton, in 1830, and remarried to Salina Mich, Sept., 1833. Children: Lucy Jane, b. in Charlton, June 29, 1832; Emma Louisa, b. in Salina, May 27, 1834; Samuel Dudley, May 13, 1836; Caroline Warren, Oct. 1, 1840.

Asa Bartlett, d. March 5, 1841, and his widow m. 1856, Royal Watkins; no ch. She d. in Winnebago County, Wisconsin, Oct. 22, 1886, at the home of her son Samuel S.

8. Lois, Dec. 5, 1801, m. June 4, 1823, Colton Chase, of Charlton. They both died the next year of a prevailing fever.

9. Grace, Aug. 16, 1805, in 1887 living unm. in Manchester, Mich.

373. (p 532) **John**⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³, by error in former book, called Samuel. Samuel, I am now informed, died in New York State, and Stephen and John were the only children who settled in Ohio. John left Granville, Mass., in 1810 or 1811, and brought his family and goods on an ox team to Charleston, Portage County, Ohio. He died there in 1845, or in 1848, aged 75. The various dates herein are from different descendants.

910. **Alanson**, 1794+

911. **Alpheus**, b. in Granville, in 1796+

911½ **Lois C.**, b. Feb'y 7, 1803, m. Horace Reed+

912. **John W.**, b. in Charleston, 1813, d. 1880+

374. **Elnathan**⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Granville, Mass., April 17, 1772, and d. July 13, 1812. This date appears on a "mourning-piece." His wife was Esther Bissell, of East Windsor, Conn., who m. 2nd her husband's brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Olds, of Rowe, Vt., for whom see the Strong Genealogy. Through Mr. Dwight E. Bowers, of New Haven, Conn., I am able to add much as to his children.

913. **William**, Feb'y 24, 1799+

914 **Nancy**, April 18, 1801, m. Luther Cutler+

915. Fanny, March 30, 1805, m. Horace Belden, son of Thomas, of Hartford, Conn., and died Jan'y 3; or 14, 1829, without issue.

916. **Benjamin Bissell**, Oct. 6, 1806+

378. **Wetmore**⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³, b. April 8, 1774, and d. Oct. 4, 1857, m. Sarah Cooley, of Granville, and had ch., at least—

917. **William W.**, June 24, 1820+

918. Sarah Minerva, April 9, 1822, d. Sept. 14, 1851, at her father's house in Granville, of dropsy of the heart.

380. **Tyman**⁵ Ezra⁴ Ezra³, b. Aug. 24, 1768, d. Oct. 25, 1851. In 1819 he was one of the executors of his uncle Ebenezer.

Betsey, Feb'y 3, 1787, d. June 12, 1812.

Emma, June 9, 1790, died.

Amanda, March 17, 1792, d. March 17, 1793.

Lyman, July 5, 1794, d. Jan'y 23, 1818.

920. **Ezra**, Feb'y 9, 1797+

Harriet, (twin) Feb'y 9, 1797, d. 23d same month.

921. Augustus, April 5, 1799; said to have had two sons and a dau. and thirteen descendants in the late war, but I have the names of none.

Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1802.

922. Chauncey, (twin) Nov. 3, 1802; said to have gone to Ohio.

935. (p 533) Nancy⁶ Noah,⁵ b. Jan'y 17, 1818, m. not as stated, but m. Simon L. Barber, and lived in Calhoun, Michigan, where she d. Dec. 11, 1861. She had no ch., but her step-daughter m. Albert J. Baldwin.

942. (p 534) Aaron, should be Anson.

959. (p 535) Aurelia M.⁶ Rev. Truman⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, born Sept. 10, 1809, in Charlotte, Vt., m. Jan'y 3, 1837, Rev. Elisha B. Sherwood. They have had six children, of whom three—

1. Margaret Elizabeth,

2. Elisha Baldwin; and

3. John Baldwin, died before they were five years old. They have living in June, 1882.

4. Jane Aurelia, born April 19, 1842, at Middleport, N. Y., m. May 9, 1866, Thomas W. Anderson, M.D., of Berrien Springs, Michigan.

5. Charles Linsley, born Dec. 21, 1845, at Middleport, N. Y., married June 10, 1881.

6. Sarah L. B., born Sept. 1, 1849, at Liverpool, N.Y., married Sept. 23, 1873, Joseph R. Taylor, M.D., of St. Joseph, Missouri, whence her mother writes me in June, 1882.

960. Elizabeth T., Rev. Truman⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra,³ born Nov. 25, 1813, m. Nov. 8, 1852, Jonathan T. Tripp, in 1882, living in Millville, N. Y.

961. Margaret L., Rev. Truman⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra,³ born Nov. 26, 1818, at Pompey, N. Y., m. Sept. 6, 1846, Darius M. Linsley, A.B. There were three ch.:

1. Edward Baldwin, born July, 1847, m. Sept. 25, 1876, living, 1882, at Three Rivers, Michigan, where he is a druggist.

2. Ella M., born Oct. 10, 1852, m. Jan'y 13, 1880, William Waldron, and living, 1882, in Millville.

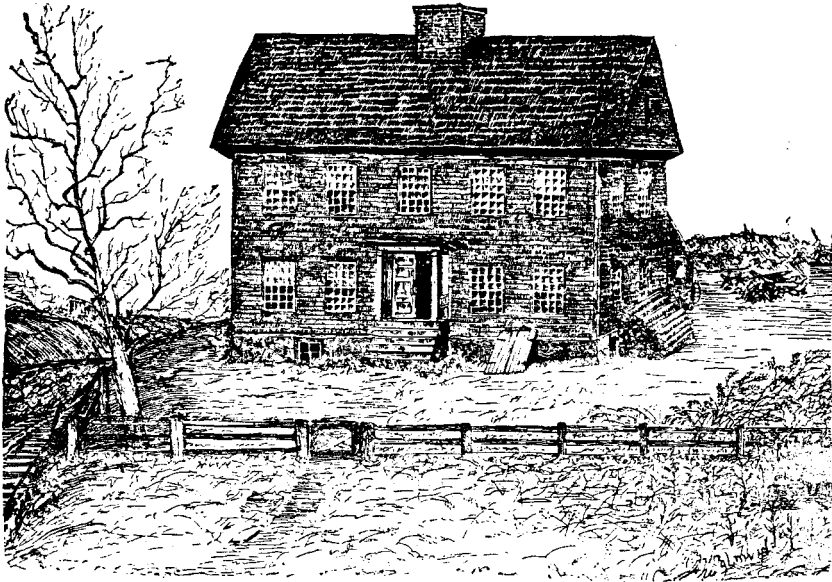
3. Sarah, died May 30, 1867, aged 12 years.

4. Minnie, died Millville, Jan'y 10, 1872, aged 12 years. Mrs. Linsley died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, Sept., 1865.

401. **Elnathan**⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Granville, Mass., but settled with his father in the home of his ancestors in Milford, Conn. He m. Sarah Stowe⁶ b. 1785, dau. Jedidah Stowe⁵ son Captain Stephen Stowe and Freelove (Baldwin) Stowe⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John Baldwin¹, ante p 333. She was niece of Captain Samuel mentioned in the following account of an

ANCIENT HOUSE, MILFORD, CONN.

In the *Home World*, vol. 2, edited and published by Rev. E. C. Baldwin, of New Haven, is an interesting account of this house:



On its site George Clark, Sr., built his house, in 1639. It was within the palisades planted around the whole settlement to defend it.

A few years after, this "brave, venturesome and God-fearing man" was the first to dwell outside the defences. For this pioneer act he received a liberal gift of land in his family, Rev. Abraham Pierson, first President of Yale College, married, as did also Jonathan Law, father of Governor Jonathan Law.

Governor Law was father of Jahleel, ante p. 110, who m. Ann⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas² Richard Baldwin.¹

"About 1700 the place belonged to Mr. Edward Allen, an extensive ship-builder and importer, (father of Col. Edward Allen, who m. the widow of Phinehas⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John Baldwin,¹ ante p. 334.) He reared upon it the new, stately and elegant house which is still standing, as shown in the picture." It is on the south side of the N. Y. & N. H. R. R., not far west of the depot. The interior was finished with great care in the style of that early day. "Over the hall entered from the front door and up which the stairs ascend, is a trap door opening into the large garret under the roof. Arrangements existed for hoisting articles over the front entrance, thus up into the garret." At the time Rev. George Whitfield made a 2d tour through Conn., (probably 1744) the meeting houses were closed against him. He frequently preached from the steps of churches or from private dwellings. The

steps of this house was his pulpit, from which he addressed a multitude gathered in and about the yard.

Up to this time only one church had existed, but immediately began the organization of what is now called Plymouth Church. Elder George Clark, (ante p 87) grandson of the first George, was a leader in this movement, and may have owned the place at the time. Our author proceeds:

"Later it was owned by a Major Baldwin, an officer of the Colonial forces, who continued to be a loyalist through the War of the Revolution." (Major Baldwin was likely David⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ page 509, known as "Major David," and Justice of the Peace in 1775.) "His daughter m. Garritt DeWitt, who afterwards lived there, and built a store for retailing provisions and dress goods. The store stood near the present fence and a little to the north, or right of the picture."

"Capt. Samuel Stowe" (ante p. 333, son of Freeloove (Baldwin⁴) Stowe Phinehas³ Richard² John¹) "purchased it in 1801, living in it several years. He, in 1814, sold it to Elnathan Baldwin, whose eleven children were born and raised in it." (Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph Baldwin,¹ ante page 535.) Since his death it has been sold to Mr. Beardsley, its present owner, (I suppose Mr. Charles Beardsley, ante p 535, m. Sarah Baldwin⁶ dau. of Elnathan,⁵)

"Scarcely any changes have been made in its exterior or interior during the about 175 years it has stood. Generation after generation of people have come and gone, been born, married and died in it; new homes erected all around it; the valley before it filled and bridged, and a multitude of heavily laden cars roar past it each day, yet there it stands a noble relic of the past. What a history! How many associations, joyous, solemn and sad cluster around it!"

The children of Elnathan were—

- 962. Elnathan, on page 569.
- 963. Eunice, b. 1814, and I am told by Mr. Dwight E. Bowers, of New Haven, that she is living unmarried. As I reported her marriage, I beg pardon.
- 964. Esther, 1816.
- 965. **William**, on page 569 and+
- 966. Charles, on page 569.
- 967. James, on page 570.
- 968. Sarah, m. Charles W. Beardsley,⁷ page 526, Sally (Baldwin⁶) Beardsley, Hezekiah Baldwin⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ Her ch. were born:
 - 1. DeWitt Clinton, May 20, 1852.
 - 2. Sarah Etta, Feb'y 10, 1855, m. Charles W. Clark, of Milford, and June 6, 1882, have three ch.: George Wilbur Clark, Edward Clark and a baby girl not then named.
 - 3. Charles, June 16, 1866.

412. **Amos**⁵ Samuel⁴. He m. 2nd says Rev. Samuel Orcutt, Feb'y 24, 1789, Sally Hicks. I add ch. from Mr. Orcutt's very valuable History of New Milford:

Minerva, Dec. 13, 1792.

John, March 2, 1795.

421. (p 536) **Mary**⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph¹, b. Jan'y, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. Jan'y 2, 1766, Jonathan Giddings⁵, b. April 18, 1741, son of Joseph⁴ and Eunice (Andrus) Giddings, of New Fairfield.

Joseph⁴ was son Thomas³ John² George¹, (see Gidding's Genealogy, by Merrit S. Giddings, hereafter.)

Jonathan⁵ was in the Revolutionary War, enduring many hardships. He was one of the original proprietors of the Western Reserve in Ohio. He came into possession of the farm of Mr. Baldwin, on the west side the Housatonic River. It remained in the Giddings family for about 100 years. He d. April 8, 1817.

- A. **Gamaliel Baldwin**, Oct. 6, 1766+
- B. **Rebecca**, Jan'y 2, 1769, m. Revilo Fuller+
- C. **James Andrus**, April 3, 1771+
- D. **Armida**, April 21, 1773, m. David Gaylord+
- E. **Solomon**, March 25, 1775+
- F. **Jonathan**, Feb'y 18, 1777+
- G. **Polly**, Oct. 2, 1779, m. Andrew Barnes+
- H. **Laura**, 1780, m. Sturges Penfield+
- I. **Samuel**, May 13, 1782+

A. (p 506) **Gamaliel Baldwin Giddings**, b. 1766, an extensive land-holder, was sociable and agreeable, and a man of much influence. He had a powerful frame. He was Justice for fifteen to twenty years, and several times Representative. In 1845 he removed to Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio. He m. Nov. 24, 1790, Tabitha Eunice, dau. Stephen and Ann (Phinney) Barnes. She was sister of Andrew, who m. Polly Giddings. They had ch.

1. Harriet, Sept. 9, 1791, d. in Palmyra, March 8, 1876.
2. Solomon, Oct. 5, 1793, d. unm. Feb'y 25, 1838.
3. Hiram, Sept. 14, 1795, m. Rebecca Giddings, dau. Samuel, of Sherman. In 1821 he settled in Palmyra, where he was postmaster 10 years, Justice of the Peace 10 years, County Commissioner. Rebecca d. Aug. 27, 1843, and he m. 2d Cynthia M. French, who d. Sept. 10, 1867. He left no children.
4. Nancy A., May 30, 1798, m. March 28, 1820, David W. Steven, whose descendants will be found in the Giddings' Genealogy.
5. Sally Maria, Feb'y 23, 1800, m. Jan'y 1, 1823, William Spooner, of Kent, Conn., thence to Palmyra, Ohio, and descendants. Giddings' Genealogy.
6. Mary Ann, March 20, 1803, m. Oct., 1827, Hamilton Lucas, of White Creek, N. Y., and had a dau. d. y.
7. Joseph, March 4, 1806, d. Sept., 1836.
8. Elisha, Sept. 1, 1807, d. Sept. 18, 1809.

B. **Rebecca (Giddings) Fuller**, b. June 2, 1769, d. July 26, 1849, m. July 10, 1791, Capt. Revilo, s. of Dr. Oliver Fuller. Capt. Fuller d. in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 31, 1846.

1. John Ransom, Feb'y 13, 1792, m. Aurelia St. John.
2. Amzi, Oct. 19, 1793, m. Maria Mills.
3. Louisa, Dec. 25, 1795, d. Oct. 2, 1863, m. Feb'y 19, 1815, Luther Cook, of Torrington, s. John and Rachel (Wilson) Cook. He d. Nov. 19, 1855. They had ch.: 1 John Winthrop, March 12, 1818, m. Nov. 22, 1844, Cornelia, dau. Caleb Beach, and had ch.: Louisa J., and Charles W. 2 Maria, Sept. 26, 1833, m. Feb'y 14, 1859, James Ashborn, of Wolcottville.
4. Jonathan Giddings, Jan'y 6, 1798, m. Catharine Pauburn, of N. Y. They had a dau. Louisa, who m. and had ch.
5. Robert Nelson, Sept. 27, 1799, d. May, 1869, lived in Salisbury, Justice and Judge of Probate. He m. Anna Burt, who d. childless.
6. Adaline, Dec. 28, 1801, d. Dec., 1838. She m. Sept., 1820, David Northrop, of Sherman, Conn., and had a dau. Saline, who d. Jan'y 15, 1843, ae 22. He was a leading man—Judge of Probate and Justice. He m. 2d Mrs. Clarissa Ward Whittlesey, whose first husband was a nephew of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, long member of Congress for Ohio, and they had two ch.: David Ward, who graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, 1868, and is a leading lawyer there. He has held office as Judge of Probate and as Secretary of State of Connecticut; and Etta, unm. Mr. David Northrop died in Middletown.
7. Thomas, Feb'y 26, 1804, m. Caroline Nichols.
8. Revilo, Aug. 3, 1806, m. 1st Caroline Hungerford; 2d Ruth E. Denio.
9. Rebecca, April 15, 1808, m. John Torrey.
10. Armida, Jan'y 1, 1811, d. May 17, 1815.

C. **James Andrus Giddings**, b. April 3, 1771, d. Nov. 19, 1862, was a large farmer and leading citizen of Sherman, Conn. Representative, Justice, Town Clerk, and Treasurer. He m. 1st April 3, 1794, Eunice Penfield, who d. Jan'y 22, 1842, and 2nd Rachel, widow of John Seelye, who, in 1882, lives in Sherman.

1. Sophia, March 16, 1794, m. Clarke Pickett. They lived in Sherman, and had ch.—are in the Giddings' Genealogy.
2. Isaac B., Feb'y 18, 1797, m. Eunice Stewart, Jan'y 30, 1821, who d. 1862, and he, 1841. Their descendants are in the Giddings' Genealogy.
3. Laura A., Sept. 5, 1799, d. 1852; m. Jan'y 8, 1819, Nehemiah B. Northrop, of Fulton, N. Y. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
4. John, 1799, d. May 9, 1828.
5. James A., Sept. 27, 1801, of New Milford, m. 1st Susan H. Barlow, and 2d Helen M. Jackson. For descendants, see Giddings' Genealogy.
6. Charlotte, Sept. 5, 1804, m. 1829, John O. Northrop, son of David, (ante page —.) For descendants, see Giddings' Genealogy.
7. Eunice, June 3, 1807, m. as 2d w., 1835, Levi Penfield, of New Fairfield, who d. 1851. She lives in Danbury. See for ch. and gr. ch., Giddings, Genealogy.
8. David, 1812, d. 1874, unm.
9. Jonathan Allen, Dec. 27, 1814, m. Eliza E. Stevens.

D. Armida Giddings, b. April 21, 1773, m. David Gaylord, of New Milford. She d. 1827, and he, 1847.

1. Eliza, June 1800, m. William Roberts, of Gaylordsville, Conn. Justice of the Peace and Representative. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
2. Cornelia, Feb'y 28, 1803, m. Deacon Hugh Gelston.
3. Eunice, d. Sept. 29, 1879, unm.
4. Lucy, 1814, m. 1839, Sheldon Camp, of Roxbury. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.

E. Solomon Giddings, b. March 25, 1775, m. 1801, Polly Paine, of Kent. They died in Poultney, Vermont.

1. Laura, 1802, d. 1860, m. Harvey Parks, of Wells, Vermont, and for descendants, see Giddings' Genealogy.
2. Arminia, 1804, m. 1829, William P. Merriman, and lives in Rutland, Vermont. For descendants, see Giddings' Genealogy.
3. Daniel Noble, 1807, m. Beulah Bronson.
4. Solomon Paine, 1812, m. Mary Elizabeth Hotchkiss.
5. William Baldwin, 1818, d. 1864, in the war. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
6. Mary E., 1822, m. Henry O. Perkins. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.

F. Jonathan Giddings, b. Feb'y 18, 1779, d. 1819, 1834; lived in Sherman, Conn.; m. 1803, Lydia Salmon, b. 1782, d. 1813, and he m. 2nd Phylomeda, dau. Lieut. Josiah and Mary (Toomer) Buck, who d. 1827.

1. Hannah, 1811, d. 1813.
2. Lydia Ann, 1816, m. 1834, William T. Camp, of New Milford, who d. 1847, and she m. 2d 1860, David W. Stevens, of Dover, N. Y. For ch. and gr. ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
3. Mary Eliza, 1817, d. 1874; m. Jackson J. Graves. For ch. and gr. ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
4. John Sherman, 1819, d. 1822.
5. Beebe, 1821, d. same year.
6. Jonathan Chauncey, 1822.

G. Polly, 1779, d. 1864; m. 1803, Andrew, son of Stephen and Ann (Phinney) Barnes. He d. 1858, at New Milford.

1. Albert, 1805, d. in Sherman, 1882. Justice of the Peace and Representative. For ch. and gr. ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
2. Samuel Hubbell, about 1813, of Wilton, Conn., m. Sally, dau. David Sterling. For descendants, see Giddings' Genealogy.
3. Loretta, 1807, m. 1827, Capt. Levi Starr, of Danbury. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
4. Sarah, m. Newell McMahon, of New Milford, and has a son Joseph in Milton, Conn.

H. **Laura**, b. 1780, d. 1854; m. 1806, Sturges Penfield, and settled in Pittsford, Vermont, where he was a merchant and large manufacturer. He d. 1806.

1. Mary, 1807, m. 1839, Augustus Hammond, a prominent lawyer of Pittsford, who d. 1879. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
2. Samuel, 1808, d. 1811.
3. Fannie, 1810, d. 1841.
4. David Sturges, 1812; a banker in Rockford, Ill. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
5. Laura Ann, 1814, m. 1836, G. W. Harman, of Bennington, Vermont. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
6. Betsey, 1816, m. William F. Manly, who d. 1865, and she lives, 1882, in Pittsford, Vermont. For ch. and gr. ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
7. George Baldwin, 1818, d. same year.
8. Eleanor Burr, 1820, m. 1848, Henry T. Lothrop.
9. Samuel Franklin, 1822; settled in Rockford, Ill.; m. 1851, Lemira Clarke. For ch. and gr. ch., see Giddings Genealogy.
10. John Giddings, 1824; banker in Rockford, Ill.; m. 1856, Mary E. Crosby. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.
11. Catharine Jane, 1826, lives, 1882, in Bennington, Vermont.
12. Abel Ogden, 1829, m. 1853, Anna E. Jenkins, and lives in Battle Creek, Michigan. For ch., see Giddings' Genealogy.

I. **Samuel**, b. 1782, and d. 1853, in New Milford. He m. 1810, Lydia, dau. Capt. and Deacon William Giddings, who d. July 12, 1829, and he m. 2nd 1831, Armida Sanford. Ch.:

1. Rebecca, 1810, m. Hiram Giddings.
2. Sally Ann, 1812, d. 1831.
3. Dorcas, 1814, m. Harvey H. B. Turner.
4. Armida, 1815, d. 1818.
5. Alfred, 1818, m. Mary E. Picket.
6. William Henry, 1820, m. Flora E. Leach.
7. Ann Jennette, 1823, d. 1855.
8. Caroline, 1825, m. David N. Fuller.
9. Minit S., 1837, m. Nellie C., dau. of V.R. Giddings. He is the genealogist of the Giddings; a leading man in New Milford, Conn. His first wife died May 22, 1876, and he m. 2d, June 2, 1877, Emma M., dau. Sidney and Sarah Underfield, and widow of Doctor John B. Snow.

422. (p 536) **Isaac Baldwin**⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel³. According to the Richards' Genealogy, m. 2nd 18 Feb'y, 1795, Sarah, born May 8, 1767, dau. of Abijah Richards, of Waterbury, Conn. She died 9 Aug., 1832, in Westminster, Vermont, without children.

985. (536) Amzi Rogers⁶ Rachel⁵ Gamaliel.⁴ The History of New Milford adds 2d child Samuel Towner, b. April 30, 1820, m. Sept., 1858 or 9, Cornelia H., dau. Capt. Sturges and Nancy I. Bulkley, of Waterbury, Conn., and had 5 ch.:

1. Theodore Dwight, June 10, 1822.
2. Ann Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1826.
3. Emily Louisa, March 6, 1831.
4. Harriet Alice, Aug. 24, 1837; and
5. Rachel L.

995. (p 537) Charles H.⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel⁴ Samuel² should be Charles William, b. Feb'y 23, 1804, and d. March 9, 1828.

1012. (p 538) Isaac⁶ Isaac⁵ David³ David² Joseph.¹ Joseph,¹ b. 1784, graduated at Yale, 1801, and d. Jan'y 27, 1844, at Pompey, N. Y., unmarried.

443. (p 539). **Mary** (Baldwin⁵) **Leonard**, Isaac⁴ David³, m. Timothy Leonard, of Lansingburgh, N. Y. There should be added a daughter—

1022½. Cornelia, born Aug. 29, 1798, at Granville, who m. Jan'y 4, 1818, Thomas Shaw Perkins, born Aug. 6, 1793, s. Judge Elias Perkins, of New London. He graduated at Yale College, 1812, and was a lawyer. She died 5 May, 1818, leaving no children. He m. 2d Marion Griswold, and had 11 children.

1054. (p 541) Rhoda (Baldwin) Morse, Charles⁵ Abner⁴ David³ David² Joseph.¹ She is, in June, 1882, living a widow, and has three sons living, one of whom is David Morse, Northfield, Conn.

1055. Rachel⁶ Charles,⁵ her dau., Mrs. L. P. Woodruff, in June, 1882, still resides in Waterbury.

1056. Charles M.⁶ Charles.⁵ In June, 1882, he and his wife are living in Fairfield, Rock County, Wisconsin.

1064. (p 541) Charlotte⁶ (Baldwin) Higby, Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ b. March 14, 1799, m. Oct. 14, 1824, Harriet Higby, of Milford, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn., where in 1874 they celebrated their golden wedding. He died May 29, 1875; she, in 1882, is still living there. They had six children, of whom, in 1882, is living only William Riley, b. Aug. 6, 1825, who m. Sept. 22, 1846, Mary Ann Johnson, b. at New Haven, Conn., April 15, 1825, and they have ch.:

1. Martha Louisa, Jan'y 14, 1848.
2. Henry Cornelius, Jan'y 19, 1850, d. June 10, 1853; and
3. Helen Augusta, b. May 23, 1860, m. Oct. 14, 1880, George Mauson Eames, who was b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan'y 19, 1859.

1066. Martha, b. July 13, 1792, d. unm. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 22, 1878.

1109. Sardis⁷ John⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph.¹ A letter from Mrs. H. L. Coman, of Ft. Scott, Kansas, dated April, 1883, says she is daughter of Sardis, who d. about 1863, leaving three small girls. Their mother died two weeks before their father. Sardis m. Miss Mary McDowell, of Kentucky.

1111. Palmer,⁷ brother of Sardis. The Loomis Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 117, says: Mary Ann Loomis, b. April 5, 1811, dau. Seba, of Cazenovia, N. Y., m. 1st Nov. 10, 1813, Lewis T. Loomis, and 2d, Aug. 17, 1854, Palmer Baldwin.

544. (p 543) **James Harvey**⁶ Jonathan⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph.¹ His wife was Widow Yocum, not Youman.

1139. Cornelia, and

1143. Jane, m. Charles Lockard, not Lockwood.

1208. (p 546) Mary (Baldwin) Mott, born May 15, 1819, m. Nov., 1840, Amesa S. Mott, born in Montrose, in 1818. They had ch.:

1. Harriet E., b. Feb'y 14, 1844.
2. M. Ella, Aug. 11, 1845.
3. Charles A., May 23, 1847.
4. William N., Sept. 23, 1849, who is married.
5. James Baldwin, Sept. 12, 1858.
6. Annie, July 18, 1863.

Mrs. Mott died Feb'y 29, 1873. In June, 1882, Mr. Mott and all the living ch. save Charles, live in Waverly, Tioga County, N. Y. Charles is a Baptist clergyman and lives in Millville, N. J. He was wounded at Petersburg, in the late war. He has a wife and the only grand child in the family. My informant is Harriet E.

1220. (p 547) David Baldwin⁷ Scott⁶ Noah⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, married Jan'y 8, 1827, and had six children, of whom two are dead. David died May 19, 1873; his wife Jane, Nov. 17, 1868, aged 73.

1222. Sally, m. 1st Wood, and had two ch., deceased; 2d Stebbins, and had one child. She died March, 1869.

575. (548) **Squire**⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹. In the will of his aunt Rachel Crane Baldwin, widow of Simeon, he is called Lewis, and his name was likely Lewis Squire. He was b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 6, 1769, and d. Dec. 19, 1840. He m. Sarah, dau. of Amos Dodd, b. Aug. 4, 1770, d. Nov. 25, 1832, and had three ch. He was a shoemaker, and learned his trade of his uncle Ichabod.

1241. Maria, Sept., 1793, d. Feb'y 3, 1840, m. Joseph Collins, b. June 4, 1782, who d. May 9, 1859. He was son of John Collins, an Irish Revolutionary soldier, who after the war m. Mary, widow of Isaac Baldwin, (p 516, No. 228) uncle of Squire. They had—

1. Valeria, Dec., 1809, m. Isaac Spear, lives in Chicago, and has ch.: Charles, 1835, m. and has a son; Fanny, 1840, unm.
2. Mark, 1812, d. Aug. 26, 1819.
3. John Wilson, 1815, d. 1865. He m. Amelia Day, and left six ch.
4. **Daniel Webster**, 1818+
5. **William**, 1820+
6. Sarah, 1823, living in Chicago, m. Richard W. Dodd, and has ch.: Joseph Lindsley, Aug. 31, 1844; Frank Wilbur, June 27, 1847; Maria Louisa, July 13, 1851, and Mary Emma, April 19, 1855, d. Aug. 9, 1859.
7. Mark, b. 1825, disappeared.
8. Thomas Scott, 1827, m.
9. Fanny, 1837, living in Newark, m. George Baldwin, son of Ezra; no ch.
10. George W., b. Jan'y 13, 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1865, unm.

1242. Martha, (called in my book, ante p. 548, Betty) b. May 20, 1798, d. April, 22, 1851, m. Samuel Jewell, who d. 1879.

1. Elizabeth, m. Arthur Gillett.
2. Mary Valeria, m. George P. Dodd, and lives in Jersey City, N. J., and has ch.: 1 Isabella, 1856, m. Frank Brown, and has two children; and 2 Joseph, 1861, d. Nov. 23, 1876.

1243. Eliza, 1804, lived in Newark, m. Elias Wilcox, b. Dec. 4, 1799, d. Sept. 20, 1863. She d. May 19, 1887.

1. George, April 9, 1826, d. Feb'y 19, 1832.

2. Thomas, 1829, living in Newark, m. Amelia Crew, and has a son Frank, born about 1856, a lawyer in Newark.

3. Edward, or, as another says, Edmond, Jan'y 9, 1831, d. Nov. 29, 1831.

4. Sarah A., Nov. 9, 1833, d. Jan'y 17, 1849.

575½ Mary⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. Jan'y 21, 1771, d. Dec. 3, 1820; m. Dec. 24, 1791, Philip Pierson, b. June 20, 1769, and d. May 3, 1816, and had 11 ch., who are all dead.

1. Josiah, Aug. 2, 1793, d. April 8, 1815.

2. Daniel, April 7, 1795, m. and had Samuel, who lived at Forked River, N. J., and Gertrude, m. Williver, and lives at Bloomington, Ill.

3. Cephas Baldwin, May 4, 1797, d. Feb'y 20, 1818.

4. A son, b. and d. July 3, 1799.

5. Phillip Morris, June 21, 1800, d. April 19, 1820.

6. Mary Myers, July 27, 1802, d. April 23, 1840. She m. June 12, 1827, David Young, b. March 8, 1803, and d. Jan'y 19, 1835, and had 4 ch.:

First, my informant Jacob S., Feb'y 14, 1828, lived at Milford, N. J., who m. Feb'y 4, 1852, Martha Voorhees, and had ch.: 1 Mary Alice, March 25, 1853, m. Nov. 15, 1876, John C. Rittenhouse, and had Earle Dow, Jan'y 29, 1878, and Mariha V., Feb'y 1, 1880; 2 Henry Newton, Jan'y 2, 1855, lived at Wilkes-Barre, Penn., m. April 16, 1879, Ella Dow, and had Natalie M., Dec., 1876, and William B., Aug. 24, 1858, d. Sept., 1873.

Second, Courtenious S., Oct. 3, 1824, lived at Plainfield, N. J., m. Oct. 20, 1853, Matilda Britton, and had six ch.

Third, Daniel P., Sept. 5, 1831, d. May 26, 1868.

Fourth, Henry N., May 14, 1834, lives in Chicago, a widower; no ch.

7. Selina W., Oct. 31, 1804.

8. John Flavel, b. March 2, and d. Dec., 1807.

9. Gertrude Ann, Aug. 23, 1809.

10. John Jabez Flavel, Nov. 15, 1813, d. Sept. 8, 1814.

11. James Harvey, July 15, 1815, d. March 29, 1818.

576. (p 548) **Joseph**⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴, b. at Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 4, 1779, d. Oct. 1, 1821. He returned from Virginia with his father about 1803; was a carriage-maker, and in 1805 moved to Hudson, N. Y. He d. in Bloomfield at the house of his uncle, Squire, while on a visit, and was buried in the old church-yard near his relatives. He m. July 24, 1808, Mary Mandell, of Stanford, Delaware County, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1787, and d. Aug. 13, 1872, at Natchez, Miss. After the death of Joseph, on the invitation of Hiram, the family moved to Mississippi, and "under the protection of the brother they prospered there."

1243½. Charles Suydam, May 6, 1809, d. Aug. 16, 1810.

1244. **William Henry**, March 15, 1811+

- 1244½. **Emeline**, Oct. 25, 1813, d. April 24, 1828.
1246. **Hiram Mandell**, June 29, 1815+
1245½. **Mary**, April 20, 1817, d. July 12, 1834.
1245¾. **Caroline**, Oct. 12, 1818, d. March 25, 1832.
1245. **George Coffin**, Jan'y 22, 1820+
1247. **Sarah Elizabeth**, April 21, 1822, lives in 1882, unm. at Natchez, Miss.

579. **Martha**⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴, b. in Bloomfield, July 27, 1777, d. March 8, 1813, at New Brunswick, N. J. She m. 1st Oct., 1801, Charles Suydam, who d. in 1810. They had no ch. She m. 2nd June 22, 1813, Jacob Williamson, b. Jan'y 5, 1759, and d. July 11, 1841, and had—

1. **Hannah**, Aug. 23, 1814, m. Jan'y 30, 1834, Dennis Van Liew, and had—
First, **Jacob W.**, April 19, 1836, m. **Mary Schenck**, and has **Dennis**, living in 1882, 24 years old, and unm.

Second, **John D.**, June 28, 1838, m. **Elizabeth B. Kuhl**, b. Aug. 24, 1839. They have ch.: 1 **Martha W.**, June 6, 1862. 2 **Hannah A.**, Oct. 13, 1863. 3 **Mary K.**, July 2, 1865, d. Feb'y 17, 1870. 4 **Richard K.**, March 25, 1867, d. March 2, 1870. 5 **Dennis**, Sept. 19, 1869. 6 **Susan H.**, Feb'y 14, 1872. 7 **Elizabeth K.**, Sept. 10, 1874. 8 **John Edgar**, Jan'y 28, 1877.

Third, **Martha**, July 22, 1840, lives at Bordentown, N. J., m. **Jacob E. Schenck**, of Philadelphia, Penn., and has six ch.: 1 **Martha**. 2 **Jennie**. 3 **Emma**. 4 **Dennis**, V. L. 5 **Peter S.**; and 6 **Jacob**.

2. **Jacob S.**, Feb'y 1, 1816, d. Aug. 6, 1861, m. **Catharine Durgee**, and had a dau. **Mary Emma**, who lives in Newark, N. J., m. **Lehr**, (?) and has two sons and a dau.

3. **Gertrude Vanderveer**, Jan'y 29, 1818, living; m. June 22, 1836, **Dr. George P. Rex**, b. Sept. 2, 1863; living at Reaville, Hunterdon County, N. J. She had—

First, **George McClellan**, Aug. 5, 1837, m. and living in Bloomington, Ill.; no ch.

Second, **Oliver Payson**, Jan'y 18, 1840; living; a physician in Philadelphia. He m. **Anna B. Stevenson**, and has 3 ch.: 1 **John B. S.**, July 1, 1871. 2 **Gertrude** Dec. 25, 1873, d. June 10, 1874; and 3 **Mary**, March 10, 1875.

Third, **Martha Winson**, Jan'y 29, 1844, m. **W. H. Corcoran**; lived at Jacksonville, Florida, and had 2 ch.: **Geo. R.**, Oct. 18, 1867; **Henry O.**, April 7, 1876.

Fourth, **Hiram Baldwin**, Feb'y 9, 1846, d. June 8, 1864.

Fifth, **Hannah More**, April 4, 1848.

579¼. (p 516) **Eunice**⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴, b. Sept. 4, 1783, d. Nov. 26, 1808; m. **Jeptha Dodd**⁷ **Abijah**⁶ who d. Jan'y 9, 1818. They had—

1. **Betsey**, Dec. 3, 1804, m. **Thomas Exaley**, who d. about 1860; removed to the West in 1844. She d. after the late civil war. She had two sons who are dead, and four daus. living in Ill. One of the daus. is **Mary**, m. **Thompson**, a lawyer in Fulton, Ill., and another m. **Trask**, a druggist in Chicago.

2. **Mary**, May 20, 1806, d. July 27, 1808.

579½. (p 516) **Gertrude**⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴, b. at Bloomfield, April 30, 1785, d. Sept. 24, 1836. She m. John Smock, a farmer near New Brunswick, N. J., and had—

1. Elizabeth, d. unm; b. Nov. 24, 1811, d. May 11, 1844.
2. Dennis, b. Feb'y 18, 1813, d. May, 1844, at Fayette, Miss.
3. Jonathan, June, 1814; living in N. J., m. Martha Garretson. They have living, Gertrude, Oct. 28, 1846; John, Jan'y 9, 1859; Catharine G., July 21, 1856, and Edward W., Aug. 1, 1852.
4. Mary P., 1817, m. 1848, Isaac Vandarsdale, of Pluckamin, N. J.; moved, 1849, to Cecil County, Maryland, and lives there in May, 1882; have a dau. Gertrude Ann.
5. Deborah Ann, March, 1822, m. Martin S. Nevius, Dec., 1847. They live on a farm in Monmouth County, N. J., for 150 years in the Smock family, and have Margareta, Oct. 7, 1848, and John, b. Aug. 6, 1850, m. and has a son.

580. **Joanna**⁶ (not Betsey) Jonathan⁵ David⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1790, d. Jan'y 2, 1828, m. John Smith, b. 1784, d. April, 1820; lived at Bloomfield, N. J., and had—

1. George, 1811, drowned Christmas, 1823, in Wassessing Lake, Bloomfield while skating.
2. Hiram B., Jan'y 1, 1811, m. 2^d 1840, m. Jacobus.

586. (p 548) **Nehemiah**⁶ Isaac⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. in Bloomfield, Dec. 18, 1772; lived and d. there only a few rods from the homestead of his grandfather, May 26, 1851. He m. 1st Sarah Crane, who d. Feb'y 26, 1847. He m. 2nd Zilpah —, who survived him.

1. **Ether**, Jan'y 27, 1796, m. Sam Reynolds+
2. **Rhoda**, April 10, 1798, m. Matthias Dodd+
4. Keturah, Sept. 9, 1800, m. Dennis Osborn; no ch.; m. 2d James Hamlin, of Newark; living; no ch.; adopted her nephew, Dennis Osborn Dodd, now known as Osborn, and of the firm of Camp & Osborn, of Newark. Since writing this, he, a short time since was instantly killed by being run over by a locomotive. He was unm.
5. **Mary W.**, Oct. 6, 1802, m. Hiram Pruden+
6. **Zydia**, Nov. 1, 1804, m. Jonathan Stevens+
7. Isaac, May 27, 1807, d. 1855, m. Mary Conkling of Newark. His ch. all d. infants.
8. Stephen N., No. 1249, see page 589 for as full an account as I have of his line.
9. **Margery**, June 7, 1811, m. Jesse Forker+
10. **Schabod**, Feb'y 1, 1815+
11. Nehemiah, May 22, 1818, d. Sept. 7, 1819.

587. **Esther**⁶ Isaac⁵ David⁴, m. Jabez D. Kilborn, of South Orange, N. J., and lived there.

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, and d. Dec. 5, 1795.

2. Thomas D., Oct. 9, 1796, and d. Feb'y 14, 1882. He m. Abby Condit, and had ch.: Esther, who m. Ira Taylor, of South Orange, and has a son Everett, b. 1866. Isaac B., d. 1879, m. Mary E. Dodd, b. May 27, 1828, and had a son Franklin, b. Jan'y 11, 1854, d. 1860. Hannah, m. Amzi S. Dodd, b. Nov. 1, 1826, d. 1871. He was a grandson of Linus Dodd, whose 2d wife was Lydia, dau. Zophar Baldwin. Their children were Linus Calvin, b. Nov. 27, 1850, d. Aug. 31, 1851; Fred Milton, Jan. 11, 1853, d. Sept. 25, 1855; Abby Elizabeth, Jan'y 14, 1856, d. Dec. 24, 1859; Caroline, Jan'y 11, 1859, and d. Dec. 29, 1859, and Amzi, 1869. The remaining children of Thomas D. Kilborn, are Margaretta and Mary, living unm., and Ira, living in South Orange, m. Kate Alexander, and has ch.: Etta, b. 1872, and Homer, 1876; and Clarissa, and Charles F., twins, about 50 years old, the first living in South Orange and the other in Newark.

3. Isaac B., Dec. 24, 1798, d. Oct. 2, 1819, unm.

4. Charles L., May 31, 1802, d. June 23, 1837, m. Betsey Barringer, who d. They had 2 ch.: Jabez, 1830, lived in Newark, m. Amelia Kidger, and had 5 ch., d. y., besides Mary Jane, 1856; Clara E., 1866, and Isaac B., 1869. The other child of Charles L., is Mary Jane, b. 1837, living in Newark.

5. Mary, Sept. 20, 1806, d. Sept. 9, 1810.

6. Mary W., June 14, 1812, d. Oct. 22, 1838.

588. **Rhoda**⁶ Zophar⁵ David⁴, b. 1773, d. July 7, 1840; m. John H. Osborn, b. 1769, d. Oct. 29, 1839. They had—

I. Rebecca, Jan'y 7, 1794, d. Aug. 15, 1839, unm.

II. Sarah, July 20, 1797, d. April 22, 1802.

III. Hannah, March 25, 1800, m. Matthias Taylor, who d. July 6, 1868. She lives in 1881 with her son, Marcus, at Keyport, N. J. They had—

1. Adelia C., 1820, d. 1846; m. Thomas Spear and had ch.: Eveline, m. J. W. Roberts, of Denver, Colorado, with ch.; Everett Lincoln, 1860, and Winifred, 1872; John, m. and living, 1881, no ch.; Alfred, living unm. in Philadelphia; Adelia, living unm.

2. Alfred, 1822, d. Jan'y 25, 1846, unm.

3. Hudson, 1826, m.; living, 1881, at Cleveland, Ohio, and ch.: John, 1855, on U. P. R. R., m. and one child, Charles, 1860, living unm.

4. John, 1830; living unm. at Newark, N. J.

5. Marcus, 1840; m., no ch., and a lawyer at Keyport, N. J.

IV. Lydia, Nov. 2, 1802, d. June 1, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1826, Samuel Taylor, who d. April 17, 1878. They lived at Bloomfield, N. J., and had—

1. Charles O., May 28, 1822, m. Sarah Ball; went to California, about 1856, and there in 1887. Ch.: William, 1856, m. and has a son, and Frank C., 1863; unm.

2. George H., b. 1824, m. Almira Shepard, of Haverstraw, N. Y.; live in Utah, and have ch.: George, 1860; Frank, 1862; Clarence, 1865, and May, 1871.

3. Almira, 1834, m. Thomas McGowan; no ch., and living at Bloomfield.

4. Warren S., Dec. 16, 1836, m. Mary Kent, and living at Montclair, N. J. Children: Nellie, 1863; Frederick, 1867; Martha, 1870; Frank, 1872; Howard, 1875.

5. William M., May 13, 1839; living at Montclair; m. Della Gilbert; no ch.

6. James M., 1843; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at the battle of Antietam, Md.

V. Charles H., April 16, 1805; living at Bloomfield; an elder in the First Presbyterian Church; m. Abby Harrison, and have ch.

1. Frederick W., 1835; living unm; graduate of Yale College, and a Presbyterian clergyman.

2. John M., 1837, m.; no ch.; living in Colorado.

3. William E., 1839, m.; no ch.; living in Ohio.

4. Charles H., 1857, m.; no ch.; living in Columbus, O.

VI. Zophar B., Oct. 8, 1807, m. at Catskill, N. Y., and d. July 10, 1850, at Oyster Bay, L. I. He has a dau. Emily, who m. a U. S. naval officer, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII. Julia, July 9, 1811; living in Orange, N. J.; m. May 11, 1830, Peter Doremus.

1. Elias O., m. Harriet Peck; lives in Orange, N. J., and has ch.: Fanny, 1860, m. Geo. Barrett; no ch.; Frederick, 1863, and Edward, 1865.

2. Mary, m. James Clark, died 1873, and had ch.: Grace, 1871, George, 1873.

3. Julia, d. 1881; m. David Rodgers, and had ch.: Leslie, 1875, and Edward, 1881.

VIII. Elias, Sept. 27, 1813, d. July 3, 1849; m. Eliza Weeks; living in 1881; no ch.

IX. Harriet, March 9, 1817, d. Sept. 16, 1860; m. George Cadmus; had ch.: Alfred, m. and has three ch. in Orange; Charles, m. and two ch. in Orange; Harvey, d. 1881, unm.; Rebecca, m. and d. in California, leaving two ch.; Harriet, and a dau., and last, George, living unm. in Orange.

589. ~~David~~ Zophar David⁴, b. March 29, 1768; dead; m. Oliver Crane, Sept. 20, 1765, and d. Aug. 31, 1817. He was of West Bloomfield, N. J., now Montclair. He was killed by the kick of a horse, making his nuncupative will, which was admitted to probate. They had—

I. Sarah, June 3, 1787, d. unm. Dec. 27, 1835.

II. Lydia, Feb'y 5, 1789, and d. Sept. 4, 1848. She m. Josias Crane, Sept. 20, 1810. He d. June 8, 1845, ae 76 years. They had—

1. Mark, Sept. 7, 1811, d. unm. Nov., 1880, at Orange, N. J.

2. Charles Oliver, about 1814, d. June 12, 1859; m. Francenia Ballard, and had Sarah Lydia, March 23, 1841, d. June 23, 1861, and Anna, Aug. 24, 1850, d. April 24, 1860.

3. Edward Ames, Oct. 19, 1816, lives, Jan'y, 1882, in Newark, N. J.; m. Amanda Nichols, and has Edward, April 5, 1846; m. and 3 ch.; Frank, Henry C. and Arthur M.

4. Jason, Sept. 18, 1821, m. Aramintha Dodd, (dau. of Ira Dodd) lives, Jan'y, 1882, in Newark, and has ch.: Frederick, m. and no ch.; Anna, m. Robert Beach, and has a child, b. July, 1881; Helen, lives at home unm.; Laura, d. unm.; Harriet T., m. Morton C. Coggeshall, and has 2 sons; Henry W., at home unm. in 1882.

III. Stephen Fordham, Dec. 27, 1791, d. Jan'y 3, 1859; elder in the Presbyterian Church at Bloomfield. He m. Matilda H. Smith, b. March, 1791, and d. Jan'y 18, 1871, dau. of Peter and Huldah (Fordham) Smith. They had—

1. Emeline Huldah, Nov. 5, 1817, d. June 23, 1857, unm.

2. Susan Philetta, Aug. 22, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Lemuel F. Corwin, in 1846, and had Stephen, d. y., and Oliver, d. 1871, a freshman in Yale College.

3. Oliver, July 12, 1822, m. Marion D. Turnbull, dau. John and Margaret, of N. Y. City; sailed as missionary to Turkey, Jan'y 3, 1849; living, 1881, at Morristown, N. J. Ch.: 1 Louina Matilda, June 21, 1849, d. Jan'y 12, 1851. 2 Elizabeth Marion, May 12, 1851, m. Rev. John S. Gardner, and have had ch.: John C., May 17, 1877; Oliver C., Sept. 27, 1878, and Marion C., Sept. 28, 1881. 3 Caroline Hannah, Oct. 31, 1852, m. Edward C. Lyon, and had Edward C., Oct. 26, 1880, and Marion C., Nov. 12, 1881. 4 Oliver Turnbull, Nov. 14, 1855, and Louina Mary, Aug. 11, 1861, both living unnm.

4. Sarah Maria, Jan'y 17, 1825, d. 1836.

5. Hannah Maria, Oct. 25, 1827, d. Sept. 7, 1855, unnm.

6. Stephen Smith, March 12, 1830, d. June 28, 1872, unnm.

IV. (p 517) Rachel Crane, Oct. 16, 1794, d. March 17, 1855; m. Sept. 9, 1818, Amos Baldwin, son of Ephraim, No. 541, p. 126.

V. Amos, Jan'y 20, 1799, died at Montclair, N. J., April 11, 1882; m. Rhoda Caroline Ward, and has a son of his old age, Alfred Jasper, b. Jan'y 18, 1864, living at home.

VI. Zophar B., June 14, 1803, d. April, 1877; m. Julia Freeland, who d. Aug., 1874. They had—

1. William M., Jan'y, 1833, m. Anna M. Pierson, living in Bloomfield, N. J., and has ch.: William W., Sept., 1856, who m. Nelly Burgess, and has a son, Albert, b. Feb'y, 1879. The 2d child of William M., is Sarah L., b. 1861, and living unnm. at Bloomfield.

2. Mary Louisa, 1837, m. Henry Crane, living at Bloomfield, and has a dau. Ida M., b. May 7, 1870.

VII. Nathaniel Marcus, Dec. 12, 1805; dead; m. Julia Ostrander, and lived at Grinnell, Iowa; had ch.:

1. Marcus, d. unnm.

2. Theodore Fordham, m. and lives in Iowa.

3. Julia, m. Mr. Jamison, a lawyer in Iowa; living, and has a son about 14 years old.

4. Susan, m. Brooks, and lives in Iowa; no ch.

5. Jane, living unnm. in Iowa.

6. Emily, b. about 1846, and living unnm. in Iowa.

VIII. Isaac Wheeler, July 8, 1808, d. 1862; m. Burroughs, and had ch.:

1. Joseph, 1845; unnm. in Newark, N. J.

2. Fanny, m. Aug. 2, 1881, Rev. M. Anderson, and living in Eldorado, Iowa.

591. (p 548) **Simeon**⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. June 17, 1782, d. June 28, 1864; lived nearly opposite his father in Bloomfield, N. J. In front, and overhanging his house, was the largest elm in the village. He was known as "Major Sim." He m. 1st Naomi Pierson, who d. June 2, 1808, aged 24, leaving a dau.

1266. Naomi P., b. May 6, 1808, a deaf mute, and d. unnm. Oct. 11, 1878, aged 71.

Simeon m. 2nd Betsey Ward, (not Harrison) b. May 22, 1786, and d. Jan'y 21, 1867, a sister of Jotham Ward.

1267. **Abigail**, March 18, 1810, m. David Oakes+

1268. **George Whitfield**, April 12, 1812+

1269. **James Allen**, July 8, 1814+
 1270. **Nathaniel Harrison**, Aug. 27, 1817+
 1270½. Louisa, Oct. 19, 1823, d. infant.

592. (p 548) **Moses**⁶ David⁵, b. in Bloomfield, Nov. 1, 1774, m. Elizabeth Lloyd, and had 12 ch. He was a carpenter. His ch. were all born in Bloomfield, but later he removed to Belleville, N. J., and d. there April 25, 1845.

1277. Abijah, Jan'y 12, 1799, died April 18, 1885, in the house where his father died, at Belleville, N. J., and had no ch. He m. Frances W. Lee, in 1851. She died Nov. 20, 1872.

1272. **Rhoda**, Jan'y 4, 1801, m. Rynier King+
 1272½. Isaac, Feb'y 6, and d. Aug. 15, 1803.
 1273. **Sarah**, Feb'y 23, 1804, m. Ed Mather+
 1273½. Eunice, Oct. 18, and d. Oct. 24, 1805.
 1271. **Hannah**, Feb'y 7, 1807, m. John Chitterling+
 1271½. Abigail, Aug. 20, 1808, d. May 4, 1809.
 1274. **Cunire**, March 2, 1810, m. Elias B. Littell+
 1275. Alvin Burton, March 16, 1812; lost at sea about 1845; m. and had a son, d. y., and a dau. living, who m. and has a dau. living in Brooklyn.
 1276. **Mary Emily**, April 13, 1814, m. William Collard+
 1276½. Sarah, Aug. 1, 1816, d. March 21, 1838, unm.
 1277. Sarah, March 8, 1819, d. Dec. 29, 1824.

594. **Sarah** David⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. July 12, 1798, d. Dec. 4, 1878; m. Elizabeth Simonson, b. Nov. 21, 1799, and d. Jan'y 24, 1875. He was a merchant in New York City, living many years in Montclair, New Jersey, and then in Newark, and d. in East Orange, and had—

1. Stephen, about 1826, d. unm. May, 1881.
2. Joseph, 1833, lives in Jersey City, m. Anne ———, and has three ch.: 1 Stephen H., b. Aug. 17, 1856, d. Sept. 21, 1869; another son and a daughter, both living in 1882.
3. Adaline, about 1842, m. Isaac M. Miller, a jeweler in Newark, and living 1887, at Orange, N. J., and has three ch.

595. (p 548) **Abijah**⁶ David⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1772, d. Jan'y 2, 1841. His life was spent at Flatlands, L. I. He m. July 17, 1800, Mary Childe, b. Nov. 22, 1772, and d. Jan'y 27, 1853.

1. Sarah, May 24, 1801, m. Garret S. Wyckoff, July 23, 1831. He d. Jan'y 4, 1851, but she is living. They had Mary Frances, Jan'y 15, 1832, d. Nov. 14, 1880; and Peter G., April 17, 1833, d. May 28, 1874, both unm.
2. Maria, Dec. 21, 1802, d. Nov. 17, 1861.
3. **Franco**, Sept. 3, 1804, m. Cornelius Bergen+
4. Helen, Sept. 27, 1806; living; m. Fisk Wright, Oct. 9, 1828, who d. June 25, 1864. They had Mary Jane, b. July 18, 1829, d. June 4, 1832.

5. Nathaniel H., Sept. 20, 1808, d. Sept. 15, 1816.
6. David B., Sept. 28, 1810, d. April 5, 1833, unm.
7. Abijah C., Sept. 3, 1813, d. Jan'y 24, 1839, unm.
8. **Abigail**, Nov. 30, 1815, m. Voorhees Overbaugh+

601 (p 548.) **David S.**⁶ Silas⁵ David⁴, b. about 1783 in Bloomfield; lived in Pittsburgh, Penn.; Lebanon, Ohio; Cass County, Michigan, and in California, on Yuba River, he d. ae 72.

1278. **Silas**, 1811+
1279. **Josephus**, 1813, not 1812+
1283. **William**, April 5, 1820+
1284. **Phebe**, m. Feb'y 24, 1842, William Harris+
1286. Harriet Ann, m. William Tritt, and d. in Niles, Mich.
1287. Matilda, m. D. Harris, of Lowell, Lake County, Indiana.

604. (p 549) **Samuel**⁶ Jesse⁵ David⁴, of Bloomfield, b. 1782, d. 1817; m. 1806, Mary Ball, b. 1781, and d. 1866.

1290. **Warren S.**, 1812+

606. **Ithamar**⁶ Jesse⁵ David⁴, of Bloomfield, b. 1786, d. 1830; m. 1808, Rhoda Crane, who d. 1843.

1293. Hannah, m. 1st Ebenezer Pierson, and 2d Mr. Cook, and had ch.: Mary and Hattie E.; the last is dead.

1294. Harriet, m. Alfred Edwards, and has ch., at least William, Emily and Mary F.

1295. David d. unm.

1296. **Josor**+

1297. Lemuel, d. unm.

1298. Araminta Leonette, m. Benson Wilson, and has ch.: Emma Frances, William and Hattie Edwards.

609. **William Brown**⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴, b. in Bloomfield, Dec. 1, 1790, m. 1822, Harriet P. Grover, dau. Rev. Stephen, of Caldwell, N. J. He d. March 12, 1865; she, 1835. He was known as the "Colonel." He was a handsome, amiable and popular man, a Justice of the Peace for many years, and a member of the New Jersey Legislature.

1299. Charles DeWitt, 1823, in 1887, unm. in Bloomfield.

1300. **Augustus**, 1825+

1301. Stephen Grover, 1828, d. 1855, leaving one dau. who is dead. He m. Hannah Pratt, who d. before him.

610. (p 549) **Isaac Allen**⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. Oct. 24, 1792, d. June 23, 1834, of consumption. He worked with his father as a shoemaker and tanner, and also had a 40-acre farm adjoining his father's. He m. Oct. 13,

1820, Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Israel⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹. She was b. Feb'y 2, 1797, and d. March 17, 1865. They had 6 ch., all born in Bloomfield.

1302. **Edward A.**, Nov. 7, 1822+

1302 $\frac{1}{2}$. **William Wirt**, July 11, 1824+

1303. Lucy I., July 25, 1826, d. Jan'y 9, 1879, unm.

1304. **Charles H.**, Nov. 13, 1828+

1305. **George Taylor**, March 23, 1830+

1306. John Frederick, (Nos. 1306 and 1307 being one person) Sept. 20, 1832, went to Missouri, some 30 years ago, and for many years not heard from. After his mother's death, he returned for his share of her estate, and again went west. In 1879 he was heard from in Oregon. He is unm.

611. **Caleb Dodd**⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, was born at Bloomfield, Essex County, N. J., June 15, 1795. He was educated at the village academy, established through a few public spirited men, of whom his father was one. He was prepared for an advanced class in Princeton College, with the intention of entering the ministry, when his delicate health, owing to constitutional weakness, made it apparent that he could not endure the labors and confinement of a professional life. He therefore relinquished his studies, and, in 1817, accompanied some relatives who were about migrating westward, taking charge of one of the teams, and crossing the Alleghanies to the headwaters of the Ohio, near Pittsburgh. Returning home, he went with his cousin, Ira Dodd, to Pennsylvania, in 1819, and entering the employ of the Schuylkill Navigation Co., then building its canal, he spent five years at Reading, in a position of responsibility, and there acquired a practical business knowledge of great service to him afterwards. The building of the Morris Canal across N. J., the line passing through his native county, utilized his experience, and, in partnership with Ira Dodd, he contracted for the construction of the stone-work, locks, etc., upon its eastern section. Included in this was the stone aqueduct spanning the Passaic River, at Little Falls. The firm of Dodd & Baldwin were for several years successful contractors of public improvements, and among their works were a large viaduct at Canton, Mass., on the line of the Boston & Providence R. R., and the first built portion of Morris & Essex R. R. from Newark westward to Summit, N. J. Of the latter railroad he was the first superintendent and a life-long stockholder. The panic of '37 found him with a



Leah D. Baldwin

large amount of the stock and securities of this road, taken in payment on his contract, and in common with many other enterprising business men, he suffered severe financial loss. This made him conservative, and, with a growing family calling for closer attention on his part, led him to confine his activities to the care of a small farm and the conducting of paper-making, in partnership with his elder brother, William, at Bloomfield. This brother had been bred to this business practically in a mill owned by their father, and after his death, the firm of W. & C. Baldwin continued the business. For 33 years this partnership continued, and its successful financial conduct through the many depressions and reverses of this period demonstrated his ability and sound judgment as a financier. It was dissolved but a short time before the death of the elder brother in 1865, because of his increasing years. About the same time a cancer developed itself under Mr. Baldwin's left ear, and after much suffering on his part caused his death Feb'y 4, 1868.

Mr. Baldwin was of a quiet, retiring disposition, averse to appearing in any way prominent, and many times declined nomination for public office. He was prompt in every public duty and patriotic, as shown by his volunteering when but a school-boy in the War of 1812, and by the great interest he took in the suppression of the late rebellion. He was known as a man of firm, decided character and clear judgment, and his advice was sought in the launching of many young enterprises. He was the friend of sound education, and long before the era of public schools he aided and took a leading part in the establishment of private schools of a high grade which flourished in Bloomfield and gave a wide reputation to the town as an educational center. In the words of a friend who knew him well in middle life: "He was easily one of the first men of the town."

Fond of active, out-door life, and finding it necessary thus to strengthen a naturally frail constitution, he cultivated a small farm, giving his personal labor thereto during all these years, and his crops were always among the best. He was devoted to his home, fond of his children and young people generally, and genial in his intercourse with those whom he knew intimately, while to strangers he appeared reserved. He was of medium height and spare, with fair complexion and blue eyes. His hair,

of a dark brown, originally, was early tinged with gray, and in middle life he became quite bald. He is said, more than the other children, to have resembled his father, and also to have been like his grandfather David.

Mr. Baldwin was married May 4, 1831, at Morristown, N. J., to Susan Maria Moore, b. Jan'y 20, 1804, second dau. of Loammi and Huldah (Byram) Moore, the latter being a lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullen, of the "Mayflower." Mrs. B. is still living at Easton, Pa.

They had eight ch., all b. in Bloomfield, N. J.

1308. **Josephine Waldo**, Nov. 21, 1832, m. William S. Marx+

1309. Francis Howard to page 550 add in 1887 still unm.

1310. Sarah, Dec. 2, 1836, d. June 21, 1850.

1311. **Charlotte Allen**, Nov. 18, 1838, m. Richard Halsted Ward, M.D.+

1312. Henry Moore, April 11, 1840, graduated at Kentucky Military Institute, June, 1861, Lieut. 5th Reg. U. S. Artillery in Army of Potomac, until Oct. 19, 1864, when he was mortally wounded in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia. He d. Nov. 8, 1864, in hospital at Winchester, Virginia.

1313. **Frederick A. R.**, Feb'y 7, 1842+

1313½. Edgar Russellwood, July 21, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1848.

1313¾. Herbert, May 31, 1850, d. Sept. 20, 1850.

613. **Abigail**⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. May 28, 1800, m. Oct. 18, 1826, Rev. Geo. Taylor, of Wyalusing, Pa., and lived several years at Moravia, N. Y. She d. Oct., 1833, and he d. June 30, 1842. Both are buried at Moravia. They had 3 ch.

1. Sarah L., b. May 20, 1828, d. Feb'y 23, 1874. She m. May 5, 1857, Jesse R. Smith, and had Edward T., b. July 24, 1861; Barton F., b. July 20, 1864; Mary E., b. July 19, 1868. All live at Stroudsburg, Pa.

2. Mary E., b. Jan'y 16, 1830, m. June 5, 1849, Joseph Washington Ingham, and live at Sugar Run, Bradford County, Pa. They have one son, George T., b. Aug. 13, 1851, m. May 27, 1875, Louise A. Terry, and have Chas. U., b. Jan'y 28, 1876; Ernest, b. April 12, 1878; Harry T., b. Aug. 29, 1881.

3. James R., b. April 16, 1832, m. June 25, 1861, Abby Vaughan; live at Wyalusing, Pa. Had 3 ch. Two d. y., and Geo. V., b. Aug. 23, 1839; living.

634.(p 510) **Hehemiah**⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin², b. in South Orange, 1783, d. 1839; m. Rhoda Terrill, dau. Amos.

1317. **Samuel A.**, April 7, 1808+

1318. Amarintha, m. Caleb Hamilton, of Orange, N. J., both deceased. Ch.: Edward, m. and ch. in Newark; Frederick, went west; and Alma, in 1874, unm. in Newark.

1319. Phoebe Louisa, m. Timothy W. Mulford, of Orange, and d. leaving 5 daus. and one s. In 1874 her husband was living.

1321. **George W.**, April 4, 1827+

637. **Joel**⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴. On page 835 of my former book will be found additions and corrections of the informant on p. 550. He was b. in South Orange, 1790, m. Abby Baldwin, dau. Josiah, page 518 and 839, my former book; ante, dau. 245 Josiah⁵.

1322. **Cyrus O.**+

1323. Eliza, living, 1875, in Newark, N. J.

1324. **Elbert**+

1325. **Aaron**+

647. **Samuel**⁶ Josiah⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³, m. Mary Meeker.

1328. Harris M., m. Mary Ann Camp, in 1873, of Newark, with no ch.

1329. Josiah, in 1875, unm.

1330. Abby L., d. aged 15½ years.

1331. Mary, m. Joseph Belcher, and d. 1869 in Newark. Ch.: Louisa M., Charles Silvy, Jennie, Annie and Joseph.

1332. **Samuel**+

649. **Josiah O.**⁶ Josiah⁵ Benjamin⁴, b. in Orange; lived in South Orange and had several ch., among whom is—

1338. William H., living, 1875 on the homestead in South Orange.

667. **Aaron Bishop**⁶ Jeptha⁵ Benjamin⁴, living, 1874, in South Orange, m. a dau. of John M. Mason, of Somerville. Had, in 1874, 3 ch. living and 2 dead.

669. **William W.**⁶ Uzel⁵ Benjamin⁴, of Newark, N. J.; m. Miss Parrott.

1347. William E., m. and ch. 1874 in Orange.

1448. John, unm. in 1874. Journeyman hatter, and perhaps in N. Y. City.

1349. Charles, in Newark; an accountant.

1350. Dau., m. James R. Sayre, of Newark.

1351. Dau., m. 1st Wm. Furnald, of Troy, N. Y. and 2d Dr. Southard, of Newark, and has ch. by both.

Caleb⁶ (ante p. —) Jabez⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. Nov. 28, 1772, m. Jane Place, and died, it is said, Oct. 29, 1834, aged 57 years, 8 months and 18 days. There is here some mistake in date. They had ch.

Sarah, d. unm. Oct. 27, 1839, aged 43.

Mary, d. unm. Nov. 24, 1834, aged 36 years, 2 mos. and 10 days.

Phebe, m. Josiah Dodd, son of Daniel, son of Amos.

Julia, m. Linus Ward.

Lydia, m. Rev. Mr. Shotwell, of Pittsburgh, Penn.

Charlotte, m. George Doremus.

Amanda, m. Jonas Crane.

Edward B., m. a sister of Gavin Spence, of Newark, and d. Jan'y 28, 1851, aged 43 years and 14 days.

Joseph, m. Miss Jacobus.

George D., d. unm. Dec. 4, 1840, aged 26 years.

Alfred M., who perhaps lived at the coal mines of Penn., and one son.

Israel⁶ Jabez⁵ Israel⁴, m. Rachel Cochran, and had—

Abraham.

John R.

James.

Caleb.

Letta?

Jane.

Phebe.

Henrietta.

John J.⁶ Jabez⁵ Israel⁴, m. Sophia Weightman, and had ch.

William+

Annie, m. Samuel S. Baldwin, b. May 20, 1809; see descendants of Noah.

Isaac C.+

Ellen, m. Henry Shugard.

George, d. y.

John M.⁶ Israel⁵ Israel⁴, m. Emma Munn, dau. Joseph Munn.

Jorph Munn+

Harriet, m. James Hogan.

Ira C.+

Lucy Baldwin⁶ Matthias⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. Jan'y 31, 1770, and d. April 3, 1842. She m. Nov. 24, 1791, Nathaniel Dodd⁵, b. 1769, d. 1849, son Joshua⁴ Stephen³ Daniel² Daniel Dod¹. They lived at Bloomfield, N. J., and had ch.

Bethuel, Feb'y 2, 1793, d. Aug. 22, 1817, unm.

Matthias, Nov. 21, 1794, d. April 15, 1863. He m. Oct. 20, 1821, Rhoda Baldwin, who d. Feb'y 6, 1861, in her 63d year, (I know not whose daughter.) They had—

1. Bethuel, Aug. 20, 1822, m. Sept. 3, 1850, Lora Sherman, and in 1864 lived in Newark.

2. Isaac Baldwin, Sept. 29, 1824.

3. Dennis Osborn, Jan'y 4, 1827, assumed the name of Osborn in compliance with the will of Mr. Osborn, who adopted him. In 1864 of firm of Camp & Osborn, grocers, of Newark. He was killed in 1886 by being run over by a locomotive. He was unm.

4. Lucy A., Oct. 23, 1828, d. Dec. 9, 1832.

5. Edward V. B., April 11, 1831, m. Sept. 20, 1860, Mary K. Andrus, dau. Stephen H., of Newark. In 1864 lived in New York.

6. Lucy A., Oct. 15, 1833.

7. George F., July 3, 1836, lived 1864 in New York.
8. Stephen W., July 23, 1838, d. Nov. 11, 1839 ; and
9. Mary E., June 9, 1843.

Robert, May 31, 1797. He m. Feb'y 11, 1821, Sarah C. Dodd, dau. Samuel, and had one ch., d. y. She d. April 5, 1823, and he disappeared on his return from a visit to the West, about Aug., 1824.

Alvin Harvey, June 20, 1803, m. Sept. 5, 1824, Mary Sayre, b. March 8, 1799; lived in Bloomfield, N. J., and had—

1. Robert, June 18, 1825, m. Frances W. Elam, of Fayetteville, N. C., Sept. 1853, and in 1864 had a dau. Emma Glenn, b. Oct. 21, 1856.
2. Sarah Matilda, Sept. 16, 1827, m. May 20, 1846, Thomas S. Spear.
3. Nathaniel Harvey, Sept. 1, 1829, m. Sept. 2, 1851, Caroline Ward, and had Ella Augusta, April 16, 1854, and Robert Harvey, Nov., 1860, d. Aug. 21, 1861.
4. Mary Caroline, Nov. 14, 1831, m. Feb'y 20, 1856, Theodore Pierson.
5. Charlotte Gertrude, Nov. 1, 1833.
6. William Henry, Sept. 22, 1836. In 1864 Capt. in N. J. Volunteers.

William Burton, June 29, 1806, d. Oct. 29, 1834; m. June 2, 1829, Susan Bedell, b. Aug. 26, 1805, and d. Jan'y, 1852. Ch.:

1. Edward Wilson, March 11, 1830, d. Jan'y 10, 1851, unm.
2. Caroline, Nov. 9, 1831, d. Nov. 12, 1850, unm.
3. William Burton, Dec. 28, 1832, d. Feb'y 13, 1859; m. March 4, 1854, Mary Ann Barton, living in 1864. Ch.: William Burton, Dec. 4, 1854; Edward Wilson, June 12, 1856, and Charles Barton, Oct. 11, 1857.

Isaac⁶ Matthias⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³, b. Dec. 14, 1774, d. Jan'y 27, 1858. He m. Aug. 27, 1797, Phebe Ward, who was b. May 25, 1778, and d. Sept. 24, 1853. He was no doubt the Isaac whom I assigned to the Matthias on page 321. He was a carpenter in Bloomfield, N. J.

Lydia, July 27, 1798, d. Nov. 13, 1824; m. William Griffin, April 7, 1819, and had two sons, Isaac B. and William, both living in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1883.

Lucy, April 4, 1800, d. April 5, 1830, at St. Augustine, Florida. She m. Asher B. Durand, of South Orange, April 2, 1821. He was the great and well-known American painter of that name. The Associated Press dispatches, of Sept. 18, 1886, say: "Asher B. Durand, perhaps the oldest American painter of note, died yesterday at his home in South Orange, N. J. He was born in 1796 at Jefferson, N. J. His first noticeable work was the engraving of Trumbull's well-known picture, 'The Declaration of Independence,' which occupied him three years. In 1835 he abandoned the graver for the brush, having before this become a frequent contributor of portraits and landscapes in oil to the National Academy of Design exhibitions. At first he devoted himself to portraits and figure subjects, but he turned his attention to landscape painting in later years, and for this he is chiefly known. His rendering of mountain scenery especially was much admired, and he counted among his best works 'Franconia Mountain,' 'A Primeval Forest' and 'The Rainbow.' His studies of trees and foliage are also pleasing in sentiment and execution. In 1845 his portrait of William C. Bryant, afterward engraved by himself, was painted, while among his historical subjects are 'The Capture of Major Andre' and 'The Wrath of Peter Stuyvesant.' Mr. Durand was elected President of the National

Academy of Design at the death of Professor Morse, and this honorable position he held for many years. His brush had for some years been idle and he had lived in retirement at his country home. Few among his fellows were personally held in higher esteem both as an artist and a man than Mr. Durand. His ninetieth birthday was celebrated by the gathering together of his friends at South Orange and congratulations and tokens of esteem were showered upon him."

Margaret, Jan'y 3, 1802, d. March 28, 1831, unm.

Lucinda, Aug. 22, 1804, d. Feb'y 24, 1881; m. A. G. Alston, and had Amzi, Charles, and two daus., all living in Newark, N. J.

Elizabeth, Jan'y 16. —, d. March 16, 1821.

Amzi, April 15, 1810+

Samuel Ward, July 16, 1812+

Joseph Alonzo, May 7, 1816+ m. and had two daus. and a son William.

Bethuel Dodd, July 27, 1813, m. May 28, 1845, Susan Alston, and had a dau. who m. and had a dau.

Sarah, Oct. 6, 1820, m. April 15, 1840, Edward Silvey.

Phebe Elizabeth, Jan'y 3, 1824, m. Dec. 6, 1848, William Scott Bond.

Matthias⁶ Matthias⁵ Israel⁴, m. Hannah Ward, sister of Bethuel and Dr. Eliezer Ward.

Sarah, d. unm. in Orange, aged 75 years.

Rebecca, d. unm. aged 25 years.

Bethuel, went to New Orleans, and died unmarried.

Fanny, m. Moses Dodd, son of Hiram, son of Isaac.

Daughter, m. Camillas Farrand.

Elvira, d. young and unmarried.

Jane, m. Moses Reynolds, and had—

1. Edward, killed upon the Orange horse cars, aged about six years.

2. Theodore W., who m. Caroline Fairbanks, and had Theodore T. and Annie Moulton.

Thomas⁶ David⁵ Stephen⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin². His will, dated Aug. 21, 1852, mentions his wife, Polly Brevort, and daus.—

Christina, m. Henry Blauvelt.

Daughter, m. Aaron J. Demerest.

David⁶ David⁵ Stephen⁴.

David+

Charity.

Joseph⁶ David⁵ Stephen⁴, m. Rebecca De Gray.

Richard D.+

David, (informant) m. Mary Dugan, but has no ch.

Ann, m. Daniel McGrogan.

673. (p 551); **David**⁶ Noah⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Hannah Leavenworth, b. Oct. 3, 1779, dau. Samuel⁴

son Thomas³ Thomas² Thomas¹. Her mother was Sarah (Nettleton) L. I am right in his being David 1st according to the Leavenworth Genealogy. He was a carpenter and farmer. He d. March 15, 1842, and his wife d. May 14, 1863.

1352. Lovina, Nov. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 14, 1813.

1353. Melissa, June 17, 1803, m. Feb'y 15, 1825, Garry Hull, of Waterbury, b. Jan'y 10, 1804. He was a farmer there, and d. May 26, 1865. They had ch.:

1. Ellen L., April 30, 1826, m. Aug. 31, 1847, Beri J. Bristol, of Waterbury, who d. Aug. 11, 1864.

2. Harriet M., May 7, 1828, m. Nov. 29, 1847, Burritt H. Lewis, and has ch.: Harriet A., May 28, 1850, and Ida M., Oct. 25, 1857.

3. Styles D., Nov. 19, 1830, d. March 22, 1832.

4. David B., Feb'y 21, 1833, m. Oct. 7, 1855, Harriet A. Lewis. Ch.: John B., May 7, 1862.

5. John L., July 22, 1838, d. April 1, 1858.

1354. Julia, July 5, 1805, m. 22 April, 1828, Samuel D. Chipman, of Waterbury; farmer; b. Dec. 29, 1804. Ch.:

1. Martha A., July 30, 1832, in 1870 unm.

2. John B., March 18, 1836, m. Oct. 4, 1856, Mary A. Hoffman, b. April 22, 1841. Ch.: Mary J., Jan'y 29, 1858; Irwin F., July 24, 1862, and Samuel A., March 15, 1870.

3. Henry M., April 19, 1840, m. Dec. 6, 1868, Emma E. Wooster, b. March 22, 1844. All lived in Waterbury.

1355. Isaac, is omitted in the Leavenworth Genealogy.

1357. Davis, Nov. 19, 1815. In 1873 unm. and in Waterbury.

710. (p 552) **Elizabeth**⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Dec. 17, 1788, m. Nov. 12, 1808, Lewis Dodd⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1784, who d. May 23, 1861. She d. May 15, 1884. He was son of Matthias and Sarah (Munn, dau. Joseph Munn,) Joseph⁴ and Mary (Lindsley, dau. Ebenezer Lindsley³ Ebenezer² Francis Lindsley¹.) Dodd, Daniel³ and Sarah (Alling, dau. Samuel Alling,) Dodd, Daniel Dodd² Daniel and Mary Dodd¹. They lived in East Orange, New Jersey. The following is from a Newark, N. J., paper:

THE STORY OF A LONG LIFE.

"The funeral of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Dodd took place on Sunday afternoon last from the residence of her son-in-law, in East Orange. She was probably the oldest woman in New Jersey, and as she was known to all old residents of Essex county, the following sketch of her life, contributed by a friend of the deceased lady, is given in full:

"Mrs. Elizabeth Dodd was born December 17, 1788; died May 15, 1884, in the ninety-sixth year of her age. She was the daughter of Caleb Baldwin, and granddaughter of Ezekiel; the latter was the son of John Baldwin, who, with his brother Joseph, took possession, in 1716, of lands in Newark, left by their grandfather, John Ward, of Milford, Conn. John Baldwin, her ancestor, died at the advanced age of

ninety, and was buried at Connecticut Farms, and his brother Joseph died aged ninety-two, and was buried at Newark. Ezekiel, her grandfather, died January 27, 1805, aged eighty-six. He married his second cousin, Sarah Baldwin, a granddaughter of Benjamin Baldwin, one of the first settlers of Newark in 1668. It was he whose half bushel measure was so much approved that it was made the standard measure. Caleb, her father, was born in 1737; served in the cavalry with credit during the Revolution, and excelled in business, priding himself that his saddle never hurt a horse's back. He died at an early age, forty-two, leaving eight children.

"Elizabeth, with the rest, were necessarily thrown upon their own resources, self-support. She early took to the spinning-wheel, which is still in the possession of her eldest son, M. M. Dood, to gain a livelihood, and not one of her nine children but has been charmed by its buzz. When a girl, as was the custom then, she traveled from house to house with her spinning-wheel and spun for the farmers, receiving four shillings per week and board. She continued the use of this wheel until within forty years. This early training to industry and self-support well fitted her for the duties in after life. She married Lewis Dodd, Nov. 12, 1808, and about this time united with the First Presbyterian Church of Orange. She and her husband commenced housekeeping near where their son, M. M. Dodd, now lives and had their nine children, all of whom she and her husband saw grown up and married in the order of their births. The house was very unpretentious, situated nearly opposite the barn in which the whiskey was destroyed by the British and from which circumstance the Lane obtained its name. The barn was torn down January 24, 1814.

"She was what might be called a positive woman, fixed and firm in her convictions with unbounded push, there being no task so great but that it could be accomplished by perseverance. For many years she was always the last one to bed and the first up, attending to her household duties. Her teachings were piety, honesty, industry and economy. Her books were the Bible, Scott's Commentary and Rev. Dr. Weeks' Evidences of Christianity. As before stated, she had nine children; she saw them all advanced above fifty years of age, but beside these she took one or two orphans and brought them up. One was Wm. Henry Baldwin, her nephew. She became a mother to him when only a few weeks old, and doubtless he was as sincere a mourner as any of her own children. She left nearly one hundred descendants, there being five generations living, before her death her grandson being a grandfather. Not one of her descendants have ever cost the town, county or State a farthing, nor been indicted, nor been discreditable by breach of trust reposed in them during the whole period. She never turned away the hungry or the naked, but her house was an asylum for the orphan and insane. She visited the sick at all hours of the night and administered to their wants.

"Constituted of such material, and born just after the Revolution when everything was confusion and bankruptcy, she was schooled to pass through adversity, which she did with astonishment and admiration to all who knew her history, and it had much to do to mould the character of many of her children. Her firmness amounted almost to austerity; her command was law and meant obedience; her children must attend church Sundays and school week days, and never be idle. Her example has made an indelible impression upon many of her offspring. May they ever remember and imitate her good qualities and be prepared to leave as good an earthly record and have as clear a heavenly one as we believe she has. At her funeral on Sabbath last her grandchildren and great grandchildren were the pall bearers and the pastor of the church with which she had for thirty years been connected, the Rev. C. T.

Haley, was enabled to speak of a Christian profession adorned with the graces of female piety and bearing fruit in all the walks of a consistent life."

They had ch.

Rachel, Aug. 20, 1809, m. John Dunham+
Jane, Sept. 11, 1811, m. Fernando Crans+
Matthias Munn, Jan'y 24, 1814+
Lydia, April 9, 1816, m. David C. Runyon+
Jared, April 27, 1818+
Sarah, Aug. 8, 1820, m. Charles S. Osborne+
William, Nov. 11, 1822+
Bethuel Lewis, Jan'y 16, 1826+
Julia Ann, Feb'y 17, 1828, m. Edward Wallace+

Rachel Dodd⁷ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, Caleb Baldwin⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1809, m. Dec. 28, 1828, John Dunham, son of James and Phebe (Sparks) Dunham. In 1864 they lived in Newark, and had—

1. Horace M., Oct. 6, 1829, m. March 4, 1860, Matilda Stanford, dau. of David and — Tucker, and had Josephine, b. Aug. 30, 1861, who m. Warren Lancaster and had a son, b. March 24, 1883, the last being the fifth generation living without interruption.

2. Josephine, July 2, 1835, m. Oct. 10, 1855, Edward T. Searing, son of John and Mary (Earl, of Middleville, N. J.) Searing, and has 1 Harriet Amelia, April 8, 1860, d. Aug. 3, 1863, and Harriet Amelia, July 11, 1863.

3. George T., Oct. 30, 1837, drowned June 25, 1841.

4. Alwilda, Jan'y 25, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1870, Theodore H. Wood, son Benjamin and Hannah K. (Drake, of New Brunswick, N. J.) Wood. No issue.

Jane Dodd⁷ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. Sept. 11, 1811, m. Sept. 1, 1830, Fernando Crans, son of Samuel, of Orange, N. J., and his w., Sarah, dau. Zachariah White, of West Milford, Passaic County, N. J. They live in East Orange, N. J.

I. Lewis Dodd, June 19, 1831, m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1859, Eliza J. Squire, b. Dec. 19, 1832, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Quinby) and gr. d. of Daniel, of Orange, N. J. She d. Jan'y 11, 1876, and he m. 2d Sept. 20, 1882, Annie E. Baird, b. Jan'y 23, 1844, dau. William F. and Anna (Mason) Baird. He had ch.:

1. Fernando Crans, Dec. 13, 1860.

2. Sarah, June 11, 1866.

II. Adaline, Sept. 19, 1836, m. May 26, 1864, Samuel J. Adams, b. April 23, 1830, son of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Hall) Adams.

III. Sarah Jane, Oct. 5, 1839, died May 1, 1848.

IV. Julia D., Sept. 28, 1851.

Matthias Munn Dodd⁷ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. Jan'y 24, 1814, m. 1st Jan'y 24, 1838, Harriet Rowe, b. May 14, 1815, dau. Stephen and Dorcas (Devore) Rowe; she d. June 7, 1880.

He m. 2nd March 21, 1882, Mrs. Emily Bullock, b. Dec. 31, 1829, dau. William and Honor (Lamb) Paddon. He lives in East Orange, N. J.

I. Ann Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1838, m. Sept. 23, 1858, Aaron P. Whitehall, b. July 3, 1829, son of Lewis and Mary Anna Peck. (See his descent, including that from Daniel Dod¹ in Dodd Genealogy, p. 69.) They have—

1. Winthrop D., May 7, 1862.
2. Matthias D., April 19, 1864.
3. Anna, May 10, 1866.
4. Aaron P., May 20, 1868, d. March 17, 1881.
5. Bethuel Dodd, June 7, 1870, d. July 28, 1870.
6. Arthur, Aug. 11, 1877.

II. Catharine Elmira, April 11, 1840, m. Feb'y 18, 1863, Horace N. Jennings, b. Nov. 4, 1835, son of Charles H. and Phebe R. (Burnet) Jennings. (See page 69 of Dodd Genealogy, for his descent.)

1. Hattie D., Dec. 4, 1863, m. Dec. 18, 1884, Frank Everett Haywood, b. April 20, 1860, at Worcester, Mass. He is the son of Samuel Richardson, (Nov. 21, 1821) and Harriet Butler (Milliken, Aug. 27, 1828,) Haywood. The parents of Samuel R. were Ezra, (March 13, 1774,) and Dorcas (Rosser, May 10, 1795,) Hoar. The name of this branch of the Hoar family was changed to Haywood by act of the legislature of Mass., of 1848. See laws of that year, chapter 319. The parents of Harriet Butler Milliken were Zachariah Tarbox Milliken, b. at Scarborough, Maine, Aug. 31, 1801, and his wife, Ann Norton Butler, b. at Farrington, Maine, July 11, 1808. The parents of Ezra Hoar were Stephen Brooks Hoar, b. at Westminster, Mass., Jan'y 5, 1758, and his w. Hannah Wood, b. at the same place, April 9, 1759. The parents of Dorcas Rosser were John Rosser, b. at Sterling, Mass., May, 1750, and his w. Dorcas Kilburn, b. at the same place, May, 1769. The parents of Z. T. Milliken were Joseph Milliken, b. at Scarborough, Me., Feb'y 6, 1776, and his w. Mary Beecher, b. at Calais, Me., Oct. 6, 1777. The parents of Ann Norton Butler were Edward Butler, b. at Edgartown, (Martha's Vinyard) Mass., April 24, 1780, and his w. Mehitable Norton, b. there July 26, 1780.

2. Edith M., Dec. 29, 1864, m. May 19, 1886, T. R. Chambers, M.D., of East Orange, N. J., son of Talbot Wilson Chambers, St. D. L.L.D., of New York City, son of William C. Chambers, M.D., of Carlisle, Penn. The mother of Dr. T. R. Chambers was the dau. of John Frelinghuysen, eldest son of Maj. Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, who served in the Revolution, and was after a member of the Senate of the United States. He was a grandson of the Rev. Theodore Jacobus Frelinghuysen, the first of the name in this country, and in 1719 from Holland. The wife of John Frelinghuysen was the dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (La Grange) Van Vetchen.

3. Mary R., Jan'y 10, 1866.
4. Grace B., Sept. 19, 1867, d. Feb'y 11, 1869.
5. Florence O., Aug. 29, 1869.
6. Katie M., Oct. 4, 1872, d. Feb'y 4, 1875.
7. Mira Maud, Oct. 7, 1875.

III. Adelaide, April 12, 1849.

Lydia Dodd⁷ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. April 9, 1816, m. Dec. 2, 1838, David C. Runyon, son of Enos and Luranah (Coriell) Runyon. Enos was son John and Violet (Layton) Runyon. Luranah was dau. David and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Coriell. David C. Runyon died Aug. 1, 1886.

I. Mary, Aug. 29, 1839, m. Stephen Hains Plum, b. Nov. 12, 1842, s. Stephen Hains and Margaret Montieth (Todd) Plum. Margaret M. was dau. Michael and Patty Lyon (Ransdon) Todd.

1. Margaret Montieth, Nov. 23, 1866.

2. Martha J., Dec. 27, 1868.

3. Stephen Hains Plum, Jan'y 18, 1877.

II. Laura, July 11, 1842, m. Dec. 12, 1863, George B. Cornish, b. Oct. 20, 1836, son Robert B. and Rachel (Gelette) Cornish, son of Aaron and Rhoda (Brown) Cornish. Rachel was the dau. of Aaron and Ann (Carter) Gelette.

1. Lydia R., July 25, 1867.

2. Mary P., June 7, 1869.

3. Olive, Oct. 4, 1874.

4. Harry G., Sept. 4, 1876.

5. George B., Sept. 12, 1878, d. Aug. 16, 1882.

6. Edward W., June 9, 1880.

7. Agnes L., March 7, 1882.

III. Enos Runyon, b. June 29, 1844, m. May 28, 1873, Rose Kerper, dau. William and Catharine (Ritter) Kerper, son Abraham and Rosina Kerper. Catharine Ritter was dau. Samuel and Catharine (Kost) Ritter.

1. Catharine, April 28, 1875, d. 24th the next August.

2. William Kerper, Jan'y 11, 1877.

3. David Coriell, April 20, 1880, d. April 7, 1884.

4. Virginia Stetson, Jan'y 19, 1885.

IV. Fernando C., April 19, 1849, m. Ruth Naomi Feary, dau. Isaac and Alice (Tysoe) Feary, of Stevington, County Bedford, England. Isaac was son of William and Mary (Healy) Feary.

1. David Coriell, July 3, 1872, d. June 10, 1875.

2. Frederick Oscar, Jan'y 22, 1875.

3. Ruth Feary, July 28, 1876.

4. Helen, April 4, 1885.

V. Luranah, Aug. 17, 1851.

VI. Susan Jaques, July 15, 1854, m. April 3, 1883, Frederick M. Cheney, formerly Consul at Zanzibar, but for a number of years the resident member in London, England, of his firm.

Jared Dodd⁷ Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. April 27, 1818, m. Oct. 10, 1841, Eliza Carle, b. June 27, 1820, dau. Frederick and Nellie (Burhans) Carle. Nellie was b. Dec. 8, 1784, dau. Charles Burhans.

1. George D., Dec. 23, 1843.

2. Catharine E., Dec. 23, 1845, m. 1st March 2, 1882, Joseph K. Hawes.

3. Sarah J., Aug. 3, 1849, m. March 23, 1887, William Silas Powell, s. John William and Harriet Mildred (Dudley) Powell, who were m. Jan'y 6, 1847.

4. Lewis, Dec. 21, 1851.

5. William J., Sept. 23, 1856, m. Feb'y 20, 1884, Flora Bacon, dau. Ira P. and Helen (Nethaway) Bacon, William and Nancy (Smith) Bacon. Helen Nethaway was dau. of James and Elizabeth (Niece) Nethaway. William Bacon was of Scotch descent, Nancy Smith of English, James Nethaway of French and English, and Elizabeth Niece of German.

6. Julia W., Sept. 21, 1858.

Sarah Dodd Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. Aug. 8, 1820, m. Oct. 4, 1842, Charles S. Osborne, s. Rev. Enos A. and Abigail (Davis) Osborne, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Hays) Osborne. Abigail Davis was dau. of Joseph and Annie (Crane) Davis. Annie Crane was dau. of Elisha Crane and sister of the Elihu who d. about 1846.

I. Jasper Crane, Oct. 11, 1845, m. Aug. 22, 1872, Emily, dau. George and Elizabeth (Condit) Dodd, (see Dodd Genealogy, page 78,) and had—

1. Sallie, Sept. 7, 1873.

2. Robert, Nov. 14, 1875.

3. Florence, Dec. 25, 1877.

4. Charles S., June 13, 1880.

5. Phillip, Aug. 6, 1882.

6. Lemuel, Oct. 7, 1885.

7. Mary Kilburn, Feb'y 9, 1887.

II. Florence, Feb'y 15, 1847, m. Oct. 25, 1876, Franklin D. Wheeler, b. July 2, 1843, son Stephen H. and Mary (Rockefeller) Wheeler.

1. Helen Cecil, Sept. 15, 1877.

2. Charles Osborne, July 29, 1881.

III. Charles Ernest, Dec. 17, 1850, d. Aug. 22, 1851.

IV. Charles Herbert, b. Feb'y 1, 1852.

V. Walter Dodd, March 19, 1857, m. Sept. 10, 1878, Elise Dorothea Jacobson, dau. Heinrich August and Mary (Stauff) Jacobson, of Hamburg, Germany.

1. Abeel Duryee, Dec. 20, 1881.

2. Ralph, July 8, 1885.

William Dodd Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. Nov. 11, 1822, m. March 28, 1849, Emma A. Bloodgood, b. April 22, 1829, and d. May 19, 1882, and dau. Matthias and Maria (Ackerman) Bloodgood, of New York. William Dodd d. Aug. 9, 1873, the only one of the nine ch. of Lewis Dodd, deceased in July, 1887. He had a dau.—

I. Ella, b. Jan'y 14, 1850, who m. April 28, 1874, Oscar Willigerod, b. March 5, 1847, at Frankfort, Germany, son of Edward and Ida A. M. P. (Hartmann) Willigerod. They have two ch.:

1. Alice, May 29, 1875.

2. William D., July 6, 1877.



B. A. D. M. M. D.

Bethuel Lewis' M.D., Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. Jan'y 16, 1826. Dr. Dodd is the well-known author, (with John R. Burnett,) of "Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., a Native of England, 1646 to 1863;" published at Newark, 1864; an elegant book, to which, as stated in my first book, the Baldwin Genealogy is much indebted. The readers of this volume are much more indebted to him, for next to Mr. F. A. R. Baldwin, has he contributed very largely to it. I cannot well express the measure of my obligation. He was the 8th child, and with his brothers and sisters, taught from early childhood strict industry and economy. There were nine children to clothe and feed, and at sixteen his father had also a widowed mother and brothers and sisters thrown upon him for support and care. His father, Matthias, and sister, Rachel, were drowned at Coney Island, and his brother, William, killed by lightning within a year. Lewis was the chief dependence of this family deprived of their main support, and located upon an uncultivated and unimproved farm, located upon a narrow lane, later called Whiskey Lane. Dr. Dodd gives so characteristic a sketch of the times that I cannot omit it:

"At the time the British held New York and Staten Island, and Washington with his small army at Morristown, westward about twenty-five miles Newark, then a small town, and the country between two hostile armies, were foraged by one, or called upon to give support of what they had to the other. At an early period of the possession of Staten Island by the British, Mr. Jonathan Sayre, who owned a store upon the dock, at Newark, from whence he was accustomed to transport products to the New York market, including whiskey, when he heard that the Red Coats were coming up the Passaic River, he at once procured what ox teams he could, and had his whiskey conveyed to this by-lane, about three miles from Newark, then comparatively a forest, and deposited in a bay of a barn owned by Caleb Baldwin (son of Moses, page 499,) and covered with salt hay. Soon after, as it became a custom for the British to send foraging parties twice a week around about Newark, to procure whatever they could with very little opposition. On one occasion, night overtaking them, a company quartered in the barn, and in order to have something to lie upon besides the oaken boards, commenced to cover them with hay from the bay. Finding the whiskey, they, like Cassio in Othello, became drunk. After supposing of having emptied all the casks the next morning, they departed for Newark. But much of the whiskey was left undisturbed, although word reached Mr. Sayre that it was a total loss; consequently he never went to look after it. At the return of our soldiers upon furlough to visit their families, in the surrounding country, it became known that there was considerable whiskey left, and when the signal guns sounded, and the bonfires upon the mountains summoned them to repair to their regiments, they would assemble with their flint locks and knapsacks, fill their canteens with some of the remaining whiskey of Jonathan Sayre, from this lane. It lasted during the whole

war, and some time after, and in this way it came to be called Whiskey Lane, which name it retained until sometime between 1850 and 1860.

"A few years since," says Dr. Dodd, "my brother, M. M. Dodd, who now owns a portion of my father's farm, immediately opposite where the barn stood, while removing the old stone fence, found a sword which apparently belonged to a British officer, and is supposed left there on this occasion, as they and their horses were quartered opposite in the wood. The sword is deposited in the New Jersey Historical Society. The barn was torn down on the 24th of January, 1814, which was the birth day of my brother Matthias. My father was assisting in the work when word reached him of being a father of a son—Matthias, he was called. The original Whiskey Lane, (as it is not christened,) was about one mile in length, until 1840, running from the main highway between Newark and Orange to what was then called Boiling Spring Lane. Narrow, crooked, bordered with heavy wood, brush and stone fence. Now it extends from Bloomfield to Irvington, six or eight miles in length, lined with palacious dwellings supplied with water and gas, occupied mostly by New York merchants; streets and sidewalks paved and flagged; the ground sells for more per foot than it did per acre when I assisted my father in the cultivation 40 years since. Such was the wild nature of the homestead prior and during my youth. Grandfather Matthias substituted his adze for his sword, for he was a carpenter and a soldier and erected his unpretentious house about 1784, (in which my birth was the last,) nearly opposite Whiskey Barn. Here he commenced housekeeping with his young wife and two or three small children. He gave most of his attention to getting out, framing heavy timber and shipping it to New York for store houses; consequently very little of his land was cultivated and productive when it came into my father's possession. Matthias was drowned with his daughter, Rachel, in 1801; then my father was only 17 years of age. You may brief this as much as you like; but I cannot give you a satisfactory idea of my texture and make-up without the woof and warp. Father was likewise a tradesman and manufacturer of shoes for the New York market, and paid little attention to his farm. At one time, he shipped apples and cider to Savannah, but lost his entire cargo in consequence of the breaking out of yellow fever. His heart always got the better of his judgement, and becoming surety to others, he incurred loss and anxiety to himself and family.

Such were the scenes of my childhood and straits of my parents, receiving all the advantages attending upon poverty and industry, which I have found far more valuable than riches and idleness; the former often make while the latter ruin. From here, with the economy and industry of his wife, nine children went forth, and I have heard my father say that he never paid but \$27 for physicians' fees, and that was \$3 for each confinement."

Lewis Dodd prospered. In 1846 his son entered Princeton College, graduating in 1849. He entered the office of Dr. Abraham Coles, of Newark, and graduated M.D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, in 1852. Soon after, he entered into equal partnership with his preceptor, Dr. Coles, in an extensive practice. The connection continued nearly 25 years. Dr. Dodd has been District Physician, Police Surgeon, Surgeon for the N. J. R. R. Co. He was, at the beginning of the war, volunteer surgeon of Ward's Hospital and examining surgeon

for several New Jersey regiments. From about 1862 to 1872 he was County Physician of Essex, the highest medical office in the county.

Dr. Dodd m. Oct. 4, 1854, Susan E. Jaques, dau. of John D. and Clarissa (Freeman) Jaques, son of John C. and Margaret (Dobbs) Jaques. Clarissa Freeman was dau. of Samuel and Susan (Jaques) Freeman. Susan Jaques was dau. Col. Moses and (De Camp) Jaques. Susan Freeman was a widow when she m. John O. Jaques. She was b. Oct. 4, 1821, and d. Feb'y 11, 1870, and he m. 2nd May 22, 1872, Gertrude Ray Ward, born Sept. 11, 1838, dau. of Richard Ray and Gertrude E. (Doughty) Ward.

"Richard R. Ward, the father of his wife, was the son of Lieut. Colonel Samuel Ward, and Phebe, daughter of Governor William and Catharine Greene, of R. I. Lieut. Colonel Ward descended on both sides from the celebrated Roger Williams; was graduated from Brown University with high honors, in 1771, and throughout his youth and early manhood was an intimate friend and relative of General Nathaniel Greene. On the 8th of May, 1775, he received a commission as a captain of a company to be raised in Kings and Kent counties of R. I., for the preservation of his Majesty's loyal and faithful subjects of the Colony of Rhode Island. His second commission is dated July 1, 1775, and signed by John Hancock, under the authority of Congress, as President of that body.

"Capt. Ward was one of two hundred and fifty of the Rhode Island troops who volunteered under Lieut. Colonel Christopher Greene to join Colonel Benedict Arnold's command, of altogether eleven hundred men, directed to join General Montgomery, at Quebec, by way of Kennebec River, in Maine. He was at the storming of the city, and was taken prisoner and remained so until his father died. He was released, 1776, on parole."

She has a large estate, and at the early age of fifty, Dr. Dodd retired, spending his time but slightly in some offices held by him in his old profession, in literary pursuits, and in the care of the business concerns of his wife and his own. He is also trustee for several estates and for the "Home of the Friendless in Newark." His address is Orange, where they have an elegant country home.

He has children—

I. Milton Coles, Jan'y 12, 1857, m. April 18, 1883, Mary Mason Reynolds, b. Dec. 3, 1857, dau. Abram M. and Annie E. (Mason) Reynolds, son Abraham and Rachel (Harrison) Reynolds. Annie E. Mason was dau. Samuel and Annie E. (Pearsall) Mason. Milton Coles has ch.:

1. Matthias M., July 1, 1884.
2. Milton C., April 15, 1887.

II. Clara Blanche, Feb'y 23, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1882, Harry F. Starr, b. May 26 1856, son of Walter Lull and Julia (Fowler) Starr, son Elijah and Olive (Richards) Starr. Julia Fowler was dau. Jonathan and Mary B. (Coe) Fowler, both of Cleveland, O. Clara Blanche has a dau.

1. Elfriede, June 9, 1884.

- III. Matthias Munn, May 6, 1861.
- IV. Lydia Grace, March 20, 1863, m. Oct. 4, 1887, Norwood T. Smith.
- V. Edward Lewis, Feb'y 3, 1873.
- VI. Annie May, May 11, 1874.
- VII. Richard Ward, Sept. 12, 1875, d. April 12, 1882.
- VIII. Gertrude Emily, May 18, 1877.
- IX. Samuel Ward, March 1, 1879.
- X. Louisa Margarete, Nov. 3, 1880.

Julia Ann^r Elizabeth (Baldwin⁶) Dodd, b. Feb'y 11, 1828, m. Sept. 27, 1855, as 2nd w., Edward A. Wallace, b. July 25, 1819, in West Milford, N. J., son William W. and Margaret (Brown) Wallace. Mr. Wallace's first w. was Annie Meeker, b. 1825, and d. April 14, 1852. In 1887 they live in Orange, N. J.:

1. John, Dec. 22, 1856, d. same day.
2. William E., Jan'y 19, 1858.
3. Richard, Oct. 17, 1859, d. two days after.
4. Lewis Dodd, Dec. 12, 1860, d. Sept. 9, 1861.
5. Lucy A., June 16, 1862.
6. Gilbert Knapp, Oct. 5, 1864.
7. Annie Dodd, (twin) Oct. 5, 1864.
8. Sarah Osborne, Aug. 2, 1869.
9. Clair, March 23, 1871, and d. 23th of the next month.

1415. (p. 552) Augustus Smith Baldwin, not Smish.

1446. Sarah Maria^r Isaac⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ m. Terhume—in 1882, living in Orange, N. J.

1447. Isaac P.^r Isaac,⁶ in 1882 in Orange.

1448. Martha A.^r Isaac⁶ m. Harrison; in 1882 in Orange.

1450. Lewis M.^r Isaac⁶ in 1882 in Orange.

729. **Rev. Eli Baldwin**⁶ Jotham⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, born, says his son, in Hackensack, N. J. M.D. by University of State of New York and New Jersey Medical Society; studied theology at New Brunswick. He received the degree of D.D. from Columbia College. Was settled first at Georgetown, D. C., afterwards in New York City, corner Greene and Houston streets. He was connected with Indian affairs and was a leading member on the floor of the Synod of the Dutch Reformed Church. He resigned his charge in 1839, removed to New Brunswick and died six months after, Sept 6, 1839.

1476. Alfred Jotham Baldwin left no issue.

1477. George Van Nest Baldwin, in May, 1882, unm., and address 156 Broadway, N. Y.

768. (p. 554) **Isaac Baldwin**⁶ David⁵ Enos⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹.

1478. Julia Ann, m. William Goldy, and in 1882 resides at 18 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1479. Cornelia A.⁶ Sept. 17, 1814, m. Stephen M. Littell, and in 1882 lives in Delaware, Ohio. Ch.:

1. William G., Aug. 15, 1835, of St. Johns, Auglaize County, Ohio.
2. Sarah F., Sept. 23, 1836.
3. Mary E., Feb'y 26, 1839.
4. Julia, April 8, 1841.
5. Martha, March 4, 1844.
6. Eliza A., July 22, 1845.
7. Isaac B., Nov. 4, 1847; in June, 1882, living in Portland, Ind., and unm.
8. David, Dec. 29, 1852; in 1882 of Portland, Ind.; m. Lizzie Hall, Jan'y 23, 1876. Their ch. are Carrie and Freddy.

The daughters of 1479 Cornelia, m. Chas. Steinbeck and Aaron Evans, of Delaware, O., and W. C. Johnson, of Hartwell, O.

1480. James A., was burned to death with his residence and store by the explosion of a barrel of kerosene oil.

1481. Elizabeth, m. Abram Styer, of Delaware, Ohio.

1482. Mary, m. James Harrison, of Delaware, O. She is dead.

1483. Lydia, m. James Clark, and lives at Orange, N. J.

772. **Aaron**⁶ David⁵ Enos⁴, b. 1795, m. 1816, Ann Gould, and d. in Newark, 1857. For further account, see pages 554—613.

1491. **Harriet**, July 20, 1817, m. Moses Searing+

1492. **Lewis Broadwell**+

1493. **Milton**, Oct. 22, 1821; pages 596—613+

1494. **Martha Louisa**, June 9, 1825, m. George W. Hall+

308. (p.499) **Joseph**⁵ Moses⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Sarah Jones, dau. Samuel Jones, and had—

1. Charlotte, m. Timothy Williams.
2. **Matthias**+
3. Lydia, m. Mr. Wilson, a Scotchman, and had no issue.
4. James, d. in New York of yellow fever; unm.
5. **Rufus**+
6. Elizabeth, went to New York City, and no more known.
7. Isaac, went to Galloway and m. there.

(p.309) **Era**⁶ Caleb⁵ Moses⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. about 1780, m. Matilda Ramage, and had three sons and five daughters.

1. Catharine, m. Charles Ogden, and had Louisa and Eliza.
2. Eliza, never married.
3. Charlotte, never married.

4. Mary Ann, m. John Hall, and had—
 Charlotte, dead.
 Horace, dead.
 Catharine, dead.
 Fanny.
 Charles.
 Edward.
 Charlotte.
 Nettie.
 Nelly.
5. **John C.**+
6. Thomas, m. Jane Minslay, and had one dau. Annie.
7. George, m. Fanny Collins, dau. of James; no issue.
8. Matilda, m. Edward Dodd, son of Isaac Dodd, son of Abijah Dodd.

Caleb W.⁶ Caleb⁵ Moses⁴, m. Jemima Harrison, dau. of Major Aaron. He lived in Newark or its vicinity. He had ch.—

Phebe, m. Ed Pierman, formerly sheriff of Essex County, N. J.

Caleb, born after his father's death, and was an intimate friend of Lewis Dodd. He m. Theresa Oliver, dau. of Josiah Oliver.

(p. 555) **Noah**⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Feb'y 3, 1782, d. Feb'y 13, 1855. His wife died Dec. 29, 1851. He m. Catharine Sayres or Sears, dau. Samuel.

Phebe, Oct. 1, 1805, m. Henry Whitfield Culbertson, July 27, 1833.

Samuel S., Aug. 24, 1807+

Johanna, June 26, 1809, d. aged about 6 or 8 years.

William Farrand, July 8, 1810+

Jonathan, April 30, 1812, d. unm., aged about 18 years.

Noah Morris, Nov. 16, 1813, d. unm. aged 19 years.

Joseph, Aug. 24, 1815+

Catharine Ann, Jan'y 6, 1817, m. Nov. 22, 1835, John Williams.

Elizabeth H. V., Sept. 18, 1818, m. May 7, 1837, John Kanouse, son of John.

Sarah M., June 29, 1820, m. Aaron H. (Kent, is it?) son of Aaron, March 9, 1842.

Harriet R., Feb'y 21, 1822, m. William Peloubit, Sept. 5, 1841.

Caroline, Nov. 27, 1823, m. Oct. 10, 1841, David Sandford.

Joar Otis, Jan'y 24, 1826+

Cyrus I., Sept. 28, 1830+

Eleazer⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴, b.——m. Jemima Matthews, dau. of Isaac.

Mary Jane, Aug. 16, 1814. She d. July 4, 1876; he, Nov. 22, 1881; no ch.

Joar M.+

Caleb C., 1820+

Caleb C.⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴, ——— m. Sarah Hamilton and had one child, Caleb Cook Baldwin, who m. Mary Foster, and had Lavinia, m. Caleb Ward, and Jane, m. Waterman.

John S.⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴, b. July 24, 1791, m. Feb'y 4, 1819, Huldah Hamilton, b. May 18, 1794, dau. of William Hamilton, of Morris County, N. J.

Eliab M., Dec. 6, 1819+

Margaret A., Aug. 7, 1822, m. Nathaniel Baldwin, son of Amos.

Mary H., March 15, 1824, m. Lyman Smith, son of Walter Smith.

Louisa A., June 8, 1827, m. George N. Willams, son of Nathaniel.

John Smith, Nov. 6, 1830+

Cyrus⁶ Jonathan⁵ (No. 317) Caleb⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Phebe Mingis, dau. of John Mingis.

Abbie Ann, 1825, m. Ira C. Baldwin, son of John M., son of Israel.

Mary Amanda, m. Arthur Albenson.

Susanna, m. William K. Hopler.

Augustin N., m. Emma Hogan, dau. of James, and had Florence, Joseph, Wilbur and Genevieve.

895. **Samuel**⁶ Samuel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Wallingford, 1778, d. 1844; m. Achsah Hale; lived in Meriden.

1544. Isaac Watts; see pages 597—614.

1545. Charlotte, m. Lyman Martin; living, 1874, in Carrollton, Ky.

1545½. Clarinda, June 3, 1807, m. 1148 James Baldwin⁷ James⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, p. 584.

1546. Rachel.

1547. Zebulon Hale, page 597, and William Ranney, No. 2420, hereafter.

1536. (p. 556) Esther E.⁷ David⁶ (817) David⁵ Jehiel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, in 1882 Henry M. lives in Smithfield, and is engaged in wholesale trade, and his sister, Mrs. Cook, teaches in Lee, Mass.

818. **Jehiel**⁶ David⁵ Jehiel⁴ (ante p. —) Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Sept. 2, 1788. I know not whether in New Marlboro, Mass., where died his father. He m. Jan'y 2, 1815, Martha Sacket, born Sept. 26, 1787. He died April 27, 1861, and she, Sept., 1876. He removed to Perry, Ohio.

1. Alonzo, April 22, 1816, d. Sept., 1823.

2. Elvira M., Oct. 8, 1817, d. Dec. 23, 1831.

3. Maria E., April 25, 1819, m. Jan'y 18, 1843, Nelson Norton, of Perry; there in 1885. He was b. Dec. 24, 1819, and they have the following ch.:

1. Otavia P., May 1, 1845, d. Oct. 10, 1854.

2. Marion A., Nov. 20, 1846, d. Oct. 9, 1854.

3. Eugene J., July 10, 1849, who m. Feb'y 26, 1874, Emma L. Graves, b. Oct.

24, 1853, and has ch.: Nelson D. Graves, Dec. 31, 1875, and Maud L. Graves, June 24, 1880.

4. Remus M., Sept. 15, 1851, d. Oct. 3, 1854.
5. Olivia, Oct. 12, 1855; and
6. Camilla J., March 28, 1863.

827. **Charles Joshua**⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph¹.

1601. (p 557) Charles Watson, b. April 9, 1840, m. Jan'y 1, 1862, Mary A. Chute, of Bridgeport, Conn., and has a dau. Helen Washington, b. Feb'y 22, 1863.

1603. Henry Ellsworth, b. Sept. 3, 1847, m. Nov., 1875, Georgiana Lewis, of Bridgeport, Conn., and in 1882 has no ch.

1604. George Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1851; unm.

In 1882 all the above are living in Milford, Conn.

840. (p 558) **Sylvester**⁶ Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. 1792. He died 1878. In 1882 his widow resides in Hudson. They lived together sixty-six years. He was in the war of 1812 as drum major. Sylvester had eight children, of whom four died young. The others were—

1. Eliza Ann, 1818, m. Willard, and had at least a son, E. P., now, 1882, resident in Elkhart, Ind.

2. George Dowance, 1824, graduated 1849, at Western Reserve College, and d. unm. a few years after.

3. Julia Elizabeth, 1826, m. April 24, 1850, Rev. Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., who in 1882 is resident in Cleveland, Ohio, and treasurer of Western Reserve University. Mrs. Bushnell died Sept. 7, 1856, in Burton, Ohio, leaving four children.

1. Eliza J., April, 1851, m. Dr. William A. Byal, in Beardstown, Wood County, Ohio, and has two ch.: Albert Perry and Charles.

2. George Baldwin, born Oct., 1852; in 1882 living in Cleveland, with the leading dry goods firm of Morgan, Root & Co. He m. Viola Blake, of Collamer, and has two ch., a son Henry and a dau. Marion.

3. Albert B., b. ———, 1854. He is, in 1882, a clerk in the P.O. Department at Washington, D. C., unm.

4. Thomas H., b. Aug., 1856. In 1882 he graduates at the Western Reserve College.

Rev. E. Bushnell graduated 1846 at Western Reserve College. In 1871 he received the degree of D.D. from Marietta College.

4. (p 527) Edward, went South in 1850. He was a fine musician; never returned. When the Rebellion broke out he was forced into the Rebel Army and given the command of a band.

841. **Patty**⁶ Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴, b. 1794, m. Obed Dibble, and lived in Kingsville. Rev. C. C. says she had ch.:

1. Jonathan, a Baptist clergyman.
2. Edwin, a Baptist clergyman, last heard of preaching in N. Y. State.

3. Sahalia, m. A. Nettleton, of Kingsville. She is dead.
4. Elihu.
5. Porter.
6. A dau.

842. **Jonathan**⁶ Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴. He is the Jonathan (and not his father,) who m. Sally, dau. John Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1798, and he d. Aug. 27, 1827, leaving no issue, and she m. 2nd Mr. Green.

843. **Louisa**⁶ Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴, born Jan'y 23, 1803, m. Jan'y 18, 1821, T. E. Kilbourne, born July 2, 1801, and living, 1882, in Lakeville, Dakota County, Minn. They have three ch.:

1. Julius B., b. March 16, 1823, m. Jan'y 15, 1849, Laura W. Baldwin, and 2d, Sept. 15, 1852, Margaret Moody. He lives, 1882, in Painesville, Ohio.

2. Lavinia M., b. Feb'y 23, 1830, m. Jan'y 21, 1861, D. K. Knight. They live, 1882, in Kallahoma, Coffey County, Tenn.

3. Frederick M., March 20, 1833, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Lydia M. Cleveland. He lives, 1882, in Lakeville.

1625. (p 558) Julia C.⁷ Elihu⁶ Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. May 15, 1822, m. Dr. Ackley, who is deceased, leaving no ch., and in 1882 his widow lives in Mount Vernon, N. Y., where lives her sister, Mary H., and where died, in 1881, her sister, Frances L.

1633. Lorisa⁷ Chauncey⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ m. May 5, 1836, Jacob Kendall, of Volney; there in May, 1882. They have ch.:

Atha ann Nancy, Aug. 22, 1840, m. Dec. 26, 1864, Henry L. Crane, b. Dec. 25, 1838.

1640. Mary Ann⁷ Abiel⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. Jan'y 19, 1814, m. 1849, Otis Kendall. Her daughter, Mrs. S. S. Booth, died Jan'y 31, 1881, leaving a son, Harry, born April 19, 1876; address, Ottawa, La Salle County, Ill.

1642. Louisa (Baldwin) Sabin. Both she and her husband are dead.

857. (p 559) **James Baldwin**, was an elder, and a most influential member of the First Presbyterian Church, of Durham, N. Y. His second wife was from Stamford, New York. His son, Elihu M., was b. March 9, 1823, and his daughter is Nellie H., and not Nettie.

1669. Anson B. Gilbert⁷ Julia C. (Baldwin)⁶ Gilbert, Curtiss⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. June 21, 1849; has two ch.:

Irene, June 5, 1875.

Walter Lee, June 25, 1878.

1670. Julia Rebecca⁷ Anson⁶ Curtiss⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. 1833, m. Alva W. Blass. Her child, born Jan'y 2, 1875, was Alva P. Baldwin, and not Oliver. Her son, Addison Hayes, b. 1862, was m. Sept. 15, 1882, to Eva F. Ingraham, and their child, Lionel B., was b. June 26, 1883.

859. (p 559) **Johnson**⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. 1796, in Durham, N. Y. He was a clergyman at York, N. Y., not Yates; m. Mary Baldwin, of Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. Nov. 30, 1830. My information in my former book was that both his children were supposed to have perished in a great prairie fire, but Mr. Benjamin C. Baldwin, of St. Paul, informs me better.

1644. Mary E., m. John C. Holloway, and in Feb'y, 1887, lives at Cloverdale, Sonoma County, California.

1645. Theodore Frelinghuysen, is said to live in Wisconsin.

881. **Orrin**⁶ Aaron⁵ Abiel⁴, m., I am told, Sarah Marilla Hopkins, and not Martha.

1675. Frances E. (Baldwin) Haines. She m. Dr. Haines in 1870, and has two children: Lucille, 1872, and died 1874; and Bessie, born 1875. Dr. Haines died in 1877.

1676. Lucy H. (Baldwin) Ballinger. Her husband, Charles, is in 1882, a farmer in Atwater, and she has one child, Fannie, born 1858.

1678. Edgar A. Baldwin, in 1882, is married, but has no children, and lives in Little Sioux, Iowa.

1679. Anson Sherwood Baldwin, in 1882 is married, but no children. In 1881 he was a member of the Legislature.

894. (p 562) **Dwight Baldwin**⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴. His wife died at Punahon. His first station was Waimea.

1682. (p 564) Abigail Charlotte Baldwin, was born at Waimea.

1685. Douglas Hoopili.

895. (p 564) **David**⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴, died July 18, 1877, and his wife, May 26, 1879, at St. Johns, Michigan, (not St. Louis, as on page 564.)

1694. Mary Eliza Barker. Her daughter, Sarah, m. Hiram Keeler, in 1882 a lawyer in Detroit, Michigan.

1695. Henry Dwight Baldwin, has a dau. Helen, born July 19, 1876.

896. **Tyman Hall**⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴, m. 2nd June 28, 1872, Harriet C. Powers, and died Jan'y 2, 1877.

1697 and 1698 are, of course, a clerical error, "two for one."

1699. Sarah Catharine Graves. In 1882 she is dead, and he, living.

901. **Phebe Ann**⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴, m. Corydon P. Benton. Of the children—

1704. (p566) Dwight B., in 1882, is still in Rome. His child, born 1871, is Hale P., and not Hall P.

1708. Eliza Benton, in 1882 is a teacher in the High School at East Saginaw, Michigan.

1709. Frank Benton, b. 1852, in 1882 is m. and has a son born 1881.

1710. Flora Benton, m. May 18, 1882, George W. Martin, and lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.

903. **Delia**⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴, b. 1818, m. 1842, Benjamin Franklin Hotchkiss. Her husband was County Surveyor in Pontiac, Michigan. He was "called to his home" from Beatrice, Nebraska, July 20, 1878.

1714. Anna S. Bridges. Her husband was born in N. Y., Oct. 2, 1836. She has besides—

1. Dexter.

2. Albert Henry, Dec. 16, 1875, d. Jan'y 31, 1876.

3. Henry Baldwin, Sept. 10, 1879.

1715. Mary A., m. M. McMahon, March 20, 1873, and in June, 1882, lives in Canton, Ill. They are both mutes, but their children are not.

1. Ella Hotchkiss, Oct. 10, 1876.

2. Benjamin F., Oct. 27, 1878.

3. Delia Elizabeth, Feb'y 10, 1881.

1716. Harriet S. Brinkworth, lives, 1882, in Beatrice, Nebraska. Her husband was born July 30, 1853, in England, and she has a 2d son, James E., born March 14, 1880.

1717. Charlotte Kealoha, and not Kealoka.

904. (p 566) **Franklin**⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴. In Jan'y, 1884, is Vice President of the Commercial Bank, in York, York County, Nebraska, and living there.

1718. Grenville, m. in 1879, Miss Mary Moon. He is, in 1882, a farmer in Sandwich, Ill.

1719. Mahlon E., d. in 1861.

1720. Frank H., in 1882 is a farmer in York, Nebraska.

905. **Sanford**⁶ Stephen⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1784; died in the same county, March 17, 1832.

1723. William, in 1880, living in Cleveland.

1724. Parsons, moved to Wisconsin.

Laura, m. Charles Sacket, and d. s. p.

Phebe, m. Charles Sacket as his 2d wife, and went to Iowa and had two or more ch., of whom the eldest, Moses, is said to be prominent and wealthy.

906. **Stephen**⁶ Stephen⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³, twin, b. Nov. 27, 1798. He m. Hannah Clark, of Nelson, dau. of Wells Clark and Polly (Russell) Clark. He died in Nelson, Dec. 24, 1847. He was an active and prominent man—one of the earliest Anti-Slavery men

if not the earliest, in the town, when there were not a score in the county—and once rotten-egged while speaking. He had ch.:

1. Emily, Oct. 19, 1827, m. Harlow S. Johnson, both of Nelson, and had four ch., of whom L. A. is, (1882) in the L. S. & M. S. R. R. Freight Office, in Cleveland; m., but no ch.; and Andrew, was of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, O.; machinist; m., but no ch.

2. **Cornelius**, March 7, 1833+

3. Wisner.

Stephen m. 2nd Rachel Fuller, of Nelson, dau. of Jeremiah, and had ch.:

4. Ellen.

5. Stephen J.

Leonard⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1785, m. Arvilla Carr, and the following ch. were born in Edinburg and Hope, N. Y. In 1835 he moved to Washtenaw County, Mich., where his wife d. June 28, 1836, "in the faith of Jesus." He m. again and had a dau. He d. in Clinton, Mich., Sept. 3, 1849. "He was a humble Christian, full of faith and hope of heaven, after much trial in this furnace of affliction."

10. Emily Seymour, Aug. 23, 1812, m. Jeremiah Holmes, and d. in Mich., Sept. 8, 1848, leaving William, George, Arvilla, Emily and Mary.

11. **Francis**, March 14, 1814+

12. Samantha, Nov. 10, 1816, m. Orin Clark, in Manchester, Mich., and had Seymour, b. Feb'y 28, 1840, living in Manchester; Naomi S., May 14, 1842, d. March 4, 1877; and Harriet G., April 19, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1846.

13. Arvilla, March 30, 1818, d. in Mich., Feb'y, 1852. She m. Wm. Dorr; had a son, Bill. Her dau., May Isabella, m. Chas. Davis, of Franklin, Mich. She d. July 11, 1873. Captain Davis served through the war, enlisting as a private and returning a captain. They had three daus.: 1 Grace M., Dec. 4, 1867. 2 Mary Eva, April 12 1870; and 3 Sarah Isbell, July 8, 1873.

14. Mary Cornell, Nov. 11, 1824, m. Davenport, and d. in Mich., 27 April, 1852. She left two daus.

15. William Wetmore, Dec. 18, 1827. He m. Hammond, and left a dau. He d. Aug. 24, 1862, and his w. and dau. are also dead.

16. Lucy Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1834, m. Rufus Holmes, and had Baldwin R., June or Jan'y 12, 1860; Augusta L., July 16, 1862; Jerry J., Jan'y 21, 1865. All living in 1886, and the last two m.

Francis⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. Aug. 29, 1793, and d. Oct. 26, 1872. He removed to Mich., 1836, m. Jane Lee, of Ballston, N. Y., who d. Sept. 8, 1869.

17. Eleanor, b. in Galway, N. Y., Jan'y 21, 1819; m. George Root, who d. June 3, 1886, aged 71. She lives in Saginaw County, Mich., and has had six ch.: Darwin, 1837; Francis, 1838 or 1839, d. y.; Edward, 1843, d. y.; Erwin, d. in Savannah, Ga., Dec.

19, 1864, aged 19, y., 11 m. 11 d., a member of the 13 Mich. Inf.; Henry, 1845 or 1846; Francis B., d. Feb'y 24, 1872, aged 20 y., 5 m. 20 d.

18. Samuel, March 28, 1821, m. about 1850, and had Julia and Francis, both m. and living in Nebraska.

19. Lucy, b. in Ballston, July 7, 1823, m. in Michigan, March 15, 1843, Orville Curtiss, b. March 24, 1812. Ch.: Mary Jane, March 16, 1844; Sherman Francis, Feb'y 14, 1848, and Elizabeth Lucy, d. in Manchester, May 25, 1861.

20. Lyman Moon, b. in Byron, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825, m. Ester Curtiss, sister of Orville, Jan'y 27, 1855. She was b. Jan'y 21, 1824, and d. Nov. 7, 1858; no ch. He m. 2d, Therressa A. Merrick, Sept. 20, 1860, b. March 7, 1839. He lives in Manchester, Mich. Ch.: Zell L., March 16, 1864, in 1886, studying medicine in Boston; a second, born June 17, 1867, whose name I cannot tell, and a third, Maud E., April 23, 1869.

21. Abby, Aug. 27, 1828, m. about 1850, Eli Smith, and d. May 3, 1852. Eli, when last heard from, living in Conn., and infant, d. y.

22. Leonard Francis, July 30, 1830, m. about 1861, — Holbrook; lives in Michigan and has two sons and two daus.

23. Mary, Aug. 17, 1832, m., 1858, Benjamin English; lives in Manchester, and has Annette, Jan'y 26, 1859; Lucy, April 3, 1861; Albert James, dead, and Elwin.

24. Douglass Isaac, July 24, 1834, in Byron; m. April 4, 1867, Mary E. Hall, and lives in Manchester; no ch.

William⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. March 22, 1796; m. Roxy Bennett, who d. at Clarendon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1832. He removed to Manchester, Michigan, in 1835; m. a 2nd wife, by whom he had a dau., now living, unm., with her aunt Grace, in Manchester. He m., also, a third wife, who survives him. He d. May, 1884. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and drew a pension.

25. Harriet, b. in Charlton, Dec. 26, 1819, m. Raymond? April 11, 1838, and d. in Michigan, soon after.

26. John, Aug. 20, 1821, m. and left two ch.: Frank and Elton, both living.

27. Caroline, Oct. 16, 1823; living unm. in Rochester, N. Y.

28. Lois, b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1825, m. Chubb, and had a son and two daus. She and the son are dead.

29. Jane, Feb'y 27, 1828, d. at Litchfield, Michigan, March 30, 1845.

910. **Alanson**⁶ John⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. 1794, died in Charleston, Portage County, Ohio, 1870 or 1872, leaving a son.

Lorrin C., in 1887 a farmer, living in Charleston with a son.

Almena, m. — Stevenson, and living, 1887, in Palmyra, or Charleston, Portage County, Ohio.

911. **Alpheus**⁶ John⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. in Granville, Mass., in 1796; d. in Charleston, in 1862. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace for many years.

William, a farmer; living, 1886, in Charleston. He has a son, William, m. and in Charleston, and a dau., Emma, m. Mr. Dutton, a farmer.

Mariette, m. and living, 1886, in Illinois.

Louisa, m. Mr. Mills, and living, 1886, in Illinois.

Marilla, m. Mr. Ford, and living, 1886, in Charleston. Mr. Ford and his brothers-in-law are all farmers.

911½. **Lois C.**⁶ John⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. Feb'y 7, 1803, m. Horace Reed, of Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio, in May, 1826, and in 1883 they live there. Mr. Reed died Feb'y 19, 1886, and the memorial discourse of his pastor, Rev. T. G. Colton, from the text, "Your Fathers, where are they?" is very appreciative. The first white child born and raised in Rootstown, he lived to see a vast wilderness become the center of civilization. He lived 80 years, but his was the first death in the family. They have had children:

1. Melissa E. Reed, m. E. E. Chapman, a farmer of Rootstown. Ch.: Rosalia, unm., in Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio. Charles William, Frank P., m. and a dau.; merchant in Ravenna; and Carrie, m. and has a son in Rootstown.

2. A. E. Reed, m. Alfred Baldwin, a merchant of Akron, Ohio. One child, Lois Eusebia.

3. John H. Reed, m. Kate Morris. He is a farmer and stock-dealer in Columbus, Nebraska. Ch.: Frederick M., and Lois H. m. A. C. Pickett, of Columbus, daughter Ruth.

4. Edward A. Reed, merchant in Olivers, Tennessee; m. Mary A. Rogers. Ch.: Fannie, Sadie and Mason.

5. Cornelius A. Reed, a very capable lawyer in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, and in 1882 Judge of Probate. He m. Phebe F. Ray, of Nantucket, Mass. Ch.: Lorena B. and Julia May.

6. Horace L. Reed, merchant in Mansfield, O.; m. Jennie Wasson. Ch.: Grace, Horace, Willie, and Eugene C. A.

7. Julia A., unmarried; living in Rootstown.

912. **John W.**⁶ John⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. in Charleston, in 1813, d. 1880; was a farmer.

Clark W., farmer in Charleston.

Emily, m. Mr. Sanford, and in 1886 in Florida.

Esther, m. Mr. Parkman, and in 1886 in Florida.

913. **William**⁶ Elnathan⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, was b. Feb'y 24, 1799, at Old Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1822, Delia Alden, b. at Suffie'd, Conn., July 21, 1795. She was dau. of Dr. Howard and Rhoda (Williston) Alden. Dr. Alden was descended from John Alden, of the Mayflower, and Rhoda was sister of the noted Rev. Seth Williston. William studied medicine under Dr. Alden, and at the Yale Medical School. Soon after marriage he removed to Strongsville, Cuyahoga County,

where he practiced medicine until 1837, when he moved to Tecumseh, Michigan, where he continued in his profession until his death, Dec. 5, 1864. His wife died April 20, 1875. Their children were born in Strongsville.

1. William Howard, July 26, 1823. He m. Elizabeth Vandership Trull, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., at which place he is cashier of the National Bank. In 1886, no children.

2. Delia Alden, Jan'y 9, 1825, m. May 18, 1846, John Stoughton Strong, son of John Stoughton and Tamar (Whitney) Strong, of Strongsville, b. June 29, 1820. He graduated at Western Reserve College in 1843, and is a clothing merchant and banker, (Lilley, Bidwell & Co.,) at Tecumseh, Michigan. They have one child. Harriet Baldwin Strong, b. Sept. 29, 1848, at Tecumseh, who m. May 14, 1885, Benjamin Franklin Snyder, a dentist in Tecumseh, and son of Jacob and Mary (Crist) Snyder, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Penn.

3. Sidney Alden, July 21, 1832, m. at Tecumseh, Michigan, Oct. 9, 1856, Mary Alfredine James, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Demene) James, of London, England. She d. March 16, 1872, and he m. Aug., 1876, Mrs. Adelaide Andrews, of Decatur, Mich. He is a fruit grower at Sangatuck, Allegan County, Michigan. He had one child by his first wife: Annie Delia, b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., March 6, 1859, m. Dec., 1883, in Decatur, Frank E. Clifford, and has one child, Ethel Pearl Clifford, b. Jan'y 7, 1885.

914. **Nancy Baldwin Cutler**⁶ Elnathan⁵ Ebenezer⁴, born April 15, 1801, m. Sept., 1825, Luther Cutler, b. at Sutton, Mass., Jan'y 23, 1801, son of Amos and Zerviah (Pratt) Cutler. He lived for a short time in Millbury, Mass., but for several years before marriage lived in Springfield, Mass., engaged in the U. S. Armory, where he was at one time inspector. He d. there June 14, 1885, and his wife, March 16, 1855. They had two ch.:

1. **Fanny Maria Cutler**, Sept. 26, 1827+

2. Martha Bissell Cutler, Nov. 20, 1831, d. Feb'y 26, 1837.

1. **Fanny Maria Cutler**, b. Sept. 26, 1827, m. Nov. 8, 1849, Hon. Caleb Bailey Bowers, son of William and Almira (Bailey) Bowers, b. at Middletown, Conn., April 21, 1820. He was, in early life, a teacher, and at the time of his marriage principal of the Springfield Grammar school. He has filled a number of positions of trust and honor under the general government and since his residence in New Haven, Conn., has twice represented the city in the State Senate, of which body he was the presiding officer in 1875.

For several years prior to his removal to New Haven, he was successively Secretary of the Hartford Fire Ins. Co., and President of the City Fire Insurance Company, of Hartford, and

gained a well-earned reputation as a skillful and successful underwriter.

1. William Cutler Bowers, b. at Springfield, March 17, 1851; graduated at Yale College, 1874, and the College Physician and Surgeon, 1877. He was then for a year and a half a member of the medical staff of Charity Hospital, on Blackwell's Island. In 1879 he settled in Bridgeport, Conn., where, besides his regular practice, he is Police Surgeon and member of the city board of health. He is also U. S. pension examiner. He m. June 1, 1882, Katharine Ward Suffern, dau. Judge Andrew Edward and Mary Jane (Sloat) Suffern, b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1858. They have two daus.: Mary Dwight, March 5, 1883, and Katharine, Feb'y 21, 1885.

2. Edward Augustus Bowers, b. at Hartford, Aug. 2, 1857; graduated at Yale, 1879, and the Yale Law School, 1881. From 1882 to 1885 he resided in Groton, Dakota, where he was active in building up church and state in the territory. Since the latter part of 1885, he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Minneapolis, Minn. In the autumn of 1886 he received the appointment of Special Inspector of the Interior Department and confidential agent to Secretary Lamar, since when his residence has been in Washington.

3. Fannie Almira Bowers, b. at Hartford, Oct. 13, 1859.

4. Dwight Eliot Bowers, b. at Claremont, N. H., March 18, 1866. In 1886 a member of the class of 1887, in Yale College. He has furnished nearly all the information I have added in this line.

916. **Benjamin Bissell**,⁶ Elnathan⁵ Ebenezer³, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Emily Gallup, dau. of John, of Brooklyn, Conn. He lived in West Springfield, Mass. He was a merchant in Windsor and Brooklyn, Conn., and for a time was in the wholesale fruit trade in Philadelphia.

1. Ellen, m., but d. in early married life, in 1855. No. ch.

2. Elizabeth, m. Evans, and died soon after, leaving one son, Sherwood Evans, who was adopted by his grandfather and his name changed by act of Connecticut Legislature to Sherwood Baldwin. He was b. not far from 1851; is married, and did live in Brooklyn, Conn., and is supposed to have children. Letters addressed to him there have been returned by the postmaster.

917. **William W.**⁶ Wetmore⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³, b. June 24, 1820; a Congregational clergyman, of whom a sketch will be found on page 567. But I had learned nothing of his children, and now know little. He m. June 13, 1847 or 9, Miss Jane M. Lyman, of New Hartford, Conn., dau. of Daniel. She was b. Feb'y 15, 1826.

1. Mary.
2. Arthur.
3. Ella J.
4. Henry C., deceased.
5. Julia M.
6. Howard.
7. Ellen F.
8. Martha.

920. **Ezra**⁶ Lyman⁵ Ezra⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Feb'y 9, 1797; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Amelia Ann Squire.

Harvey S., Aug. 23, 1832, d. March 15, 1839.

Lyman H., Sept. 12, 1837+

Jane M., Dec. 12, 1839, m. Sept. 14, 1859, Henry W. Hayden, and living in 1887 in Torrington, Conn. Her mother resides with her.

1744. Hiram S.⁷ Daniel⁶ Noah⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹ lives, June, 1882, in Liverpool, N. Y.

931. **Samuel**⁶ Noah⁵ Noah⁴, m. 1st Abigail Hedges, and had the 4 ch. first named. He m. 2nd as stated on p. 568, and had the two last named.

1745. **William**+ (of Durham, N. Y.)
Joseph, deceased.

1747. Horace.
Amanda.

1746. Mary Abigail.

1748. Lewis Bradley.

939. **Dennis**⁶ James⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Durham, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1794, m. Nov. 13, 1817, Temperance Chapman, dau. Deacon Benjamin, of Durham. He died in St. Paul, Minnesota, Jan'y 25, 1875, and Feb'y 1, 1887, his widow still resides there with her son, Benjamin C.

1749. Mabel J., Feb'y 6, 1819, d. Sept. 30, 1851.

1750. **Benjamin Chapman**, Sept. 7, 1821; see pages 568 and 603, and+

1751. Mary C., May 14, 1824, m. Jerman S. Keater, of Honesdale, Penn., and d. May 18, 1857.

1752. Ezra S., Sept. 6, 1834, d. Jan'y 11, 1840.

940. **James Jones**⁶ James⁵ Noah⁴. He d. March 18, 1879. In April, 1882, his widow, b. Feb'y 9, 1800, is living at Riverside, Conn. They were m. Nov. 26, 1818.

957. **Benson Curtiss**⁶ Curtiss⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, Reverend, m. Louisa Neal, and had ch.:

1758. **Cheron Curtiss**, 14 Aug., 1837+

1759. **James Neal**, 22 Feb'y, 1839+

1760. **Benson Dudley**, Aug. 11, 1842+

1762. Eunice⁷ Elnathan⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra,³ should be Emma.

965. (p 568) **William Stow**⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Milford, Conn. He m. Emily Nettleton, who d. Jan'y 26, 1883.

1. Edward William, Aug. 23, 1846, m. July 8, 1867, Ella Humphrey, and was divorced from her in 1872. Ch. by her—

1. George Root, April 8, 1868.
2. Edward William, March, 1870, d. Oct., 1872.

Jan'y 31, 1877, Mr. Baldwin m. 2d Sarah Emma Root, dau. James E. and Catharine Root, b. in New Haven, Dec. 3, 1852, and by her had—

3. Edward William, b. Jan'y 13, 1885.

Mr. Baldwin, since 1872, has been book-keeper in the office of the *New Haven Journal and Courier*.

970 **Noah**⁶ Samuel⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Amy Smith, and in 1877, lives in Milford, Conn.

1. Harriet A., Jan'y 26, 1833, m. July 30, 1856, John R. Wheeler, and they live, 1882, in Stratford, Conn. Ch.:

1. Emma A., Jan'y 13, 1857.
2. Noah J., March 6, 1860.
3. Lewis C., Jan'y 18, 1865.
4. Sarah, May 28, 1868.
5. Harriet L., Sept. 8, 1870.
6. Sterling J., Nov. 11, 1871. All in 1882 in Stratford.

2. Susan, m. Seymour R. Beard, and has ch.
3. Chauncey, killed in the late war, leaving ch.

975. **Samel**⁶ Samuel⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³, b. Jan'y 1, 1812, m. Nov. 20, 1853, Sarah A. Nettleton. He d. March 8, 1873, in Milford, Conn., leaving ch.

Frederick, Jan'y 2, 1859; in 1882 unmarried in Milford.

Andrew D., July 23, 1861; in 1882 unm. in Milford, and living with his mother "on the old place which has been in the Baldwin name ever since the town was settled."

979. (p 571) **Sally**⁶ Isaac⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph¹. m. Dr. Edward Field, had ch.:

1. Junius Leavenworth, Feb'y 1, 1803, grad. Yale Medical School, 1831; M.D. at Wolcott, Conn.; m. Mrs. Maria Packard, nee Briggs; moved to Cheshire, Conn., and after, to Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan, and d. there Nov. 23, 1867. Ch.—

1. James Edward, Dec. 2, 1832. m. 1st Loretta Beal, May 5, 1854. She d. Jan'y 25, 1861, and he m. 2d Nov. 12, 1863, Sarah Beal. They had ch.:

- James Emery, Feb'y 23, 1860.
 Etta Maria, Sept. 23, 1865.
 Edward C., Feb'y 6, 1873, d. July 23, 1873.

2. J. L.'s 2d child, Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1837, d. March 14, 1846.
3. Eugene Briggs, May 24, 1840, d. Aug. 9, 1840.
4. Calvin Briggs, Jan'y 20, 1844, d. Sept. 20, 1847.

2. Henry Baldwin, Jan'y 11, 1811, m. Sarah Bulkley, of New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1836. In 1873 he lived in Waterbury, and was secretary of the Gas Light Co. He had ch.:

1. Dau., d. infant.
2. Francis Bulkley, Sept. 16, 1843, at New Haven; in 1873 living in Waterbury, clerk in a bank; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Ella S., dau. Geo. William Cook, of Waterbury. Ch.:
Emily Brintnall, b. May 10, 1873.
3. Charles Henry, March 21, 1849, in Baltimore; living, 1871, in Rio Janeiro, S. A., and in 1873 in Hartford. He m. Sept. 20, 1871, Lizzie R. Tremaine, of Hartford, and in 1873 has ch.—
Edward Bronson, April 27, 1872.
Francis Elliot, July 21, 1873.
3. Sarah Arietta, Aug. 27, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1815.
4. Mary Margaret, March 12, 1817, m. June 30, 1841, Charles Buckingham Merriman, b. in Watertown, Conn.; living, 1873, in Waterbury—a manufacturer. She d. Oct. 5, 1866. Ch.:
 1. Charlotte Buckingham, Aug. 21, 1843.
 2. Sarah Morton, Aug. 7, 1845.
 3. Helen, Jan'y, 1848.
 4. Margaret Feld, March 16, 1850.
 5. William Buckingham, June 11, 1853.
 6. Edward Field, Sept. 1, 1854.
5. Charlotte Arietta, Dec. 6, 1819, m. Feb'y 25, 1851, Samuel G. Blackman, of New Haven, Conn.
6. Edward Gustavus, Dec. 7, 1822; studied medicine; in 1873 unm. and a member of the board of brokers in New York City.

1809. **Edgar E.**⁷ Samuel⁶ John⁵ Israel⁴, must, I think, be the one, by information from Lyons, Iowa—called Ezra, been prominent and left a family.

1817. (p 571) Herman⁷ Truman⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel⁴. His son is William, born Jan'y, 1877.

1820. (p 572) Charles Edward⁷ Truman⁶ Abiel⁵. He has children: Charles W., March 7, 1877, Ralph Julius, June 3, 1879, died Oct. 26, 1879; and Mabel, Feb'y 19, 1881.

998. **Herman**⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel⁴. Mrs. Wheaton, No. 1823, says there were two Herman Baldwins in Washington, but of no known relationship, this one having m. Nancy Moody, of Washington, but having no ch. The other Herman is on page 465 and a descendant of Nathaniel, of Milford.

999. **Elijah**⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel⁴. Add m. Jan'y 6, 1820, Eliza Tomlinson, who d. June 4, 1822. He m. 2nd March 13, 1823, Ruth Ann Tomlinson, b. Jan'y 6, 1808, and d. Sept. 30, 1840.

1008. **Caulfield S.**⁶ Samuel W.⁵ David⁴ David³ David² Joseph¹. One of Dr. Orcutt's books says he married Desire Fowler^c. b. 1785, dau. Noah⁵ and Rhoda (Tuttle, dau. Levi) Joseph⁴ Ambrose

Ambrose² William¹, several times mentioned in this book; that they removed to Marcy, N. Y., and had the ch. named below. The wife of Samuel W.³, Sabra A., was born Sept. 24, 1753, dau. Abijah Catlin, and her family and relatives appear in my "Candee Genealogy," pages 121 to 204.

1. Fowler, who m. and had no ch.
2. Sabra A., who d. unm.
3. Laura, m. Eldridge Farwell, of Holly, and had ch.: Fowler, Laura, Gertrude A., Susan, Florence, and Horace.

1013. (p 573) **Anne**⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ David³ David² Joseph¹, b. Dec. 19, 1786, m. Jan'y 17, 1821, Stephen Sedgwick, s. Gen'l John, a graduate of Yale, and a lawyer of Ithaca, N. Y. After the death of Mr. Sedgwick, Anne m. Sept. 12, 1819, Daniel Gott, a lawyer of Pompey, N. Y., b. 1793, son Hazall, of Hebron, Conn. Mr. Gott was a member of the 30th and 31st Congresses of the U. S.

1834. Henry James Sedgwick, m. Lucinda Snow, of Pompey, who d. Feb'y, 1855, and 2d March, 1856, Mrs. Lucy, widow of Dr. Hubbard, of Syracuse. Henry J. Sedgwick died June, 1868. He left three sons:

1. Charles B.
2. James H., who m. 1st Mary B., dau. of Hon. Dennis McCarthy, of Syracuse, who died, leaving two sons, John and Dennis. He m. Miss Kittie Warwick, of Utica. He died in the South of France, in 1872 or 1873, leaving five sons.
3. John, m. Miss Francis Davis, of New York, in 1866. She died in 1878, and he, 1879, leaving two daughters.

1837. Charles B. Sedgwick, graduated at Hamilton College; m. 1837, Ellen C. Smith, dau. Rev. Ethan and Bathsheba (Sanford) Smith. She d. May, 1846. They had ch.; four died in infancy, and Ellen and Charles H. He then m. Deborah W. Gannett, dau. Rev. Thomas, of South Natick, Mass. He had by her two ch.; died in infancy, and four others—

- Anne Baldwin.
- Frank.
- Sallie White.
- Catharine M.

In 1882 he still practices law in Syracuse.

1839. (p 573) Anne Baldwin (Gott) Woodruff. Her husband, George H. Woodruff, is a lawyer in Joliet, Ill. She died May 27, 1847, leaving a dau. Anne Mary, born Nov. 17, 1846, who is living, 1882, in Joliet, unm. Mr. Woodruff has been married five times, and has three sons by other wives. He was a native of Clinton, N. Y., and a graduate of Hamilton College, class of 1833.

1840. Amelia Hannah (Gott) Hastings, born Aug. 25, 1825, m. Sept., 1848, Francis H. Hastings, son Dr. Seth, of Clinton. They have ch.:

1. Annie Clark, June 29, 1850, (address, May, 1882, Box 217, Rochester, N. Y.)
2. Frances Amelia, March 31, 1853.
3. Daniel Gott, March 31, 1861.

1841. Daniel F. Gott, m. Sarah Starr Clary, dau. of Dr. Lyman, of Syracuse. In 1882 a lawyer in that city, and has ch.:

1. Fanny Clary, Oct. 12, 1856.
2. Francis Daniel, April 11, 1860.
3. Marion, Oct. 13, 1861.

1023. (p 574) **Annr**⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac⁴ David³ David² Joseph¹, b. 1792, m. 1813, Col. John Stone. They settled in Binghampton, N. Y.

1842. James Stone, m. Elvira Wentz,* born Oct. 4, 1818, dau. John and Hester, living in 1858 in Binghampton, and then has eleven ch.:

*Called in my book, by an absurd typographical error, Shira Wente. I was prevented by absence and sickness from revising the proof.

1. John Henry, Jan'y 3, 1839.
2. Charles William, April 29, 1840, d. April 5, 1843.
3. George Whitman, Feb'y 23, 1842.
4. William James, Aug. 23, 1843.
5. Julia Adelaide, Jan'y 14, 1845.
6. Sidney Frederick, Dec. 7, 1846.
7. Albert Edwin, April 3, 1849.
8. Stewart Wells, Dec. 17, 1851.
9. Margaret Eloise, March 28, 1853.
10. Charles Sanford, May 8, 1835.
11. Alice Hannah, March 30, 1857.

1844. Ashbel Frederick Stone, m. Oct. 26, 1847, Harriet Deiderick, Oct. 26, 1830, dau. Garret, of Union, N. Y. In 1858 he was a farmer in Conklin, N. Y., and had—

1. Garret, Sept. 23, 1848.
2. Imogen Nancy, June 10, 1851.
3. Mary C., Dec. 10, 1853, d. Jan'y 23, 1854.
4. Jennie Anne, Jan'y 25, 1856.

1845. John Watkins Stone. His child was Flora Estella, born May 10, 1857.

1847. Jane, (twin) b. April 26, 1834, m. March, 1853, George Buckingham, of New York; a broker.

1024. **Clarissa Marsh**⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac⁴, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1793, m. 1820, Ezekiel Lovejoy, b. 1763, son of Phinehas, of Suffield, and a widow with children.

1848. Theodore Augustas: see page 574.

1850. Clarissa Baldwin, m. Thaddeus Bristoll, and had one dau.

1851. William F. Lovejoy. His wife was Lydia Jane Mefoy, b. March 16, 1832, dau. Amos F. and Adeline (Mandeville) Mefoy, of Goshen, N. Y. They lived, 1858, in Middletown, N. Y., and had 2 ch.:

Gertrude Augusta, Jan'y 11, 1852.

Frederick Arthur, March 15, 1855.

1853. Clarissa L. (Baldwin)⁷ Ashbel Frederick⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac⁴ Huntington; lives May, 1882, in Nemaha City, Nebraska.

1856. Horatio H.⁷ Ashbel Frederick⁶ in 1882 lives at White Plains, New York. He m. Mrs. S. E. Hart, and has a son, Charles H.

1858. Abigail A.⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ in 1882 is Abigail A. Walters, of Oyster Bay Cove, L. I.

1859. John H.⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ living, 1882, at Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y.

1860. Charles S.⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ living, 1882, at 552 W. 34th St., N. Y. City.

1861. Daniel A.⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ living, 1882, at Wading River, L. I.

1862. David A.⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ living, 1882, at Spring Harbor, L. I.

1863. William⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ living, 1882, at Huntington, L. I.

1864. Edgar Sprange⁷ Ashbel Frederick,⁶ m. Aug. 18, 1872, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Townsend, born March 18, 1845. Ch.:

1. Herbert, June 27, 1873.
2. Townsend, August 24, 1876.
3. Charles Erwin, Jan'y 6, 1879.
4. Laura L., July 6, 1881.

1865. Edmund Thomas, called Thomas, living, 1882, at 552 West 34th St., N. Y. City.

1030. (p 576) **Samuel Sheldon**⁶ Horace⁶ Isaac⁵, living, 1882, in New Haven, and his ch. other than No. 1892. His wife died Aug. 19, 1878.

1892. Jeanette S. (Baldwin) Baker. In 1882 they live in Elizabeth, N. J. Ch.:

Mary W., Feb'y 3, 1858, d. Nov. 18, 1860.

Nellie E., March 12, 1859, m. Oct. 1, 1879, Charles A. Brown, of Elizabeth, and has ch.: Franklin Albert, Sept. 6, 1880, and Jeannette Sheldon, Sept. 20, 1881.

1894. John Brace, is, in 1882, in New Haven.

1918. In 1882 Mrs. Holtz is at Casanova, Farquor County, Va.

1924. Emily Horner⁷ Almon⁶ Charles⁵ Abner⁴ David³ David² Joseph,¹ in 1882 unm. and at 1710 9th St., Washington, D. C.

1925. George Thornton⁷ Almon.⁶ The 2d son is Mark, instead of Frank.

1926. Rowena Matilda⁷ Almon⁶ m. April 23, 1861, David Hinkle. The ch., in 1882, are:

1. Bessie Baldwin.
2. Kate Rex.
3. Elsie Clark.

Address, 4651 Wayne St., Germantown, Penn.

1058. (p 578) **David Lewis**⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph¹. He died in Milford, Jan'y 2, 1877. He was born June 9, 1814. He was Representative in 1842, 1845, 1855, 1856, 1859, and 1860; and for twenty-three years Judge or Clerk of the Probate Court.

1933. Martha P., b. Feb'y 7, 1817, m. Sept. 27, 1843, David Miles, of Milford, s. of David and Mary (Carrington) Miles. Their son, Edward G. Miles, b. Feb'y 2, 1846, m. Oct. 12, 1870, Mary Brooks, b. Feb'y 14, 1847, dau. of William Brooks. No ch. In 1882 all living in Milford.

1935. Henry A., m. April 8, 1852. In 1882 he and his wife live in Milford. No ch.

1937. Adam P., June 19, 1825; in 1882 lives in New York City; a dry goods merchant. He m. Sept. 29, 1852, Anna P. Doremus, of New York City. Their s. Arthur Pond, born Aug. 22, 1856, and m. Aug. 18, 1881, Caroline G. Wingfield, dau. of John H. and Mary (Merwin) Wingfield, of Milford.

1938. Abraham Dewitt, m. Oct. 24, 1877, Mamie E. Christie, of New York City. He died Aug. 26, 1880. No ch.

1946. Samuel A. Miles⁷ Eunice⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph¹. His son, N. S. Miles, born Feb'y 16, 1840, m. Jan'y 16, 1868, Mary E. McConnell, born Jan'y 21, 1847. They have ch.

Carrie S., Oct. 7, 1868.

Louie, April 2, 1872, died Nov. 4, 1875.

Willie, Feb'y 1, 1876.

Theodore S., Feb'y 9, 1878.

1060. (p 578) **Marcus**⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph¹. Was born in Milford, not *New Milford*. He m. Jan'y 6, 1820, and d. April 19, 1871. In 1882 his widow is still living in Milford.

1950. Aaron Brooks, b. Oct. 31, 1823. In 1882 he and his wife are still in Milford with no ch.

1951. James Bull, b. in Milford, March 7, 1826. His first wife died July 12, 1854, and he m. 2d Sept. 25, 1855, her sister, Diana. In 1882 he lives in Milford and has children—

1. Helen Irving, June 1, 1851.

2. Herbert L., April 2, 1860.

1952. Albert A., b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1831, m. 1st Sept. 26, 1855, Sarah A. Peck, dau. of Enoch B. Peck, of Milford. She d. Aug. 14, 1872, and he m. 2d Sept. 3, 1873, her sister, Susan J., who d. Sept. 13, 1881. In 1882 he is a manufacturer of fine shoes, and has built up an extensive business—firm, Baldwin & Lamkin—factory on Broad Street, Milford, Conn; warehouse in Boston, Mass. Ch.:

1. Susan A., March 4, 1863.

2. Benjamin P., May 21, 1867, d. June 14, 1872.

1953. Elizabeth, b. Feb'y 7, 1829, m. Aug. 18, 1853, Theodore Stow. In 1882 both living in Milford; no ch.

1061. (p 579) **Adolphus**⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph¹, b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1794; lived in Milford, where he died March 13, 1842. He m. April 13, 1823, Lucy Higgins, who d. May 17, 1875.

1854. **Nathan Adolphus**+

1959. **Taura Augusta**, b. Jan'y 11, 1826, m. George Cornwall+

1955. **Timothy Higgins**, Jan'y 13, 1828+

1955}. Henry Clay, Jan'y 17, 1830, d. Jan'y 1, 1831.

1957. Emily, April 11, 1832, m. Nov. 19, 1856, Frank T. Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn. She d. April 13, 1864; no ch.

1958. **Tury**, Feb'y 22, 1834, m. John B. Stevens+

1956. **Henry Clay**, March 25, 1836+

1062. (p 579) **Samuel D.**⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴, b. in Milford, Conn., May 26, 1797, m. Nov. 27, 1827, Susan Peck, of Milford, where he lived. She d. July 15, 1873, and he, Dec. 21, 1869.

1960. Abigail Peck, b. March 23, 1829, m. Dec. 23, 1858, Nehemiah Clark, and has ch.:

1. Edgar T., Dec. 14, 1859.
2. Annie B., Dec. 25, 1860.
3. Bertha Amelia, Sept. 26, 1868.

1961. Calvin Durand, b. April 1, 1832, m. Dec. 23, 1858, Mary A. Baldwin,⁷ dau. Hezekiah,⁶ ante page 556. She died June 7, 1879, leaving a dau.,

Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1860, who m. Jan'y 12, 1882, Arthur L. Judson, of Stratford, Conn.

1962. **Edwin B.**, b. Feb'y 14, 1835+

1963. Catharine Miles, b. May 28, 1838, and in 1882 living in Milford, unm.

1065. (p 579) **Nathan**⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴, b. in Milford, Conn., Jan'y 6, 1801, d. Feb'y 27, 1877, m. Aug. 8, 1824, Esther Stone, of Milford, b. Feb'y 27, 1803, and d. Sept. 17, 1875. He was a shoemaker. They celebrated their golden wedding Aug. 8, 1874, at 76 Lafayette Street, New Haven, in the company of their children and children's children.

1964½. Louisa, Sept. 10, 1825, d. March 7, 1826.

1965. Sarah B., Dec. 8, 1827, m. Aug. 21, 1851, John Crockett, of New Haven, who d. Oct. 18, 1865, leaving a son—

Charles W., b. Aug. 5, 1852.

Carrie S., b. May 2, 1855; both unm. in 1882.

1966. Eliza J., May 9, 1830, m. April 21, 1852, Dr. Noah B. Welton, of Cheshire, Conn., and had ch.:

1. Oliver, July 8, 1853, who m. Nov. 25, 1877, Carrie Holland, and has ch.: Herbert N., b. May 18, 1879, and LeRoy, b. Jan'y 2, 1882.

2. Andrew N., b. Dec. 27, 1857.

3. Walter S., Feb'y 3, 1860, who m. June 18, 1879, Hattie Lindsley, and has a son, Walter J., b. April 22, 1881.

4. Esther L., March 5, 1863.

1967. William Pond, Jan. 10, 1834, m. July, 1856, Hattie Oliver. In 1882 he is living in New York City, and employed in Lord & Taylor's celebrated store on Broadway. They have a son—

Joseph R., b. Jan'y 17, 1858, who m. Nov. 4, 1879, Savilla Livingston, and they have a son, William L., b. Jan'y 12, 1881.

1967½. Caroline S., b. July 26, 1836, d. April 13, 1837.

1968. Anthony S., b. Oct. 6, 1842; in 1882 unm. and living in Memphis, Tenn. No. 1968 in my first edition was Oliver Bryan, but there was no such son.

1083. (p 580) **Simon**⁷ Levi⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph², living in Spencer, in July, 1882. His daughter, Adaline, says he was b. Dec. 9, 1792, and m. Jan'y 10, 1812, Mary Comins. He and Levi, (1084) were all the ch. of Joseph⁶.

1976. Mary, April 23, 1813, m. 1830, Ebenezer Flagg, of Brookfield.
1977. Rhoda, July 26, 1815, m. Sept. 30, 1835, Amasa Hobbs, of Sturbridge. She lives at Charlton Depot, Mass. Ch.:
1. Amasa, 1836, d. aged 4 months.
 2. Addison, Aug. 11, 1840; in 1882 in Sturbridge.
 3. Lucien, April 10, 1842, d. Jan'y 22, 1843.
 4. Mary Viola, Jan'y 23.
1978. Lydia, May 17, 1817, m. Samuel Goodell, of Millbury, and d. 1825.
1979. Adaline Augusta, Feb'y 2, 1820, (my informant,) m. Nov. 15, 1842, Lewis M. Snow, and has two daus.:
- Mary L., b. in New London, Conn., Sept. 15, 1844, m. Nov. 15, 1864, Wm. L. Thompson, in Spencer.
- Viann Augusta, Nov. 1, 1846; in 1882 unnm. in Spencer.
- In 1882 they live in Spencer.
1980. Lavinia, Aug. 16, 1822, d. 1842.
1981. Eliza, Nov. 17, 1824, m. Samuel Rich, of Charlton. In Jan'y, 1882, they live there. Their children:
1. Charles Edwin, Nov. 10, 1850.
 2. Mary Ethalin, Feb'y 9, 1852.
 3. Ellen Eliza, Dec. 11, 1853.
 4. Ruth Emma, May 3, 1855.
 5. Hattie Malvina, Jan'y 1, 1857.
 6. John Fremont, March 10, 1858.
 7. Willie Ernest, Oct. 16, 1859.
 8. Annie Viola, Oct. 19, 1861.
 9. Mabel Augusta, Aug. 31, 1864.
1982. Simon, May 5, 1827; in 1882 unnm. in Spencer. He died April 27, 1884.
1983. Thomas Russell, Sept. 17, 1829; in 1882 unnm. in Petersburg, Va.; d. Oct. 7, 1885, s. p.
- 1983½. Warren, March 13, 1832, m. B. Williams, of Charlton. His w. is dead and he has 2 ch.
- 1983¾. Ellen Marsa, Aug. 13, 1834, d. in Spencer unnm., in 1879.
- 1983¾. Harriet Ann, Oct. 3, 1836, m. Jairus Hobbs, of Brookfield, b. Oct. 11, 1854. Children—
1. Ida F., July 23, 1855, d. 16 Aug., 1861.
 2. Howard, Sept. 4, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1861.
 3. Lily, Sept. 28, 1862, d. Feb'y 29, 1864.
- Mrs. Hobbs is living, Aug., 1882, in East Brookfield, Mass.

1084. (p 580) **Frevi**⁷ Levi⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹. He moved to Nanticoke, Broome County, N. Y., about 1845, where his son, Charles, No. 1984, died soon after.

In 1882 he has a widow and two sons: Henry and Albert, living in or near Nanticoke.

1086. **Lucy Baldwin**⁷ Zorrobbabel⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴, m Sept. 13, 1831, Nathan Bemis, and had ch.:

1. Julia Annette, Feb'y 12, 1833, m. Renselaer Butler, and lives in Erie Neosha County, Kansas.
2. Helen Eliza, Dec. 18, 1835, m. D. K. Rathburn, who died. She m. 2d A. E. Bumstead, and they live in South Deerfield, Mass.
3. William Nathan, Feb'y 22, 1841, died Aug. 16, 1843.

1115. (p 543) **Eden**⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph³, d. 1826, and his widow, March, 1881, aged 86.

1118. **Christopher Columbus**⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. Aug. 1, 1800, in Templeton, Mass. I present a brief sketch of Mr. Baldwin, abridged from an obituary notice to be found in the 2d Volume of the publications of the American Antiquarian Society, written by John Davis, LL.D.

He was educated at Harvard University, and after reading law, commenced a successful practice in Worcester, Mass., in 1825, and afterwards in Barre. His taste led him to literature, and especially to antiquarian research. The furniture of his office were the productions of another age. His time-piece was the work of the first clock-maker in Worcester. In his travels he exhibited a strong taste for history, genealogy and antiquity. In 1825 he commenced in Worcester, with Mr. William Lincoln, the publication of the *Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal*, which extended to two volumes, which was a fair index of his tastes, and which, although not successful in money, is still valued by scholars.

He was an early member of the American Antiquarian Society. In 1831 he became its librarian, accepting at a small salary an important trust, sure to entail great drudgery. I cannot recite the details of that drudgery. His intercourse with visitors was felicitous, and his correspondence extensive. "Thus," says our authority, "the Society has attained a palmy state of prosperity chiefly under the influence of a mind most admirably adapted to enlarge its respectability and usefulness." Mr. Baldwin's health failed, and the Society despatched him to the West to visit and explore its antiquities. While on that visit at Norwich, Ohio, August 20, 1835, he was instantly killed by the overturning of a stage-coach.

Says Mr. Davis: "Few persons have been more caressed for enticing social qualities. His disposition was amiable, his manners easy and conciliatory, his address affable, his temperament

almost without exception cheerful, and often humorous. At the table, the fireside—in all the little coteries of friends where his company was always much sought, he enlivened and animated all. His satire, though often pungent, seldom excited resentment. His wit was generally the offspring of good feeling, and served to amuse rather than irritate. He was a person of happy temper, having an uncommon share of good-nature and unoffending wit which insured him a kind and favorable reception wherever he moved.”

Mr. Baldwin was the first of the name to give attention to the genealogy of the family, and had he lived, would have been the established authority on the subject.

His collection of manuscripts and letters relating to it is still in the library of which he was librarian, and of interest, though it contains not one hundredth part as many letters as were written for the purposes of this volume and its predecessor.

2009. (p 582) Eden (Baldwin⁸) Sawyer Seraph⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹, in June, 1882, lives at Fort Worth, Texas. He m. Sept. 1, 1858, Emma A. Brown, of Hinsdale, N. H., and has ch.:

Henry E., Oct. 19, 1860; and

Flora L., Aug. 20, 1864. In 1882 both at Fort Worth, and unm.

E. B. S. moved to Texas, April, 1878.

2016. Caroline P. (Baldwin⁸) Bryant, Jonathan⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan⁵; m. April 8, 1838. The son, Edward Eugene, b. Oct. 8, 1842, d. Aug. 26, 1849, and they have no other ch. They live on the old homestead where lived Jonathan⁵ in 1765. Jonathan⁵ was the first Justice, the first Representative elected 1774; was a land and mill-owner. In 1882 Mr. Bryant writes me, in the room where they were married, while near by sits Mrs. Philena, widow of Jonathan⁷ in her 84th year, making a dress for herself.

1139. (p 583) **Cordelia**⁷ James H.⁶ Jonathan⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹, m. Charles Lockard (not Lockwood,) living, 1883, at 304 Findlay St., Cincinnati. Office in Arcade.

1140. **Maria**⁷ James H.⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. in Oxford, N. H.; m. April 1, 1855, James Hutchinson, who died Oct. 4, 1860. The ch. are—

1. Frank B., March 20, 1856; in 1882 living in Sunbury, Penn.

2. Harvey B., born Sept. 9, 1859; living, 1882, in Buffalo, N. Y.

1145. **Moses**⁷ James⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹. His son-in-law, Mr. Lewis, says, in 1882, that this family are all dead, save Merritt, (2068) living in Meriden, and Nathan S., (whoever N. S. may be.) Of the ch., I learn more of—

2061. Henry L., b. 1821. Mr. T. P. Hall, Hall's Genealogy says he m. 1847, Eliza A. Hall, b. 1816, dau. Orrin and Anna (Guy) Hall. Anna (Guy) Hall was dau. Brenton Hall, s. Rev. Samuel and Anna (Law) Hall. Her mother was widow Abigail (Baldwin) Guy, 2d wife of Brenton Hall. She was b. 1749, and d. 1838, and is on page 313, dau. Noah³ George² John,¹ ante p. 1046. Henry L. d. 1861; his wife, 1855, and I suppose he m. 2d Jeannette E., who survived. Children—

Judson I., 1848, m. Emily R. Lewis and had Eda L., b. 1872, and Carrie H., b. 1883.

Henrietta, m. 1874, Charles Winslow.

Henry L., d. before 1865, unm.

1148. (p 584) **James**⁷ James⁶ Moses⁵, b. in Wallingford, that part now Meriden, Conn., Dec., 1795; died Jan'y 24, 1853. He m. Clarinda Baldwin⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, of the same parish, (see pp. 555 and 1167) and to her relatives I owe a more exact account of the children of James than appears on page 584.

2073. Isaac, Jan'y 10, 1830.

2074. **Minor Warren**, Sept., 1832+

2076. Asaph Lewis, Oct., 1835, d. Jan'y 30, 1862.

2077. Asahel, March 4, 1836, d. Dec. 2, 1862.

Samuel, Dec., 1838, d. Jan'y 7, 1846.

2075. James, Jan'y, 1841, d. July 24, 1846.

2078. **Frank**, Jan'y 1, 1843+

2079. Achsah, Aug. 31, 1846, m. March, 1871, Samuel Conner, of Meriden.

2080. Dwight, Oct., 1849.

1154. (p 584) **Allen**⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴; lived in Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio, m. Pharibeh Hamlen, of Marlboro, Ohio. Ch.:

2083. James, May 10, 1813; lives in Mayville, Md.

2084. Jesse, lived in Bristolville, Trumbull County, Ohio.

2085. William, March 2, 1825; lives in Champion, Trumbull County, O., and has six ch.

2086. Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1829, m. Ormsby, and lives in Pierpont, Ashtabula County, O.; 2 ch.

2087. Jane, Feb'y 15, 1836, m. Shick, and living in Aurora, Kane County, Ill.; 5 or 6 children.

Alfred, Dec. 2, 1838, living in Aurora, Kane County, Ill.

Jerab, dead, and widow in Cortland, Trumbull County, O.; 5 ch.

Lydia, July 16, 1843, m. and living in Aurora, Kane County, Ill.; 2 ch.

1159. (p 586) **Lydia**⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, m. William Shewell, of Rootstown, O. She died Sept. 4, 1871; her husband, April 13, 1870. The children were—

1. Norman G., Nov. 6, 1821, d. Dec. 17, 1837.
2. Esther Maria, Sept. 4, 1823, m. Johnsou, and lives, 1882, in Randolph, Portage County, Ohio.
3. Benjamin F., June 19, 1825, in 1882, in Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio.
4. Jared W., Oct. 2, 1827; living, 1882, in Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio.
5. Albert G., Aug. 22, 1831, m. 1832 in Edenburg, Portage County, Ohio.
6. Lydia O., Oct. 3, 1833, m. Horton, and living, 1882, in Bronson, Branch County, Michigan.
7. Senelda M., March 24, 1836, m. Webster, and in 1882 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.
8. Emma U., June 28, 1838, died June 24, 1855.

1166. **Oliver H. Baldwin**⁷ Joseph⁶ Clark⁵ David⁴ Moses³, m. Dec. 28, 1842, Caroline Page, of Streetsboro, O. Ch.:

1. Edward J., Nov. 13, 1846, in 1882 of Rock Island, Ill.
2. Frank L., July 2, 1854.
3. Estelle M., Sept. 10, 1858. In June, 1882 this family are in Pawnee City, Nebraska.

1167. **Asahel Baldwin**⁷ Joseph Clark⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴, born Sept. 3, 1822; in 1882 is married, has a child, and lives at 325 Superior St., Cleveland, Ohio.

1173. (p 587) **Noah**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. in Randolph, Portage County, Ohio, m. Lydia Porter, and died in Atwater, in the same county.

2146. Melinda J., Dec. 20, 1844, m. Dec., 1865, Mr. Welch, living in 1882 in Saton, Saline County, Nebraska.

2147. Amelia A., Feb'y 22, 1847, m. Oct., 1869, Mr. Grant, of Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

2148. Delia (twin) Feb'y 22, 1847, d. 1866.

2149. Fremont, in 1874 in Atwater, unm.

2150. Lydia or Lida, Feb'y 22, 1855, m. Nov., 1871, James Jones, and lives, June, 1882, in Atwater, Portage County, Ohio. They have ch.:

Charles.

Frederick; and

Armeda.

2151. Emma, Feb'y 26, 1860, m. Sept., 1881, Mr. Leiffes, of Atwater.

2152. Rosalia D., May 31, 1863; in 1882 in Atwater.

2152½. Ella O., Feb'y 20, 1864; in 1882 in Atwater.

1175. **Richard**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵, b. in Randolph, and settled in Atwater, both in Portage County, Ohio; m. Amanda Snyder.

2153. **Alonso Grant**, June 4, 1852+

2154. Eliza Jane, Aug. 4, 1855.

2155. John Morrison, Feb'y 9, 1858.

2156. Richard Franklin, Aug. 11, 1864.

Daniel Webster⁷ Squire⁶ (p 548) Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. 1818; living in Jersey City, m. Mary Morris, dau. of Ephraim Morris. She d. and left 3 ch.

1. William, living in St. Petersburg, m. Dickey, and had ch.: Charles W., 1872, and a dau., 1880.
2. Martha, m. Alvan Bronson, and has a dau., b. 1880.
3. Mary, living at last account in Bloomfield, unm.

William⁷ Squire⁶, b. 1820; living at Nyack, N. Y., m. and has ch.

- Thomas Wilby, m. Canfield, and has a dau.
George W., m. Laura Gray, of Oswego, and has a son.

1244. (p 548) **William Henry**⁷ Joseph⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. March 15, 1811, at Hudson, N. Y. Became a successful physician in Natchez, during the yellow fever in 1837-9. He m. Sept. 12, 1838, Louisiana Birch Mundy. He quit practice about 1840; became a planter in Franklin County, Miss., where he d. March 23, 1881. His first w. d. Oct. 8, 1855; he m. 2nd Harriet Gertrude Bradley, of Natchez, Jan'y 20, 1857. She d. Aug. 20, 1862.

1. Charles Augustus, Oct. 22, 1839.
2. Mary Sabra, Dec. 6, 1842, d. Sept. 24, 1878; m. March 5, 1865, Joseph Buckels, and had 6 ch.:
 1. Mary Gertrude, Jan'y 7, 1866, d. July 25, 1867.
 2. Hiram, Sept. 26, 1867.
 3. Henrietta, Jan'y 7, 1870.
 4. Joseph, Dec. 22, 1871, d. Jan'y 31, 1872.
 5. Eloise, June 23, 1873.
 6. Cameron, Aug. 20, 1875.
3. Littleton Mundy, Aug. 14, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1865.
4. Gertrude Rex, Nov. 11, 1846, d. March 10, 1869, m. Robert R. Bradley, and had—
 - Mary Magruder Baldwin, Dec. 9, 1866; and
 - Anna Baldwin, Dec. 3, 1868.
 5. Ann Maria, Nov. 13, and d. Nov. 15, 1848.
 6. Hiram, Oct. 20, 1857.
 7. William Henry, Feb'y 21, 1859, d. March 29, 1863.
 8. Joseph Di France, Aug. 2, 1860.
 9. Robert Richard, Aug. 18, 1862.

1246. (548) **Hiram M.**⁷ Joseph⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. June 29, 1815, at Hudson, N. Y., d. Aug. 21, 1873, at Natchez, where for 33 years he was one of the most prosperous and influential merchants of the city, firm, Fleming & Baldwin. He m. Nov. 14, 1844, Mary Augusta Baker, who d. Aug. 30, 1849. He m. 2nd Oct 30, 1850, Mary Magruder Bradley.

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1849, d. April, 1850.
2. Mary Williamson, Aug. 1, 1851.
3. Anna, April 15, 1853, m. David Hunt, who d. They had—
Viola, May 16, 1873.
David, April 11, 1876; and
George Ferguson, Feb'y 25, 1879.
4. Lucy, July 6, 1855, d. April 12, 1859.
5. Harriet, April 18, 1857, d. Aug. 25, 1857.
6. Robert Bradley, June 17, 1858, m. 1882; living in Gibson's Landing, Concordia Parish, La.
7. Truman Holmes, Sept. 12, 1860, d. Nov. 30, 1863.
8. Kate Bradley, March 23, 1863.
9. William Chaplain, Aug. 26, 1865.
10. Harry Mandell, Oct. 24, 1869.

1221. (p 588) **Alfred**⁷ Scott⁶ Noah⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, m. 1st May 11, 1830, Marietta Frink, and 2nd Nov. 2, 1880, Sarah B. Cushman.

1223. **Chapman Baldwin**⁷ Scott⁶ (p 547) Noah⁵ Moses⁴, was a Deacon in the Baptist church at Paris, N. Y., for 9 years, and in that at Picture Rocks, Penn., 22 years, (1882.) He was for 9 years Superintendent of the Sunday School. He m. March 21, 1837, Lucy Nichols. Ch.:

1. Martha, June 8, 1840, d. Feb'y 16, 1841.
 2. Ruhamah, Aug. 30, 1843, m. 1859, James E. Lobdell, died May 23, 1866, leaving one daughter, Caroline.
 3. Martha Worden, Nov. 29, 1845, m. 1862, H. E. Burrows, and has had four ch., of whom two are dead.
 4. C. S., May 9, 1850.
 5. Lucilla, Aug. 23, 1852, m. Aug. 23, 1871, G. E. Lobdell.
 6. H. Post, Dec. 9, 1858, m. Oct. 28, 1881, Lizzie Jewell.
1229. Almira⁷ Scott⁶ m. 1842, James Youngs, and died 1864, childless.
1230. Louisa⁷ Scott⁶ m. W. Snedaker, and had one son.
1231. Isaac Baldwin⁷ Scott⁶ had no children.

1234. **Mary M.**⁷ Mathew⁶ Noah⁵, b. 1820, m. July 2, 1840, John Trumbull, of Montrose, Penn., and died March 4, 1881.

2200. William Charles, see p. 588.
2201. Stephen V., in 1882 lives in Montrose, Penn., and has two ch.
2202. Elizabeth Jane. The child born April 18, 1877, is Byron Martin. A 3d is Gertrude Electa, June 6, 1879, and a 4th, Lizzie Permelia, Nov. 8, 1881.
2206. Mary A., born March 6, 1847, m. Jan'y 2, 1864, Lewis W. Rude, and has, in 1882, three ch.:

1. Ida E., March 21, 1865.
2. Emma L., May 11, 1867.
3. Elbert W., Dec. 29, 1871.

They live, May, 1882, in Windsor, Broome County, N. Y.

2207. Emily R., April 22, 1849, m. July 19, 1868, W. W. Williams, and has one child, Winifred Alice, July 4, 1869. They live in Binghampton, Broome County, N. Y.

2208. Alice M., June 22, 1851, m. Sept., 1871, R. C. Cook, and have two ch.:

Frankie, June, 1873; and

Wellington, 1876. They live May, 1882, at 644 Hubbard St., Chicago, Ill.

2209. Orville E., Jan'y 9, 1856, unm. in 1882, and lives at 644 Hubbard St., Chicago.

2210. Russell D., April 6, 1861; unm., and in 1882 in Susquehanna, Penn.

2211. Carrie May, March 15, 1833; in 1882 at Susquehanna, Penn.

1245. **George Coffin**⁷ Joseph⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. at Albany, N. Y., Jan'y 22, 1820, died July 4, 1878, at St. Louis. In 1874 I had a very pleasant traveler's acquaintance with him in Memphis, Tenn. He m. Dec. 16, 1846, Anna Maria Clark, still (1882) living at Riverton, Bolivar County, Miss.

2212½. George Eugene, Jan'y 20, 1855, d. July 27, 1859.

2113. Mary Lottie, Dec. 27, 1857, m. Nov. 27, 1873, George Yerger Scott, and they have a dau. Anna Baldwin, born Oct. 20, 1874. G. Y. S. was son of Hon. Charles Scott, Chancellor of the State of Mississippi, and the author of a book of high repute on Masonry, in which order he stood near the head. The family live in Riverton, Bolivar County, Miss.

Esther⁷ Nehemiah⁶ (p 548 and 1142) Isaac⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. Jan'y 27, 1796, in Bloomfield; m. Sam Reynolds, and had ch.:

1. William, who m. Martha ———, had three ch., and lived in Mendham, N. J.
2. Caroline, m. Thompson.
3. Mary, m. William Day, and died.
4. Sarah, m. James Barton, and d.
5. Lydia, d. infant.
6. Samuel, d. infant.

Rhoda⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵, b. April 10, 1798, in Bloomfield; d. Feb'y 6, 1861. She m. Matthias Dodd, b. Nov. 21, 1794, who d. April 15, 1863. Ante pages 1152 and 1153. The names of the children are also here given, with information in addition.

1. Bethuel, Aug. 22, 1822; d. s. p.
2. Isaac, Sept. 29, 1824, d. Dec. 7, 1865, unm.

3. Dennis Osborn, Jan'y 24, 1827; see p. 1152.
4. Lucy A., Oct. 23, 1828, d. Dec. 9, 1832.
5. Edward V. B., April 11, 1831, m. Mary K. Andruss, who d. about 1864, leaving a son, Fred K., and a dau., Mary, and he m. 2d Nellie Peters, and by her has 4 ch.
6. Lucy A., Oct. 15, 1833, at last account, unm.
7. George F., Jan'y 3, 1836, at last account unm. in New York.
8. Stephen W., July 23, 1838, d. Nov. 1, 1839.
9. Mary E., June 9, 1843, in 1864 living unm. in New York.

Mary W.⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., 1802, m. Hiram Pruden, of Newark, Ohio, and had ch.:

- Henry Clay, d. unm.
- Ichabod, living and married.

Lydia⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 1, 1804, m. Jonathan Stevens, of Newark, N. J., and had ch., besides two who d. infants.

1. Almira, m. Frank Sayres; living; no ch.
2. Dewitt, m. Maria Hedenburg, and has a dau. Marion; living.
3. James, m. and d. by the year 1875; no ch.
4. John, m. and 4 ch.
5. William, died in the "late national unpleasantness," unm.

Margary⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵, b. in Bloomfield, June 7, 1811, d. July 30, 1878, m. Jesse Forker, b. Sept. 6, 1810, and d. Nov. 23, 1856. They had ch.:

1. John Wesley, Jan'y 21, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1845.
2. Sarah, m. Rev. John Hayes, of Verona, and living.
3. Jennie, d. Nov. 5, 1871, aged 33 years; m. Rev. Voorhees.
4. Nehemiah B., 1841, d. Jan'y 25, 1863, in the war; unm.
5. Julia, d. 1875; m. William Teachman, and left one son.
6. John, m. Hattie McCrea, of Schooley's Mountain, and has ch.: Lizzie and Minnie.
7. Lizzie.
8. Emma.
9. Fannie, with Emma and Lizzie, living, at last information, unm. in Newark, N. J.

Ichabod⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵, b. Feb'y 1, 1815, in Bloomfield, N. J.; lived at Decatur, Ill.; m. 1st Julia W. Wiswell, who d. He m. 2nd Julia Whiting, mother of his last three ch. below—

1. Keturah, m. Wm. H. Starr, of Decatur, and had—
 - Edward.
 - Charles.
 - Baldwin; and
 - William. All at Decatur.

2. Heston, a son.
3. Frederick.
4. Grace, with Heston and Frederick, at last account living unm. in Decatur, Ill.

1249. (p 589) **Stephen**⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵ David⁴, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., April 18, 1809, d. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Jane E. Simmons, of Philadelphia. They lived in Bloomfield in the house next south of David Baldwin's.

2216. Joseph, d. Aug. 31, 1881, aged 41. He was killed by a farm hand. He m. Kingsland, and had ch.:

1. Firmer.
2. Mary J.

He m. 2d Julia Cronk, and had—

3. Frank B.; and
4. Frederick A.

2214. Sarah, living, in 1882, unm.

2217. Nehemiah, m. Alice Simmons; lives at Denver, Col., and has a dau., Julia B., living.

2217½. Keturah, m. Edward Newman, of So. Egremont, Mass. Had two sons who died aged one, and five years, and a dau., Cora, living, b. about 1868.

2215. Mary, m. Frank Joiner, of So. Egremont; no ch.

2218. Stephen, living unm. at Bloomfield, and b. about 1857.

2219. Julia W., living unm.

1278. **Silas D.**⁷ David S.⁶ Silas⁵ David⁴, b. 1811, in Bloomfield, m. Jane Gershart; in 1875 is a retired merchant and a banker in Elkhart, Ind.

2227. Frank J., lieut. in army, and killed at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. He served with much credit.

2228. Elizabeth F., m. A. R. Beardsley, a merchant in Elkhart.

2229. Helen, m. Col. J. W. Shafer. She d. July 24, 1865.

1279. (p 590) **Josephus**⁷ David S.⁶ Silas⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. 1812, in 1875, living in Beardsley's Prairie, Harris Tp., St. Josephs County, Ind.; postoffice, Granger, St. Josephs County, Ind. He m. 1834, Margaret, dau. of Elder A. Miller.

2231. Samuel W., Soeth Bend, Ind.

2232. Jennie M. or Mary J., 1839, m. 1859, M. P. Warrick; lives, 1875, in Nevada, Story County, Iowa, and has ch.:

1. Georgiana, 1860.
2. Joseph Francis, 1862.
3. William Edward, 1865.
4. Fred Camden, 1868.

2233. Luena A., 1841, m. J. W. Ruggles, of LaFayette, Ind. Ch.:
 Wilbur A., 1864; and
 Fred S., 1868.
2234. David S., m. 1866, Lydia M. Ruggles, of La Porte, Ind.; lives, 1875, in
Chicago, and has ch.:
 Charles M.; and
 Grace E.
2235. Camden A., of Osceola, Ind.
2236. William H., of South Bend, Ind.
2237. Silas A., of Columbus, O.
2238. Frances E. M.

1283. **William**⁷ David S.⁶ Silas⁵, b. 1820, m. Sarah Hartsel,
of Stark County, O.; in 1875 lives in Pokagon, Cass County, Mich.

2239. David S., Aug. 26, 1843.
2240. Elizabeth J., July 31, 1845.
2241. Susan Matilda, Jan'y 12, 1851.

1290. **Warren S.**⁷ Samuel⁶ Jesse⁵, b. 1812, d. 1873, in Bloom-
field; m. 1841, Elizabeth Wilde.

2249. Mary, 1843, m. 1867, Thomas F. Thompson. Ch.:
 Fred W.; and
 Warren B.
2250. James Wilde, 1844; living, 1887, in Bloomfield, unm.
2251. Sarah Pitt, Nov. 16, (not 15) 1846, m. 1874, William W. Wyman, and had a
dau.—
 Elizabeth H., b. about 1877, and a son,
 Arthur, b. Oct. 11, 1880.
2252. Samuel Henry, Jan'y 18, 1849, not 1848; d. Jan'y 17, 1878, unm.
2253. William Augustus, Feb'y 16, 1851; living, 1887, in Bloomfield, unm.
2254. Edward Warren, May 28, 1854, m. Oct. 19, 1881, Matilda H. Morris, and
lives, May, 1882, in Bloomfield, N. J.
2255. Anna Elizabeth, Jan'y 28, 1856, d. Oct. 5, same year.

1296. (p 591) **Jesse**⁷ Ithamar⁶, b. at Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 17,
1819; living at Jersey, Licking County, O.; m. Mary Collins,
Nov. 12, 1845. I will add that his sister, Hannah, No. 1293, b.
June 17, 1810, still lives in Newark, N. J. Harriet, No. 1294, b.
Aug. 8, 1812, lives there at 112 Mechanics St. No. 1295, David
Sayre, b. March 10, 1816, d. April 12, 1837, unm. 1297 Lemuel
Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1824; d. April 5, 1847, unm., and 1198 Araminta
L., b. March 14, 1829, is living. Jesse's children are—

2261. Lemuel Wells, May 23, 1847, d. Aug. 22, 1870, unm.
2262. Charles Wesley, Aug. 12, 1849; living; m. Esther Banner, Nov. 27, 1872,
and has ch.:
 Bertie, Jan'y 22, 1874, d. Sept. 9, 1875; and
 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

2263. Archie Leroy, Jan'y 2, 1851; living.
 2264. Bertha E., Sept. 27, 1862; living at home.
 2265. Jane Augusta, Jan'y 8, 1857; living in Grayson County, Texas; m. A. B. Edgerly, Oct. 22, 1879. Has a son, John Raymond, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

1300. **Augustus**⁷ William B⁶, b. 1825, in Bloomfield, m. 1847, Mary A. Prior. Removed to Federal Point, Florida, where he lives in October, 1885.

2269. Harriet G., b. Aug. 26, 1849, m. about 1832, Henry Desmarests, and lives, 1885, in the City of Mexico.
 2270. William B., Oct. 5, 1851; living, 1887, unm.
 2271. Antoinette I., Aug. 11, 1855, d. March 4, 1872.
 2272. Stephen Grover, Sept. 8, 1857; living, 1887, unm.
 2273. Margaret P., May 2, 1861.
 2274. Die Heartt, July 15, 1871.

1302. (p 591) **Edward A.**⁷ Isaac A⁶, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 7, 1822. After his father's death, worked the farm until his mother died, when he moved to Illinois, and died there. He m. 1st Sarah Collins, dau. of Isaac, and had ch.:

2275. Fannie, Dec. 13, 1849, m. Charles Matthews, April, 1872, of Stamford, Conn., and lives there.
 2276. Isaac A., May 8, 1853; went with his father to Illinois, and in 1880 was there and unm.
 2276½. Horace, d. y.

Mrs. Sarah Baldwin d. about 1863-4 at Bloomfield; and Edward A. m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1867, Mrs. Maria (Anderson) Vail, ante p. 213, daughter of Sarah (Baldwin) and Stephen Anderson, Stephen Baldwin⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard.

1267. **Abigail**⁷ Simeon⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. March 18, 1810, d. May 26, 1875. She m. David Oakes, who d. July 26, 1878, aged 69 years; born in the United States, but whose father was born in England. He was owner of extensive woolen mills at Bloomfield, which grew from the old fulling mill of his wife's great uncle, Simeon Baldwin (pages 495 and 1106.) The mills are now, (1887) in the hands of his son Thomas.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Oakes, 1833, d. Jan'y 1, 1858, at home. She m. Cornelius S. Van Liew, and had Nelly, Feb'y, 1857, m. Harry Richards, of Bloomfield, and in 1880 has no ch.

2. George A., 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1861, at his father's. He m. Hattie Morris, dau. of Albert, and had a dau., Georgiana, Sept., 1861, in 1880 living unm. in Bloomfield.

1. Abby, d. y., unm.
2. Sarah, at date of my account living unm. in Montclair, N. J.
3. Hannah, d., m. Harrison, and left a dau., Ida, living unm. at Belleville, N. J., and 2 other daus.
4. Elizabeth, m. Hugh Kirkpatrick, and has a son, b. about 1867, and lives
3. Thomas, June 6, 1838; living in Bloomfield. He m. Julia Maxwell, and

has—

David, May 21, 1869.
George, July 9, 1872; and
Mary, April 14, 1879.

1268. **George Whitfield**⁷ Simeon⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. April 12, 1812; living. He is a carpenter; m. 1836, Mary Ann Tysel, (not Van Risser) and had—

1. Edward S., Aug. 12, 1837, d. Jan'y 29, 1879. Was also a carpenter, and at his death occupied the former house of Silas Baldwin⁶ and Isaac Allen Baldwin.⁵ He m. Adelaide Paul, March, 1858, and had—

1. May Frances, Feb'y 12, 1859, m. June 21, 1877, Theo. Simcox, and lives in Bloomfield. Ch.: Frederick, Jan'y, 1878, and Adelaide, July, 1881.

2. Harriet, April 5, 1861, d. April 11, 1863.

3. Nelson Eugene, Sept. 26, 1864.

4. George, Sept. 2, 1872.

2. Catharine Lavinia, 1842; lives in Bloomfield; m. Samuel Walter Dodd, b. Dec. 13, 1833, and d. Dec. 9, 1878. They had—

George Samuel, Feb'y 11, 1867, d. Nov. 25, 1878.

William Clinton, May 28, 1868.

Marion Louisa, Sept. 10, 1872.

Laura Ward, July 31, 1879.

1269. (p 548) **James Allen**⁷ Simeon⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. July 8, 1814; m. Caroline Ward, and both are living at Newark. They had—

1. Edwin I., Sept. 9, 1849, and d. Sept. 12, 1851.

2. Edwin M., Feb'y 10, 1852, d. Aug. 6, 1852.

3. Josie, Nov. 12, 1853, and d. Aug. 7, 1872.

4. Charlotte, 1866, and d. June 6, 1874.

1270. **Nathaniel Harrison**⁷ Simeon⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³, Aug. 27, 1817, lives at Bloomfield. Is a carpenter; m. Abby L. Ball, who d. Nov. 11, 1867.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, March 23, 1843, d. Dec. 12, 1864.

2. Emma Augusta, Aug. 3, 1843; lives at Bloomfield; m. Herbert Biddalgh, and has—

Sarah Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1872, d. Aug. 19, 1874.

Clarence Heber, July 7, 1875.

Howard, June 9, 1878; and

E. lith Lavinia, Sept. 2, 1881.

3. David Heber, Dec. 31, 1853; lives at Bloomfield, m. Sept. 18, 1877, Effie H. Lyon, and has a son, Nathaniel Harrison, Feb'y 29, 1880.

1272. **Rhoda**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. Jan'y 4, 1801, in Bloomfield, N. J., and d. Feb'y 13, 1837. She m. Rynier King, and had six ch. in Chicago.

5. Joseph, d. about 1872; m, but left no ch.

6. Rhoda, d., m. David Brown, and left two sons and two daus., all living.

1273. **Sarah**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. Feb'y 23, 1804, d. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Ed. Mather, and had ch.

1. Mary, living; m. Edward T. Baldwin, and has no ch.

2. Harriet, unm., and living in Newark, N. J.

3. Edward, d. y.

1271. **Hannah**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. Feb'y 7, 1807, d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. John Chitterling, who d. July 24, 1845. They had—

1. Elias, March 15, 1838; living in Bloomfield; m. Mary F. Baird, and have— Adele H., June, 1863; and Emily B., Sept., 1872.

2. Joseph S., Sept. 23, 1843, living in Bloomfield, m. Mary E. Hardcastle, and has ch.:

Nelson M., Oct., 1870.

Marion B., March, 1873; and

Howard W., Feb'y, 1879.

1274. **Enrico**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., March 2, 1810, d. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Elias B. Littell, b. May 19, 1809, and living. They live in Montclair, N. J., and have had ch.:

1. Theodore S., Sept. 14, 1832, m., living at Montclair, and has 5 ch.

2. Sarah E., June 30, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1851, unm.

3. Harriet, Feb'y 25, 1837.

4. John Newton, Feb'y 25, 1839, m. and living at Williamsburgh, N. Y. and has one dau.

5. William H. H., Aug. 29, 1841; living in Montclair, and has 4 ch.

6. Emily B., March 5, 1846; living in Montclair.

1276. **Mary Emily**⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., April 13, 1814, m. William Collard, of Belleville, N. J., b. Feb'y 19, 1813, and he is living there. She died Nov., 1886.

1. William Stephen, Aug. 27, 1836, who m. 1st Sept. 30, 1863, Rosetta Rollston, who d. Oct. 4, 1867, with no ch. He m. 2d Sarah S. Bowisby, April 4, 1871. They have—

1. Walter Baldwin, July 27, 1878, d. infant.

2. Frederick Wayne, Oct. 20, 1881.

2. Moses Taylor, Sept. 6, 1838, m. 1st Nov. 10, 1870, Nettie H. Stryker, who d. July 28, 1871, leaving a son—

William Edward, b. July 21, and d. Nov. 21, 1871.

He m. May 7, 1874, Catharine M. Robertson, and by her had—

Myra B., April 21, 1879.

3. Edward Storms, June 13, 1843, m. Alvanthia L. Robertson, Nov. 12, 1873, and have a son, Burton.

4. Mary Elizabeth, April 26, 1845, m. William B. Munn, Nov. 22, 1871, and has a dau., Mary Van Alen, Feb'y 2, 1880.

1284. **Uhebr**⁷ David S.⁶ Silas⁵ David⁴, m. Feb'y 24, 1842, William Harris, and lives, 1871, in Greenwood, Eldorado County, Cal.

1. Adelia, 1845.
2. Elizabeth Helen, 1848.
3. Josephine, 1852.
4. Harriet Ann, 1855.
5. Emma, June, 1858.
6. Charles William, 1861.
7. Joseph Eldridge, 1866.

Francess⁷ Abijah⁶ (No. 595) David⁵ David⁴, b. in Flatlands, Long Island, Sept. 3, 1804, m. March 10, 1825, Cornelius Bergen, b. Feb'y 26, 1798, and d. March 31, 1865.

1. John C., Jan'y 19, 1826, m. March 10, 1858, Mary T. Brower, of New Hamburg, and had—

Cornelius, Dec. 2, 1858.

John Talmadge, Sept. 21, 1860.

Maria Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1862.

Fenwick William, Nov. 3, 1864.

Ernest Childe, Nov. 24, 1867.

Francis Baldwin, Sept. 8, 1871.

Pamelia May, Nov. 14, 1873, d. April 15, 1886; and

Lyman Bartlett, Sept. 27, 1881.

2. Mary Childe, March 31, 1823, m. Daniel Van Brunt, of Bay Ridge, L. I., Oct. 13, 1847, and had—

1. Anna Catharine, July 31, 1849, who m. Peter H. Hegeman, Nov. 19, 1867, and had Daniel Van B. Hegeman, b. Sept. 26, and d. Oct. 3, 1868; Daniel, again, Sept. 27, 1869; Joanna E., Aug. 31, 1871, and May F., Jan'y 7, 1831.

2. Mary F., Sept. 23, 1851, m. John Cowenhoven, Oct. 13, 1874, who d. Nov. 2, 1877; no ch.

3. Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1854, m. Sept. 18, 1873, Charles C. Bennett, and had Julia Cooke Bennett, June 27, 1874; Mary V. B. Bennett, Dec. 23, 1876; William Reansen Bennett, Oct. 24, 1878; Elizabeth Carroll Bennett, May 14, 1880.

4. Jaques, Feb'y 2, 1857, d. Feb'y 2, 1859.

5. Rebecca B., Feb'y 9, 1860, m. Oct. 28, 1880, Jeremiah Lott, and had James Abraham.

6. Rulof J., June 9, 1862.
7. Jennie, Feb'y 21, 1864.
8. Cornelius Bergen, Feb'y 21, 1866.
9. Jacques, Jan'y 10, 1869, d. April 14, 1871.

Abigail C.⁷ Abijah⁶ David⁵ David⁴, b. in Flatlands, Long Island, Nov. 30, 1815, m. Voorhees Overbaugh, Nov. 22, 1848, and has ch.:

1. Abijah B., Sept. 8, 1849, m. May 6, 1874, Julia Hardenburg, and has no ch.
2. Ella L., May 3, 1852.
3. Francis Childe, Feb'y 8, 1855, m. Ida M. Duryea, June 3, 1879, and has Ella, Dec. 8, 1881.
4. Edwin W., July 24, 1857.
5. David H., April 14, 1861.

1302½. **William Wirt**⁷ Isaac Allen⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴, b. July 11, 1824, in Bloomfield, N. J.; became a master machinist. He m. Nov. 17, 1845, Elizabeth A. Hurlbutt, at Bridgeport Conn. They resided afterwards at Reading, Pa., until 1850, when they removed to Atlanta, Ga., where he died June 21, 1860, and she still lives. He was superintendent of large locomotive machine shops there, and was of influence and wealth. They had—

1. Edward A., Feb'y 29, 1848, at Reading; living unm. at Atlanta.
1. William B., Nov. 7, 1853, m. Ophelia Holland, Sept. 26, 1876. They live at McComb City, Miss., and have—
Bessie L., Jan'y 1, 1878, at Atlanta; and
Robin, Jan'y 19, 1879, at McComb, City.
3. Charles G., Feb'y 2, 1856, d. July 16, 1857.
4. Lucy I., Sept. 12, 1858; living at Atlanta, unm.

1304. (p 549) **Charles Y.**⁷ Isaac Allen⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴, Nov. 13, 1828; living at Stamford, Conn.; m. 1st Sept. 11, 1850, Eliza C. Foster, of N. Y., b. Aug. 16, 1828, and d. Jan'y 1, 1863. He m. 2nd April 24, 1865, Hannah M. Burton, b. Jan'y 10, 1835, of Stamford. He has ch.:

1. William A., July 21, 1851; living at Stamford. He m. Nov. 30, 1875, Emma Husted, of that place, who d. Sept. 2, 1876.
2. Clara Louisa, Sept. 7, 1876.

1305. **George Taylor**⁷ Isaac Allen⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. March 23, 1830; living in Williamsburgh, L. I.; m. April 16, 1856, Ann E. Howels. They had—

George H., Sept. 28, 1862; living unm.
Thomas, dead.
Ella, dead.
Elizabeth, dead.
Charles Y., July 28, 1872; living at home.

1308. **Josephine Waldo**⁷ Caleb Dodd⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴, Nov. 21, 1832, m. May 18, 1854, William S. Marx, of Allentown, Penn., a lawyer, who d. Sept. 2, 1866, having at the age of 37 years, placed himself at the head of his profession in his native county. His widow is living in 1887, at Easton, Penn. Ch.:

1. Marion Dale, March 17, 1856, in 1881 unm.
2. Frank Baldwin, March 19, 1858, d. July 11, 1886.
3. William Byram, March 5, 1860; living unm. at Asheville, N. C.
4. George Donald, b. Aug. 10, 1862, d. July 27, 1863.
5. Henry Forster, July 28, 1865.

1311. **Charlotte Allen**⁷ Caleb Dodd⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴, Nov. 18, 1838, m. June 10, 1862, Richard Halsted Ward, M.D., b. June 17, 1837, son of Israel C. Ward, of Bloomfield, and living, 1881, in Troy, N. Y., and have ch.:

1. Henry Baldwin, March 4, 1865; in 1887 living unm. in Troy. Graduated at Williams College in 1885.
2. Alice B., June 22, 1867.
3. Caroline, April 14, 1870.
4. Richard P., Nov. 1, 1872.

1313. **Frederic Augustus Rauch**⁷ Caleb Dodd⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴, was born in Bloomfield, Essex County, N. J., Feb'y 7, 1842. His early education was obtained at the excellent private schools for which his native town was widely famed. In September, 1858, he entered the Sophomore Class of La Fayette College, Easton, Pa., and was graduated there in July, 1861.

After graduation, he studied law at Allentown, Pa., under the direction of his brother-in-law, W. S. Marx, Esq., and in Aug., 1863, was admitted to the Bar of Lehigh County, after which he spent a year in the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. He has since practiced his profession at Allentown, Pa.

He m. Oct. 16, 1873, at Orange, N. J. Frances Hallock Hutchings, b. July 22, 1847, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth C. (Lathrop) Hutchings, who were for 10 years missionaries of A. B. C. F. M., in India. (Mrs. Hutchings is a lineal descendant in the sixth generation, of Rev. John Lathrop, the first dissenting

pastor of the Puritan Church, London, and who was imprisoned in London Tower 7 years before coming to Massachusetts in 1634.)

They have sons :

- Henry Moore, b. August 12, 1874.
- Lathrop Hutchings, b. June 21, 1877.
- Traill Green, b. June 26, 1879, d. March 9, 1880.
- Howard Leffingwell, b. Jan'y 17, 1883.
- Alden, b. July 2, 1887.

1317. **Samuel A.**⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Aaron⁵, b. 1808; in 1875 in Newark: m. 1850, Letitia Davis Ward. She died, and he m. 2nd in 1852, Mary Addis, of Newark, ante p. 1150.

2288. Emma Whybrew, b. 1831; m. Dr. Joseph A. Corwin, of Newark, and in 1875 had ch.:

- Theodore.
- Robert.
- Joseph W.

2289. Anne Adelaide, 1834, d. 1855, unm.

2290. Frederick Wellington, 1839; m. 1867, Mary Augusta Wheeler, dau. of Stephen H., of Newark. In 1875 living in New York, and ch.:

- Jessie Bernard, 1868.
- Howard, 1871.
- Helen, 1874.

2291. Theodore Alling, Rev. 1843; m. Matilda, dau. of William E. Laylor, 1861. Sailed same year to Constantinople, as missionary; in 1875 resident in Mumisa, Turkey.

2292. Wilmer Addis, 1854; in 1874 lives in New York.

2293. Mary Adelaide, 1856.

2294. Elizabeth, 1859.

2295. Jesse DuBois, 1863.

1321. **George W.**⁷ Nehemiah⁶, 1828; in 1874 in Newark; m. 1855, Lucy Dorrance, of Scotland, Conn.; ante p. 1150.

2299. Ella Louisa, d. aged 5 years.

2300. Carrie M.

2301. Mary Lilian.

2302. Albert Dorrance.

2303. Louisa Alma.

1322. (p 551) **Cyrus**⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ Joseph, m. Catharine Flagg; ante p. 1151.

John Darcey; in 1877, unm.

Abby, m. as 2d w. Joseph Belcher, who m. 1st Mary, and had 2 ch.:

1. Katharine; and
2. Thomas.

Jennie, m. John Fisher and had ch—

1. John.
2. Elbert.

Elbert, m. Abby Eagles, and had 2 ch.; both d. y.

1324. **Elbert**⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵. His dau.—

Elbertha, b. 11 Aug., 1849, m. Wilson Copeland King, and had 3 ch. Her address, in May, 1882, is No. 412 East 136th St., N. Y. Ch.:

Elbert, June 28, 1874.

Helen, Nov. 23, 1876.

Wilson C., Jan'y 29, 1879.

1325. **Aaron**⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵, m. Susan Lewis. He had a sister Sarah, d. y., and not on p. 551.; see ante p. 1151, 839 and 518.

Isaac.

Samuel, m. Ella Smith, and in 1877, had no ch.

Henrietta L., in April, 1877, of Newark, and my informant.

Joel.

William.

Eliza.

1332. **Samuel**⁷ Samuel⁶ Josiah⁵. In 1875 he is m. and has three children, then small; ante p. 1151.

1. Herbert.
2. Harmon.
3. Josiah.

Ami⁷ Isaac⁶ Matthias⁵ Israel⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, b. April 15, 1810, m. Nov. 20, 1832, Mary H. Combs, and in 1882 living in Bloomfield, N. J. celebrated his golden wedding. They have had 11 ch. of whom 8 grew up, as follows: see p. 1154.

1. Isaac, b. 1833, d. 1842.
2. Charles, 1835, living in Newark; is married and has five ch.:

Edward.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Allen.

3. William, 1837; is an expressman and lives in Bloomfield; m. Harriet Williams, and has a dau., Nellie.

4. Elizabeth, 1839, living unm., (1884.)

5. Jennie, 1841, living a widow. No children.

6. Edward, 1843, d. unm. about 1861.

7. Isaac, 1845; living in Bloomfield, m. and one ch.

8. Joseph, 1847; living in Bloomfield, m. and has two ch. living, having lost three.

Samuel W.⁷ Isaac⁶, b. about 1812; died about 1880. He m^r Harriet Munn, dau. of John; ante p. 1154. They had—

John, living in Orange, N. J., m. and has ch.

Margaret, m. Marsh, and has 3 or 4 ch. living in Orange.

Sarah, m. and has one ch. living in Orange.

2328. (593) John H.⁸ John H.⁷ David J.⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ in May, 1882, is in Florida.

1418. **David J.**⁷ David J.⁶, died suddenly of apoplexy, Nov. 25, 1878.; p. 592.

2330. Katie (Baldwin) Warren was born June 12, 1845, m. May 23, 1868, Dr. Charles E. Warren, s. Dr. Charles Warren, who was nephew of him who fell at Bunker Hill, and resides in Houston, Texas, May, 1882. Ch.:

1. Edward Vollum.
2. Charles Wedgum.
3. Grace Van Alstyne.

1419. **Chrodosia Maria**⁷ David J.⁶ pages 592 and 593, m. General Joseph Karge, Professor in Princeton College, and general in the late war.

2331. Ladislas Karge was born April 1, 1853, and in 1884 is practicing law in New York City, at 120 Broadway.

2331. Romuald Francis, Dec. 30, 1865; is, in 1882, studying medicine in New York City.

1421. **James M.**⁷ David J.⁶, has a daughter Eleanor Dickerson, born June 6, 1873.

1445. **Caleb Johnson**⁷ Isaac⁶ Caleb⁵, in 1882 living in Orange, Essex County, N. J., m. May 7, 1844. His brothers and sisters, 1447 Isaac P., 1450 Lewis M., 1448 Martha A., m. Harrison, 1446 Sarah, m. Terhume; in 1882 are all in Orange; p. 553. His own ch. are—

1. Clarence W., m. Jan'y 14, 1880, and has a son, Marcus G.
2. Almira G.

1450. **Lewis M.**⁷ Isaac⁶ Caleb⁵; see page 594; in April, 1882, of Orange, N. J., post-marked Orange Valley.

2342. Henry P., m. Mary Ruth Crain, and lives 1882 in East Orange.

2343. Is Lucy Irving, who died Oct. 21, 1861.

1457. (p. 595) **William Henry**⁷ Caleb⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹; see page 595. His ch. are—

2358. Elizabeth Price, June 20, 1861.

2359. Oscar Havard. Nov. 4, 1863.

2260. Bertha, June 29, 1866.

Raymond S., June 22, 1881.

2366. Abraham Van Nest⁶ Henry R.⁷ Eli⁶ Jonathan⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ in 1887, M.D., and connected with Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island.

1491. **Garriet**⁷ Aaron⁶ David⁵ Enos⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. July 20, 1817, m. March 1, 1835, Moses T. Searing; p. 554 and 1165; address, 36 Bleeker Street, Newark, and has ch.:

1. Henrietta, May 16, 1836, d. March 5, 1877.

2. Anna Augusta, March 10, 1838, m. David Sturgis, and has two ch., and living, 1882.

3. Moses, Dec. 15, 1850, d. Jan'y 22, 1860.

1492. **Lewis Broawell**⁷ Aaron⁶ David⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1819, m. Jan'y 27, 1841, Amanda Ogden. He d. Aug. 15, 1870. She surviving, September, 1882; see pp. 1165 and 554.

Milton, Nov. 18, 1841, m. and living Sept., 1882, in Newark.

Anna, m., living Sept., 1882, in Newark, with 2 ch.

1493. (p 596) **Milton**⁷ Aaron⁶ David⁵ Enos⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 12, 1821; M.D. there; m. Dec. 17, 1844, Evalina King; p. 1165.

2382. Gertrude Milton, Aug. 18, 1846, m. Dec. 13, 1871, Herman Lehlboch, and has children—

1. Herman B., Oct. 8, 1872.

2. Frederick A., Feb'y 2, 1875.

3. Milton, April 1, 1877.

4. Gertrude, April 24, 1879.

2383. Aaron King, June 8, 1849, m. April 29, 1875, Elizabeth J. Ketcham, and has a daughter—

Ella K., b. Jan'y 8, 1877.

2384. Evalina Lewis, July 2, 1852, m. May 11, 1876, John Newton Morehouse and has ch.:

Milton Baldwin, b. Feb'y 13, 1877; and

Evalina K., Oct. 18, 1880.

2385. Caroline Thusnelda, May 16, 1856.

1494. **Martha Louisa**⁷ Aaron⁶ David⁵, b. June 9, 1825, m. Jan'y 10, 1844, George W. Hall; in Sept., 1882, resident in Newark, N. J.

1. Anna Louisa, Feb'y 4, 1845; living and m.

2. George, Nov. 19, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1853.

3. James, Dec. 1, 1848, d. Dec. 20, 1850.
4. Lewis B., Dec. 3, 1850, d. Oct. 23, 1866.
5. Mary Caroline, July 6, 1858.
6. Jeanette, March 15, 1861.

1542. (p 597) **Rev. Albert** Henry⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. His wife, Sarah H., died Sept. 3, 1879.

2413. Albert R., m. Sept. 18, 1850, Carrie J. Pier, and their child—
Albert Raymond, was born Aug. 16, 1881.

William⁷ John J.⁶ Jabez⁵ Israel⁴; ante p. 1152.

Arthur, m. Elizabeth.
Arthur, m. Annie.
Phebe, m. William Johnson.
Henrietta.

So the children are reported, but it is likely the two Arthurs are a mistake.

Isaac E.⁷ John J.⁶ Jabez⁵ Israel⁴; ante p. 1152.

Elias, m. Emma Wilkinson.
Charles, m. Ida Baldwin.
Mary, m. David Moore.

Joseph Munn⁷ John M.⁶ Israel⁵ Israel⁴, m. first Charlotte Halsey, and had the daughter named Charlotte, and m. 2nd and had the last four ch.; see ante p. 1152.

Charlotte.
Walter.
Elizabeth.
Carrie.
Henry.

Ira E.⁷ John M.⁶ Israel⁵ Israel⁴, m. Abbie Ann Baldwin, dau. of Cyrus, son of Jonathan, and had—; see ante p. 1152.

Mary D.
Orrin H.⁺
Lucy.

Anzi⁷ Isaac⁶ Matthias⁵, see p. 1154, b. April 15, 1810, m. Nov. 21, 1830, Mary H. Comes, or Combs, and had eleven ch., eight of whom were—

Isaac, b. 1833, d. 1842.
Charles, b. 1835. In 1886 living in Newark, married and has five ch.:

1. Edward.
2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth.
4. _____.
5. Allen.

William, 1837, in 1886 an expressman, living in Bloomfield, N. J., m. Harriet Williams, and has a dau. Nellie.

Elizabeth, 1839; in 1886, living unm.

Jennie, 1841; in 1886, a widow with no ch.

Edward, 1843, d. 1861.

Isaac, 1845; in 1886, living in Bloomfield, m. and has one child.

Joseph, 1847; in 1886, living in Bloomfield and has two ch.

Samuel W.⁷ Isaac⁶ Matthias⁵ b. July 16, 1812, died July 27, 1879, m. Feb'y 8, 1836, Harriet C. Munn, dau. John Munn.

John M. In 1886 he is living in Orange, m. and ch.

Margaret, m. Andrew K. Marsh, and in 1886 living in Orange, and has three or four ch.

Sarah, m. Geo. W. Maghee, and has one child in Orange.

Joseph Alonzo⁷ Isaac⁶ Matthias⁵, see p. 1154, b. May 7, 1816, died Aug. 9, 1852, m. April 24, 1840, Mary Vreeland, and 2nd Elizabeth Duncan. He had two daus. and a son—

William.

David⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Stephen⁴, see p. 1154, m. Catharine Demerest, and had ch.:

Lavina, m. Henry Hopper.

Alice, m. Jacob H. Blauvelt.

John D., m. a dau. of Jacob DeMott, and has 2 or 3 small ch.

Charity Ann, m. Cadman.

Richard D.⁷ Joseph⁶ David⁵ Stephen⁴, m. Catharine Ann Van Emberge.

Joseph R.+

1540. (p 597) **Catharine**⁷ Henry⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph Jonathan² Joseph¹. m. Edwin Harrison, of Orange, or South Orange, N. J.

1. Sarah H. m. Bethuel S. Williams, of Orange, N. J., and had ch.:

1. E. Harrison.

2. Mabel.

3. Luke? S.

4. Mary H.

2. Edwin Harrison; in 1882 in Orange.
3. Mary H., m. Francis K. Howell; in 1882 a lawyer in Newark. She d. July 20, 1876, leaving three ch.:
Catharine Baldwin.
Charlotte K.
Mary H.

Caleb W.⁷Matthias⁶Joseph⁵(pp499 and 1165)115 Moses. John H. Baldwin and Caleb W. settled in St. Louis. John H. died in 1851, and by will gave his brother, Caleb W., nearly all his estate. Caleb W. died in 1863, and Eliza, his wife, was administratrix. In the estate were some twenty pieces of property. In the affidavits of June 30, 1883, the ch. were named as below :

- Osar P.**, in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842+
Caleb W., killed at a livery stable on Walnut Street, by Bud Spear, in 1870, and estate went to his brothers named here.
Thomas J., b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 3, 1853; unm.

James W.⁷Matthias⁶(ante p499 and 1165)Joseph⁵Moses⁴Joseph³Jonathan²Joseph¹. He m. Mary Newkirk, of Kingston, N. Y. Both are deceased.

- John H., d. unm.
Ira, d. unm.
Rodney Newkirk m. Miss Hotchkiss, who d. shortly after, leaving no ch.
He m. 2d Ellen Starr, of New York, by whom he had—
1. Ellen S., m. Julius Osterhndt, and has one child, Rodney Baldwin.
2. Julia, m. Wm. F. Holley, who d. 1885 leaving her a childless widow.
3. Jessie, unmarried.

All reside in Kingston, and the two younger, in 1886, with C. D. Bruyn, President of the Ulster County National Bank.

Jane, m. William F. Romer, who d. about 1883, leaving a dau. Jane, the wife of Myron Teller. Myron and Jane Teller have 4 ch.:

1. Marion.
2. Carrie.
3. Jennie; and
4. Romer.

Mrs. Romer is in Kingston.

John E.⁷Ezra⁶Caleb⁵Moses⁴Joseph³, p 1166, m. Mary Jane Dean, daughter of Peter Dean, and had—

1. Elizabeth, married Peter Heller.
2. Annie.
3. Louisa.
4. Ezra, married a Hampson.
5. Robert, married; has one boy; wife dead.

Samuel⁷ Noah⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. Oct. 7, 1829, Annie Baldwin⁶ John J.⁵ Jabez⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, p. 1166.

John J., m. 1st Lucinda E. Jackson, and 2d Julia H. Marsh, and had Frederick S. who m. Annie J. Dougherty, and had Minnie F. and Adelaide.

Ellen Frances, m. Edward B. Crane.

Joseph A., m. Anna A. Kent.

Benjamin F., m. Sarah J. Garrabrael, and had Annie C., John J., Benjamin F., and Stanley.

William Farrand⁷ Noah⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. July 8, 1810, m. 1st Oct. 27, 1833, Mary Louisa Wharry, dau. of Joseph, and gr. dau. of James Wharry, from Ireland, He m. 2nd March 24, 1842, Phebe M. Peck, dau. of John, who was the mother of his last 4 children; see p. 1166.

1. Nelson Gates, July 25, 1834, m. May 29, 1856, Mary O. Hedden, dau. of Samuel S. Hedden, and had—

Clinton J., Feb'y 18, 1857, d. Nov. 21, 1862; and

Mary Louisa, May 3, 1867.

2. Theodore Wharry, d. March 2, 1840.

3. Theodore Wharry, again, m. April 18, 1868, Theodosia M. Squire. He d. July 6, 1871, ae 27 years; she, April, 1873, aged 27 years. They had ch.:

Walter F., and

Ella Mary.

4. Noah, m. May, 1872, Amelia C. Zimmerman, dau. of Frederick Zimmerman, and had—

Raymond F.

Grace M.

Arthur.

5. William Otis, m. May 15, 1871 Caroline E. Thompkins, dau. of Joseph Thompkins, and had—

Lowell V.

6. Adolphus, d. Sept. 7, 1878, ae. 26, unm.

Joseph⁷ Noah⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1815, m. Jan'y 7, 1841, Catharine Cariff; see p. 1166.

Olive Sophia, m. William H. Brokaw.

Charlotte, m. Charles Y. Little.

Eliza Jane, m. William Parleman.

Jotham H., never married.

Silas Henry, m. Mary H. Holmes.

Ellis William, d. y.

Ellis Noah, d. y.

Viana D., m. William Parleman.

Effie C., never m.

Otis Oaks, m. Lydia Young.

Isaac Otis⁷ Noah⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. January 24, 1826, m. Nov 9, 1847, Jemima Tompkins, dau. of David. Both dead. See p.1166
They had one son—

Bethuel D., who d. y.

Cyrus I.⁷ Noah⁶ Jonathan⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1830, m. Jan'y 12 1853, Elizabeth Decker. They reside, 1884, in North Madison Lake County, Ohio; see p. 1166.

Catharine, d. y.

Mary Louisa.

Isaac III.⁷ Eleazer⁶ Jonathan⁵. He m. Abby L. King, and they live at Beloit, Wisconsin; see p. 1166.

Mary Ann.

Emily.

George.

Samuel D., July 27, 1851.

Henry.

Caleb C., Rev. m. Sept. 28, 1847, Harriet Fairchild; see p. 1166.

1. Harriet Gertrude, Oct. 10, 1849, m. as 2d wife, David J. Geary.
2. Caleb C., May 16, 1851, d. Feb'y 25, 1859.
3. Mary J., Jan'y 9, 1853, d. April 7, 1859.
4. Sarah C., 1855, d. Nov. 10, 1865.
5. Cecil F., May 4, 1856, d. Feb'y 2, 1859.
6. Helen B., June 8, 1857, d. April 19, 1858.
7. Ella M., Sept. 5, 1858, d. Nov. 11, 1858.
8. Albert R., Dec. 26, 1861.
9. Alice M., May 6, 1864.
10. Agnes S., Nov. 10, 1865.

Elias III.⁷ John S⁶. Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴, b. Dec. 6, 1819, m. April 10, 1844, Joanna Williams, dau. of Nathaniel, and had—(see p. 1167.)

Mary Adelia, Jan'y 6, 1843, m. Charles Parker, of Providence, R. I.

Frederick Hamilton, Jan'y 6, 1850, who m. Hattie Hogan, and had—

1. Estella, Jan'y 23, 1881.
2. Mabel Adelaide, Oct. 30, 1882.

John Smith⁷ John S⁶. Jonathan⁵, Nov. 6, 1830, m. Abbie Mingis; see p. 1167.

Ella Huldah, Feb'y 25, 1856.

Howard Smith, Sept. 21, 1868.

1563. (p 598) **William R.**⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Jehiel⁴ David³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1816, m. Julia A. Van Dusen. In April, 1882, he lives in Southfield, Mass. He is merchant, postmaster and justice of the peace.

2434. Georgiana P., m. and since died.

2435. Isaac R., b. 1849; pages 598 and 614.

2436. Chasteen, m. and lives in New Milford, Conn., and has ch.

2437. Marietta.

2438. Axina; dead.

2439. Mary; dead.

1564. **Josac R.**⁷ David⁶ David⁵, b. 1820, m. 1846, Mary L. Coe, and live, 1875, in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; see p. 598.

2440. May A.

2441. Millie.

2442. Alice M.; dead.

2443. Frank H., 1853, d. Aug. 12, 1880, at Fortress Monroe, Va.

2444. Edwin N., 1855, m. Feb'y 16, 1881, Nellie House, of Florida, N. Y., and has a dau., Emma H., b. in Florida, N. Y., March 23, 1884.

2445. Kate L., 1858.

1567. **Edwin R.**⁷ David⁶ David⁵, see p. 598, b. April 2, 1827 m. May 15, 1850, Frances E. Ward, of Stockbridge, Mass., lives in Southfield, in the same State.

2450. Lucy C., m. March 23, 1881, Edward B. Grant, and their dau.—

Frances was born Jan'y 15, 1882, in Canaan, Conn.; and

Caroline Burr, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., July 23, 1883.

2451. Sarah E., 1855.

2452. Kate L., 1858.

2453. Grover Edwin, 1868.

2470. (p 599) Frederick B.⁸ Calvin B.⁷ Chauncey⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, has a son L.— Calvin, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

2473. Delbert R.⁸ Reuben C.⁷ Chauncey⁶ has a son—

Reuben Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

2478. Nellie M.⁸ Chauncey⁷ Chauncey⁶ m. Orla Smith, and has a dau.—

Malora, b. April 11, 1882.

1639. (p 599) **Simcon Coc**⁷ Abiel⁶ Abiel⁵, m. May 12, 1839, Eleanor Scott, and died Nov. 3, 1851.

1641. **Julia**⁷ Abiel⁶ Abiel⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1816, m. Oct. 25, 1835, Levi S. Gaylord, and died May 10, 1879, aged 62 years and 5 months. In the text, p. 599, her children are run together and not numbered.

2487. Sarah E., b. July 6, 1836. Her husband, Truman Penfield, is, in 1882, editor of Rand, McNally & Co.'s R. R. Guide, in Chicago.

Daniel Stewart, June 10, 1838, d. Feb'y 3, 1841.

John Richmond, Nov. 17, 1840, d. Feb'y 2, 1841.

Edward Baldwin, June 9, 1845, m. March 17, 1870, Miranda Jackson. In 1882 is a merchant in Shelby, Michigan.

1642½. **Elihu M.**⁷ James⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Harriet Newell. He d. Oct. 17, 1859; She, Jan'y 1, 1854; see p. 559.

Harriet Newell, b. Feb'y 14, 1851, m. Julius Edwin Rogers, and has ch.:

Morris Newell, Oct. 14, 1876.

Nellie Bell, Jan'y 8, 1879.

Julius Ralph, Jan'y 28, 1881.

The two elder were born in New York City; the last in Binghamton, where, in June, 1882, Mr. Rogers resides as a merchant.

1642. **Johnson Hewitt**⁷ James⁶ Abiel⁵, graduated at the Law School at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1854. He commenced practice in Durham, N. Y., in 1855. After the death of his first wife, he settled in Pittsburgh, in 1861, and is still engaged in practice there in 1882. He m. 1st Ella Adams, dau. Calvin Adams, of Pittsburgh. She d. Aug. 15, 1860, and he m. 2nd Mary Wooldridge, dau. of Lawrence Wooldridge, of Kentucky. She d. July 16, 1871, and he m. 3rd Henrietta, dau. of General Robert McAlister, of Allentown, Penn. Mr. Baldwin is highly respected in his profession, an elder in the Presbyterian church, and prominent in Sabbath Schools. See p. 559.

2493. Ella, m. Dec. 21, 1880, Platt B. Crosby, and lives, 1882, in Bradford, McKean County, Penn.

2494. Mary Louisa, Sept. 26, 1866.

2495. Johnson Hewett, April 25, 1871, d. Oct. 11, 1871.

2496. Eleanor McAlister, Aug. 12, 1874.

James Hewitt, July 23, 1876.

Robert McAlister, Sept. 13, 1877.

1652.(p 600) **David J.**⁷ Samuel⁶ Curtiss⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, lives, April, 1882, in Michigan City.

1653. **Curtiss C.**⁷ Samuel⁶ Curtiss⁵. In April, 1882, he resides in Oberlin, Ohio, No. 34 West College Street. See p. 600.

2504. Mary Ella (Baldwin) Johnson, has two more children—

Edward Curtiss, Aug. 28, 1879; and

Ambrose Baldwin, Oct. 8, 1881.

Both born at Sullivan.

2505. Sarah Emily, m. Sept. 17, 1879, Edward Theodore Huntington, of Benzonia, Michigan. He is now (April, 1882) Sheriff of that County. They have one child—
Nellie Alveso, Aug. 18, 1880.
2506. Samuel Arthur, Dec. 24, 1859.
2507. Jennie Elizabeth, June 27, 1862.
2520. (p 601) Ery⁸ Edward Payson⁷ Samuel⁶ Curtiss,⁵ not Ery.

1671. **Edwell A.**⁷ Anson⁶ Curtiss⁵, b. March 31, 1835, in Durham, N. Y., m. Dec. 11, 1855, Frances Ham. In July, 1886, he lives in Wood River, Nebraska, and is patentee and builder of Baldwin's Elevator and Dump.

His wife d. Nov. 20, 1865, and he m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1867, Mrs. Lucy B. (Greenleaf) McNeal.

2533. Elbridge, Aug. 30, 1856, m. Kate, dau. of I. N. and Sarah McIlvaine, and they have a son—

Clarence.

2534. Ord, Sept. 30, 1861.

2535. Lillie, Oct. 20, 1864.

2536. Frank, Sept. 27, 1868.

2537. Fred, March 25, 1872.

Myrtle May, May 1, 1880.

1686. **Henry Perrine**⁷ Dwight⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹. His children were born at Makawao, Maui, not Makama. as printed.

2557. Was Arthur Dwight, b. Sept. 8, 1876. Of course he comes before 2556; and add—

2557½ Frederick Chambers, Aug. 9, 1881.

1688. **Harriet Melinda**⁷ Dwight⁶, m. Samuel Mills Damon, not Samuel Molls Damon.

1690. (p 603) **Merwin A.**⁷ David⁶ Seth⁵, m. May 1, 1850, Velina Miranda Older. She died Dec. 30, 1874. He m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1876, Mrs. Addie M. Starks. They live, 1882, in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

2561. David Older, April 18, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1854.

2562. Edward Duane, June 7, 1855, m. Dec. 28, 1873, Ella King.

2563. Chester Aeams, April 13, 1859.

1693. (p 603) **Edward H.**⁷ David⁶ Seth⁵, b. July 5, 1831, m. 1st Nov. 12, 1855, Sarah Maria Swift, who d. Feb'y 17. 1867, and he m. 2nd July 27, 1876, Hattie E. Bram. He lives in Ripon, Wis.

2565. Harriet May, Nov. 21, 1859.
 2566. Albert David, Oct. 5, 1866.
 Ralph Lee, April 11, 1877.
 William Richmond, April 9, 1879.
 Charles Edward, Aug. 27, 1881.

1696. **Albert Jehiel**⁷ David⁶ Seth⁵, b. March 9, 1839, (see sketch on p 603,) m. 1870, Eva Jeannette Barker, b. March 13, 1841. He is a graduate of Michigan University, and lawyer in Johns, Clinton County, Michigan.

2568. Belle Gertrude, March 30, 1873.
 2569. Charles Edward, March 5, 1876.

Cornelius⁷ Stephen⁶ (No.906,p 532) Ebenezer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. March 7, 1833, (my intelligent informant) lives in Nelson, m. in 1857, Sarah J. Kelton, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Carpenter) Kelton, both of Nelson. Daniel was from New Hampshire, and his wife from Massachusetts. He resides in Nelson, where he is a farmer. He lives on part of the land bought by his grandfather, in 1803. He is a man of clear intellect, and author of one of the publications of the Historical Society, of Cleveland. He has ch.:

- Ralph E., Nov. 27, 1857.
 Emily C., Aug. 6, 1859.
 Lauren W., Dec. 20, 1860.
 Jennie A., April 6, 1863.

Francis⁷ Leonard⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴, b. March 14, 1814, in Hope, N. Y. See p 1172. He m. Sept. 20, 1841, Betsey Ann Richards, of Michigan, having moved to that State with his father in 1835. Young, full of hope and ambition, he had secured a home in the unbroken wilderness, which, when he married, was a comfortable place, full of promise; but he survived only to Feb'y 28, 1842, leaving a wife soon to give birth to his only child.

His son speaks of him with great reverence and with feelings which the writer, who has no recollection of his mother, can well appreciate. His noble, manly and Christian qualities are highly praised.

Francis Leonard Dwight, b. in Washtenaw County, Michigan, June 26, 1842+

Lyman N.⁷ Ezra⁶ Lyman⁵ Ezra⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. Sept. 12, 1837, m. Nov. 30, 1858, Harriet Parsons Miner. In 1887, of East Hampton, Mass.

1. Albert N., Sept. 20, 1860, m. Sept. 2, 1885, Nettie C. Williams, and has a son—

Leon N., b. Feb'y 8, 1887.

2. Theodore Hayden, May, 1865, d. Aug. 4, 1866.

3. Ralph Lyman. March 27, 1875.

1741. **Nancy**⁷ Daniel⁶ Noah⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³, b. Oct. 17, 1819, see p 568, m. June 6, 1839, James B. Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1816, and in June, 1882, lives in Fulton, N. Y. Ch.:

1. Mary E., March 6, 1843, d. March 6, 1848.

2. Clayton E., Jan'y 17, 1851; lives in Fulton, N. Y., and m. Sept. 27, 1876, Rollo M. Stevenson.

3. Ezra B., June 12, 1853; lives in Volney, N. Y.

4. Mary E., Dec. 18, 1855, d. Nov. 30, 1875.

1750. **Benjamin Chapman**⁷ Dennis⁶ James⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan Joseph, b. in Durham, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1821, removed to Lake City, Minn., in 1855, m. June 14, 1858, Ann C. Atkinson. In 1874 he removed from Lake City to St. Paul, whence he writes me Feb'y 1, 1877.

Stephen Torrey, May 13, 1859, m. Oct. 2, 1884. Alice Duncan, and resides in St. Paul.

Samuel Atkinson, Jan'y 25, 1862; lives in Chicago.

Mabel Elizabeth, Jan'y 22, 1867.

Clara Frances, March 9, 1871.

1755. (p 604) **Katharine Barry**⁷ James J⁶. James⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. July 21, 1824, and d. Jan'y 17, 1851. She m. March 2, 1846, James Freeland Peter, born March 2, 1820, and died June 11, 1878.

2591. Agnes Candace, April 6, 1847, d. Aug. 2, 1848.

2592. James Baldwin, April 16, 1849; residence, September, 1882, in East Saginaw, Michigan, though then traveling in Europe. He m. Dec. 25, 1873, Florence Ann Webber, b. July 7, 1850. They have had three children, all deceased:

1. William Webber, June 25, 1875, d. April 24, 1876.

2. Male infant, April 17, 1878, dead at birth; and a second

3. Male infant, born Aug. 13, 1880, and died immediately.

1758. **Theron Curtiss**⁷ Benson Curtiss⁶ Curtiss⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. 14 Aug., 1837, m. Jan'y 25, 1881, Lizzie Maria

Cleland, by whom he has one child. He lives May, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. See ante p 569.

Clara, Nov. 5, 1881.

1759. **James Neal**⁷ Benson Curtiss⁶, b. Feb'y 22, 1839, m. 1st March 28, 1864, Augusta L. Eldred. She d. Jan'y 25, 1875, and he m. 2nd Harriet L. Andrus, July 19, 1879. In May, 1882, they live in Akron, Ohio. See ante p 569.

1. Harriet Louisa, July 10, 1865.
2. Curtiss Eldred, March 20, 1867, d. June 10, 1868.
3. William Benson, Feb'y 20, 1869.

1760. (p 569) **Benson Dudley**⁷ Benson Curtiss⁶ Aug. 11, 1842, m. June 12, 1879, Marian E. Arthur. In May, 1882, he lives in Chicago, and he and T. C. B. are both members of the firm of B. D. Baldwin & Co., manufacturers of fine perfumeries, 181 Wabash Avenue. He has two children :

1. Jessie, April 11, 1880.
2. Marian, Oct. 31, 1881.

1792. (p 604) **Martha**⁷ Daniel⁶ Amos⁵ Daniel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph¹, b. 1816, m. Oct. 1838, Charles W. Havens, b. 1813. He is a physician, and they live, 1875, in Summit, Schoharie County, N. Y.

2597. Elizabeth, m. Samuel T. Perry.
2598. Juliet, m. Hon. James H. Brown, of Summit.
2599. Charles B., m. Annie Rennels, and lives in Summit.
2600. William L., m. Emma Dibble, and lives in Summit.

1796. **Lucinda H.**⁷ Daniel⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph¹, m. Isaac L. Odell, and living, May, 1882, in Summit, New York, with all her children. See p 570.

1. Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1839, m. Oct. 11, 1866, Sallie A. Rockefeller, and in May, 1882, no ch.
2. George W., Feb'y 6, 1842, m. March 26, 1873, Emeline R. Boughton, and has a dau.—
Mattie F., born Jan'y 17, 1874.
3. Peter L. Odell, July 21, 1844, m. Jan'y 7, 1868, Helen Ferguson; in May, 1882, no ch.
4. Julia E., March 21, 1857; in 1882, unm., and an artist.
5. Herbert L., July 18, 1859; in May, 1882, a medical student.

1797. **Margaret C.**⁷ Daniel⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴, born Feb'y 9, 1822, m. Nov. 2, 1852, John R. Meek, of Scotch descent, and born July 8, 1824, in Leeds, England, and came to U. S., June 8, 1841. In Aug., 1882, they live in Summit. See p 570. Ch.:

1. Lizzie B., June 30, 1853, m. Jan'y 7, 1882, Marion Rull, of Star Prairie, St. Croix County, Wis.
2. Daniel W., July 18, 1855, m. March 8, 1882, Carrie D. Sager, and live in Summit.
3. George O., Nov. 12, 1857.
4. Agnes L., April 5, 1861.
5. Grant L., Feb'y 6, 1865.

1823. (p 572) **Julia Maria**⁷ Elijah⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel⁴, m. Henry T. Wheaton. Her ch. are—

1. Caroline, Oct. 3, 1859, m. Dec. 6, 1877, DeWitt Platt, and dau.—
Florence Wheaton, b. April 22, 1879.
2. George H., b. Jan'y 29, 1854, m. Sept. 22, 1880, Julia E. Phippeny.
3. Ellen A., March 21, 1859, m. April 21, 1881, Francis E. Baldwin, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of Albert Noble. Ante page 159, No. 1061.

1871. (p 606) **Horace**⁷ Horace⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac⁴ David³ David² Joseph¹. His wife died Dec. 9, 1869. The Loomis genealogy makes her dau. of Isaiah Barbour Loomis⁷.

1908. (p 607) **William Ward**⁷ David⁶ William⁵ Abner⁴ David³. In June, 1882, resides in Lansingburgh, New York.

1932. (p 607) **Richard T.**⁷ David⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph¹. His wife, Julia (Phillips,) died Feb'y 22, 1880, in Stamford, Conn., were he survives in 1882.

2711. Mary DeWitt, March 4, 1847, m. Sept. 4, 1873, George Marshal Stearns, of Boston, Mass., and has ch.:

1. Frederick Baldwin, Dec. 19, 1874.
2. Minnie Elise; and
3. Mabel Lilian, (twins,) b. April 12, 1880.

They reside in Brookline, Mass.

2712. Emma Louise, April 20, 1849, m. Jan'y 11, 1875, William Clarence Strobridge, of Stamford, Conn., and has ch.:

1. Julia Baldwin, Oct. 26, 1875.
2. Helen, April 18, 1877; and
3. William, Dec. 28, 1879.

2713. Susan Dimon, June 16, 1851, m. Aug. 17, 1876, Arthur Wells Smith, of Stamford, Conn.; no ch.

2714. Edward Lewis, March 20, 1854; in 1882, unm. and living in Oakland, California.

2715. Wilson Leslie, July 22, 1861, unm. and in 1882 living in Stamford, Conn.

1939. (p 607) **Charles S.**⁷ David⁶ Nathan⁵. He died Jan'y 11, 1879, and in 1882 his family are living in Cambridgeport, Mass. He m. June 10, 1837, Elizabeth Hixon, of that place.

2718. Frederick Hixon, April 5, 1858.

2719. Lizzie Jeffrey, Jan'y 1, 1863.

2720. Grace DeWitt, Jan'y 4, 1865.

2721. Alice, Jan'y 18, 1867.

2722. Martha Pond, July 14, 1870.

2722½. Charles Edwird, March 6, 1877.

1940. **Charlotte Atwater**⁷ David L⁶. Nathan⁵, m. June 6, 1866, Lewis J. Nettleton, who was b. Dec. 20, 1821, and d. Dec. 26, 1876. Ante p 608.

2723. Annie D., April 7, 1867.

2724. David Lewis, March 1, 1868.

2725. DeWitt Baldwin, Dec. 11, 1869.

2726. Alfred L., Jan'y 20, 1872.

2727. Oscar Eldridge, Aug. 1, 1874, d. March 23, 1878.

1949. (p 608) **Samuel Burton**⁷ Marcus⁶ Nathan⁵, b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1820, m. 1st May 30, 1847, Lucy A. Higby, sister of Ruth, wife of his brother, Aaron B. She d. June 6, 1881, and he m. 2nd Aug. 4, 1881, Catharine H., widow of Nathaniel Baldwin, of Stratford.

2728. Mary DeWitt, July 17, 1848, m. July 26, 1866, Samuel A. Warburton. Ch.:

1. Lucy M., June 19, 1867.

2. Jessie E., Sept. 7, 1870.

3. Caroline A., June 27, 1872.

4. Elizabeth S., Oct. 30, 1874.

5. Susan A., Feb'y 14, 1877.

6. Samuel A., Sept. 12, 1879; and

7. Edward H., May 1, 1882.

1954. (p 608 and 1183) **Nathan Adolphus**⁷ Adolphus⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph¹, born in Milford, Conn., March 18, 1824. He married Nov. 20, 1862, Maria L. Fitch, widow of Henry Whitney, of New Haven, s. of the well-known Stephen Whitney.

For the past thirty years Mr. Baldwin has been at the head of one of the most extensive manufactories of straw goods in the country, and by his encouragement in machinery he has rendered it one of the most perfect establishments of its kind. He has given employment to a large number of operatives and contributed liberally by his various enterprises to the prosperity of his native town.

Although not a politician, Mr. Baldwin consented, in 1860, to serve as Senator of his District, but the personal supervision which he habitually devotes to his various investments in mercantile and manufacturing interests and pursuits, are apparently more attractive and congenial to his nature than politics. Mr. B. has acquired a handsome estate, and his beautiful residence occupies a slightly elevation near Milford depot.

Mrs. Baldwin died May 15, 1886, at the residence of her daughter, by Mr. Whitney, Mrs. Cornelius Fellows, 570 Fifth Avenue, New York City, having been suddenly taken ill there. Mrs. Baldwin's body was taken by train to Milford.

She was a devoted mother and friend, and was greatly esteemed and respected by all.

Mrs. Baldwin had children by her first marriage.

1. Maria Whitney, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 26, 1851, m. May, 1870, Robert Cambridge Livingston, son of Cambridge Livingston, of New York. They have children—

Cambridge, b. March 1, 1871.

John Griswold, b. Sept. 26, 1872.

Henry Whitney, b. Feb'y 28, 1874.

Maud Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

Johnston, b. Dec. 19, 1876.

Louis, b. Jan'y 9, 1880.

Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

2. Caroline Suydam Whitney, b. Nov. 17, 1852, m. 1st Oct., 1871, John A. Griswold, son of George Griswold, of New York. He died Nov. 8, 1871, while on his wedding trip. She m. 2d, June 2, 1874, Cornelius Fellows, son of William Fellows, of Louisville, Ky., and later of New York. They have children—

Cornelius, b. Jan'y 1, 1879.

Caroline Whitney, b. April 27, 1882.

By her second marriage:—

2732. Natalie, b. Dec. 27, 1864, bapt. in Episcopal church, Milford, April 2, 1865, m. May 13, 1886, Dr. Morton Grinnell, son of George Grinnell, of New York City, the marriage ceremony taking place at the bedside of the dying mother.

1955. **Timothy Higgins**,⁷ Adolphus⁶ b. in Milford, Conn., Jan'y 13, 1828, where he died Feb'y 27, 1862. He m. May 21, 1848, Sarah M. Smith, of Milford, who was b. Jan'y 22, 1828, and is living there in 1888.

2733. Caroline Atwater, b. Sept. 30, 1849, m. July 27, 1876, Miguel A. Alvarez, a doctor of medicine, who died in military service in the City of Mexico, March 30, 1877; no ch.

2734. David Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. y., March, 1853.

2735. Lucy Higgins, Oct. 5, 1854, d. Sept. 30, 1883.

2736. Elizabeth Wheeler, June 27, 1856, m. Dec. 23, 1884, Arthur E. Walradt, a lawyer in New York City, in 1886, at 35 Wall St. They have a dau.—

Lucy Baldwin Walradt, b. March 29, 1886.

2737. Emily Lockwood, April 28, 1860.

1956. **Henry Clay**,⁷ b. in Milford, Conn., March 25, 1836, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1877. He m. Emma Blauvelt, of New York City. In 1882 the family all live at Fort Green Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2738. Emma Blauvelt, b. Jan'y 15, 1864.

2739. Henrietta Clay, Sept. 23, 1865.

2740. Henry Clay, Dec. 1, 1867.

2741. Jessie, Oct. 26, 1869.

2742. Nathan Adolphus, Aug. 27, 1871.

2743. Mary Vanderhoef, Jan'y 22, 1875.

1958. **Tury**⁷ Adolphus⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴, b. Feb'y 22, 1834, m. Jan'y 27, 1859, John B. Stevens, lawyer in New York City. Ch.:

1. Nathan Baldwin, b. Nov. 2, 1859.

2. Bertha, March 7, 1862.

3. John Bright, Nov. 3, 1864; and

4. Lucy Beatrice, Sept. 4, 1876.

In 1888 all living in New York City. Mr. Stevens graduated at Columbia College, in 1842, and practices in New York City.

1959. (p 608) **Laura Augusta**⁷ Adolphus⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴, b. in Milford, Conn., Jan'y 11, 1826, m. Sept. 26, 1846, George Cornwall, who was b. in Milford, March 13, 1821. In 1882 Mr. and Mrs. Cornwall, their sons George R., and Harry C., and grandchildren, George A., Isabel, and Adolphus D. Cornwall, are living in Gunnison, Colorado. Children:

1. Adolphus Cornwall, born Aug. 9, 1849, m. Jan'y 25, 1872, Kate C. McCorkindale. Both died in Milford, Sept., 1878. They had ch.:

George Archibald, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan'y 20, 1873.

Isabel K., b. in Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 16, 1874.

Adolphus Duncan, b. in Garden City, Oct., 1870.

2. Laura Grove, b. Nov. 3, 1851, m. 1st Oct., 1870, Duncan McCorkindale, who d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb'y, 1871. She m. 2d in Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 12, 1874, James B. Muir, living, in 1882, in Brooklyn. Ch.:

Lina, b. in Garden City, N. Y., Sept., 1875.

Laura, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1877.

3. George Rockwell, b. in Milford, Conn., March 16, 1855.

4. Harry Clay, b. in Milford, Conn., April 2, 1859.

2759. John H.⁹ Henry U.⁸ Eden⁷ born Aug. 17, 1846, in 1882 unm., and in Chicopee.

2760. Mary Jane⁹ Henry U.⁸ born Aug. 25, 1849, died Sept. 16, 1850.

2790. (p 610) Cinderella, m. 1st about 1858, Edward Lupler, and had a son—

David E., born March 2, 1859.

Mr. Lupler died in the army about 1863, and she m. 2d 1865, William C. Wilgus, and has had children—

Orville J., May 10, 1868, d. Nov. 10, 1869.

Sally, Nov. 20, 1871, d. Feb'y 19, 1872.

Zilpha, Jan'y 26, 1873.

Lucinda, April 16, 1876.

Harry G., March 4, 1881.

They live, 1887, in West Mansfield.

2792. Should be Alcinus, and not Alimus.

2821. (p 611) Bernard W.⁹ in 1882 lives in Jefferson, Ohio. He m. 1st Almira E. Brown, April 24, 1875. She d. April 12, 1878, s. p., and he m. 2d Jan'y 1, 1880, Kate A. French, and has a son—

N. E., born April 11, 1881.

2290. (p 613) Frederick W.⁸ Add children—

Alice, July 19, 1875.

Agnes, Sept. 25, 1876; and

Ethel, May 20, 1880.

1997. (p 581) **Daniel Pratt**⁸ Hira⁷ John⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. in Madison County, N. Y., March 22, 1807. His mother was a dau. of Daniel Pratt, and sister of Hon. D. D. Pratt, U. S. Senator from Indiana, from 1869 to 1875. His great-grandfather was Daniel Pratt, of Belchertown, Mass.

He graduated from Cazenovia Seminary in 1852; from Madison University, in 1856, and from Columbia Law School in 1860. He excelled as a linguist and writer. In 1860 he settled in Logansport, Indiana, as a lawyer, and with his uncle, under the firm of Pratt & Baldwin, did a large business. He m. in 1863, Julia Smith. In 1870 he was appointed Judge. In 1880 he was elected Attorney General of his State. In 1872 he received twice the degree of LL.D.—once from his alma mater, and again from Wabash College, Indiana.

He has acquired wealth, and has practically retired from his profession. He is engaged in banking and interested in cattle raising in the West. He has been an active, well-known writer, influential with pen and voice. He has stumped Indiana three times in the Republican cause, and has delivered very many college addresses, lectures and political speeches, many of which have been printed, and have met with large circulation and approval. These display a wide and useful learning in literature, law; politics, education and even in religious matters.

He is a trustee of Wabash College, has a decided taste for literary pursuits and a library of 3,000 volumes. He was thrice nominated by acclamation for Attorney General, but fell twice with the ticket. He has no living children, having lost two in infancy.

Though at times he feels like taking the indolent rest to which he is entitled, his active and ambitious temperament spurs him to great activity. He is thus drawn from strictly literary pursuits, and is widely known as a public speaker, and especially as a campaigner.

2069.(p584) **Sarah**^s Ransom^r James⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. 1830, m. Oct. 1, 1854, William A. Briggs. She d. April 8, 1882. The family reside in New Haven.

1. Idetta A., Oct. 5, 1855.
2. Rosella E., June 5, 1857, m. Oct. 20, 1877, Charles A. Ferry, of New Haven.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1861.
4. Waldo C., March 14, 1870.

2070. **Mary E.**^s Ransom^r James⁶, b. Jan'y 10, 1838, m. Jan'y 28, 1866, Russell Hall, of Meriden.

1. Bessie May, b. Feb'y 8, 1879.
2. Howard Russell, May 1, 1881.

2071. **Justina E.**^s Ransom^r James⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1875, Benjamin C. Keunard, of Cambridge, Mass. In 1882 they live in Meriden, Conn., and have ch.:

1. Helen Mary, Oct. 18, 1876.
2. Benjamin Leighton, Dec. 22, 1878.

2072. **Ransom**^s Ransom^r James⁶, b. May 28, 1836, m. Jan'y, 1867, Mary E. Hall, of Wallingford, and reside, 1882, in Meriden, Conn.

1. Flora C., Nov. 21, 1867.
2. Ransom L., Jan'y 29, 1870.
3. Alice A., Jan'y 6, 1872.

2074. (p1188) **Minor Warren**⁸ James⁷ James⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. in Meriden, Conn., Sept., 1832, and d. Oct. 4, 1855. He m. May 11, 1854, Alvina Elizabeth Coe, and had—

Minor Coe, Feb'y 21, 1856.

2078. (p1188) **Frank**⁸ James⁷ James⁶, b. in Meriden, Conn., Jan'y 1, 1843, m. May 16, 1866, Mattie Williams Risley, of Rocky Hill, Conn. Lives at last account in Meriden.

Frank, Aug. 22, 1867.

2143. (p586) **Luther H.**⁸ Philemon⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. Nov. 28, 1846, m. May 2, 1875, Belle Shewers, of Toulon, Stark County, Ills., and there in May, 1882.

1. Beda, Oct. 30, 1879.
2. Harriet Inez, Aug. 31, 1881.

2153. (p 587) **Alonzo Grant**⁸ Richard⁷ Moses⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. June 4, 1852, m. 1879, Cora May McGowan, and live, 1882, in Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio; P. O. address, Atwater. Ch.:

Arthur Melvin, May 1, 1880.
Edith May, Sept. 1, 1881.

2420. (p 613) **William Ranney**⁸ Zebulon Hale⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1840. His mother was Miss Clarissa Gaylord Ranney, b. Aug. 26, 1809, d. Aug. 14, 1886, and m. Zebulon Hale⁷ Aug. 21, 1838. William R. graduated at Wesleyan University in 1862, and m. the next year. 1877 he was ordained as Baptist minister in Emanuel Church, Albany; 1877 to 1882 pastor in Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.; 1882-1884, pastor First Baptist Church, Bradford, McKean County, Penn.; 1884-1886, pastor First Baptist Church, Friendship, Allegany County, N. Y.

2871. Hattie Prior, 1864.

Orrin H.⁸ Ira C.⁷ John M.⁶ Israel⁵ Israel⁴, m. Alice Whitman.
See p 1206.

Edith.

Grace.

Joseph R.⁸ Richard D.⁷ Joseph⁶ David⁵ Stephen⁴, m. Mary Hogan De Campe.

Joseph E., m. Mary Jewett.

Mary, m. George Davidson.

Jenny.

Lula.

Lewis.

Oscar P.⁸ Caleb W.⁷ (ante p —) Matthias⁶ Joseph⁵ Moses⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842, living in July, 1886, at Rinkelville, adjacent to St. Louis, Missouri, where all his children were born. He m. June 8, 1865, Addie E. Axtell, dau. of Thomas R. Axtell, of St. Louis.

Carrie M., March, 1866.

James W., Sept. 22, 1867.

Oscar P., Sept. 17, 1870.

Willie, July 31, 1873, d. 9th next August.

Mary E., Sept. 24, 1875.

Thomas R., Aug. 19, 1878.

Addie E., July 2, 1884.

(P 614) **Francis Leonard Dwight**⁸ Francis⁷ Leonard⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴, known as Capt. Frank D. Baldwin, b. June 26, 1842, in Washtenaw County, Michigan. Aged 19 at the breaking out of the great Civil War, he left his college and enlisted and served with a short vacation until the end of that great conflict, when he returned to his college. The following year he received a commission as lieutenant in the regular army. He has been engaged since that time in defense of the frontiers and protection of advancing civilization.

He m. Jan'y 10, 1867, Alice Blackwood, of Nashville, Wayne County, Mich., dau. of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Osborne) Blackwood, b. at Ann Arbor, Michigan, Aug. 21, 1845. Her parents died in Sacramento when she was young. She is a graduate of the college at Albion, Mich. She has, since her marriage, accompanied her husband and undergone many hardships, privations and dangers of his life.

It is said her life would sound like fiction, though it be the facts and experience of the wife of an army officer.

Mr. Baldwin, enlisted Aug., 1861; was made Second Lieutenant Sept. 19, 1861; First Lieutenant, 19th Michigan Inf., July 28, 1862. He was in Libby Prison, March 25, 1863, to June, 1863, when he was exchanged. He was placed in command of a detachment of mounted troops, dispersing guerillas in East Tennessee; Captain, Jan'y 23, 1864. He was in Sherman's famous march, and engaged in many battles; Lieut. Col., June 15, 1865.

He was made Second Lieutenant 19th Inf. U. S. A., Feb'y 23, 1866; June and July, 1867, commanded the escort to Gen'l Hancock, en route from Fort Harper, Kansas, to Denver. His movements afterwards are too many and rapid to recount. He was in 1874 and 1875 Chief of Scouts, Indian Territory expedition of Gen'l Miles; nor can I recount even his engagements with the Indians, but only the most romantic of his adventures. In September, 1874, while bearing dispatches, with three scouts, he was attacked by 75 Indians at White Fish Creek, Texas; 8 November, of the same year, in command of two companies and one mounted gun, he attacked and defeated a large camp of Indians under Grey-Beard, on McClellan's Creek, Texas, re-capturing two white children, Adelaide and Julia Germain; July, 1876, acting Adjutant of Battalion Fifth Inf., and November, same year, A. A. Gen. of the Yellowstone command under Brevet Maj. Gen. Miles; December 7, attacked Sitting Bull's camp, near Fort Peck, M. T., driving him north of the Missouai River; December 18, again attacked and defeated him on the Shed Water River, M. T. He participated in the battle of Little Wolf Mountain, and is A. A. Gen. to Gen. Miles; was in the campaigns of the Yellowstone during 1877 and 1878; March 20, 1879, promoted to Captain Fifth Infantry; March 9, 1880, he commanded troops in an encounter with Indians at the head of Porcupine Creek, M. T.; November, 1880, and October, 1880, in Lock Cave, in Europe. In November, 1881, Acting Judge Advocate in the department of the Columbia. In 1887 he is stationed at Fort Totten, Dakota Territory.

I am sorry I cannot give space for the romantic adventures of this gallant officer, who is spoken of in the highest terms by his superior officers in official communication.

In 1886 General Miles speaks of the many reports of the services and achievements of Captain Baldwin, as well of the value of his legal opinions as Judge Advocate, which services he rendered for five or six years.

The official paper, by command of General Miles, of Sept. 24, 1874, details his gallant exploits as bearer of despatches with three scouts, although surrounded by Indians six to one, and when more than 150 miles from the nearest military post, "this indomitable little party of four not only avoided delay and carried their despatches safely, but inflicted much severe punishment upon the Indians, killing three times their own number, at least, so that they were glad to abandon the attack."

Then follows an account of the "long, severe march of Lieut. Baldwin, made chiefly in darkness and blinding rain; the capture, by a dashing charge, and without firing a shot, of an out-post of a party of 200 Indians on the Wachita, together with his skillful and courageous conduct in leading a small party of troops, white and Indian guides, sent from the right flank of this command, for 180 miles from Beaver Creek to Antelope Hills, by way of Adobe Walls, serve further to illustrate a character for dashing courage, intrepidity and sound judgement, which had been earned in his earlier services."

In a letter to the department, of November 3, 1877, General Miles says:

"Since the war he has been engaged in nearly every Indian campaign. With a small command he surprised and fought the forces of Gray Beard, on the North Fork of the Red River, Texas, in 1874, and on Redwater, Montana, in December, 1876, he surprised the camp of Sitting Bull, with 122 lodges of hostile Sioux, driving them from the field with loss. For gallantry and skill in command of an independent force, his record is unsurpassed by any officer of his rank in the service and his ability and integrity eminently qualify him for any position in the Pay, Quartermaster, or Commissary Departments or advancement in the lines. Similar praises are to be found at Washington, Oct. 16, 1880, from Gen'l Alfred H. Terry, and November, 1880, from Gen'l John Pope.

And General Sherman speaks of him the same year as an officer of merit and intelligence, and elsewhere as of experience and marked talent.

Juanita Mary R., b. Oct. 12, 1867, under canvas (in a tent) while her parents were on the march from Kansas to Fort Wingate, New Mexico, at Trinidad, Colorado.

22. **Sarah**³ Benjamin² Joseph¹, m. Robert Young, a Scotchman. He was of Newark; sheriff in 1696, and a trustee in the grant from the proprietors of N. J., for a burying place. He d. Nov. 7, 1726, ae 63. Ante p.1100. They had ch.:

David, b. about 1705, d. Sept. 3, 1765, ae 60.

John, d. April 25, 1788, ae. 73.

Jonathan.

Robert.

Stephen, b. 4 July, 1716; his will of 1785 names his ch.: Jonas, Aaron, Daniel, Abigail Alling, and his w. Joanna.

THE WILL OF BENJAMIN BALDWIN² JOSEPH.¹

(Ante pp. 1100 and 482.)

In the name of God, amen, this seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and twenty-six, I, Benjamin Baldwin, of Newark, in the county of Essex and Eastern Division of New Jersey, weaver; being aged and Infirm of Body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor: and caling into mind ye frailty and mortallity of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed unto man once to Dye, doe make and ordain this my last will and Testament, (that is to say,) first and principally, I Recommend my soul into the hands of God who Gave it, hoping that through the alone merits of Jesus Christ to obtain Eternall Life, and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent, Christian maner at ye discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at ye Generall Resurrection I shall receive the same again through ye mighty power of God, and as Touching such wordly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose thereof in manner and form following: Imprimis: My will is that all my just debts and funerall expenses be paid and discharged.

Item: I will and bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Susanah Baldwin, widow and Rellict of my son Jonathan Baldwin, Deceased, the whole and sole use and improvement of house, barn and house-lot in Newark where he formerly dwelt, with the Orchard and Land which he was in the time of his life possessed of the same to be and Remain to her, the said Susanah, during her Natural Life.

Item: I will and bequeath unto my four Grand-children, Daughters of my said son Jonathan, deceased, (viz.:) Bethya, Hanah, Susanah and Sarah, each of them the sum of Seven pounds money or acquivalent to money, to be paid to them and each of them by my Executors within four years after my decease.

Item: I give, bequeath and devise unto my loving daughter Sarah Young, the sum of Thirty pounds in money, or in other Specie acquivalent thereunto, to be paid to her, her heirs or assigns within four years after my decease by my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I will, bequeath and devise unto my son, Joseph Baldwin, that house, barn and orchard whereon he now dwells, containing six acres of land, together with ye one equall half of all my out Land and meadow held by patent, together with ye equall half of that part before given unto my daughter-in-law, the said half to be to him after her decease, and the same with the other half to be to him the said Joseph Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item: I will, devise and bequeath unto my youngest son, Benjamin Baldwin, the house, Barn and house lot whereon I now dwell, together with the one equall half of all my out Lands and meadows, together with ye remaining half of that house and land Given to ye said Susanah during her Life, and also I give to him, the said Benjamin, a piece of Boggy Meadow which I bought of Capt. Swain; all the above mentioned lands and meadows to be equally divided between him the said Benjamin, and the above said Joseph, excepting the last mentioned piece of Boggy Meadow, and the same equall half to be and remain unto him, the said Benjamin Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns forever.

And I do hereby constitute, nominate and appoint my trusty and loving Son-in-law, Robert Young, and my son, Benjamin Baldwin, within mentioned, Joint Executors of this, my last will and Testament, and I doe hereby utterly disallow, Revoke and disannul all and every other and former Testaments, wills, Legacies and bequests

and Executors by me in any wise before named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seall the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published,
Pronounced and declared by
the said Benjamin Baldwin
as his last will and Testament, in
the presence of us, the subscribers:

BENJAMIN BALDWIN, [L. S.]

JOHN COOPER,
THOMAS HUNTINGTON,
ELIPHILET JOHNSON.

A true copy taken and
Examined by me.

JNO. COOPER.

BOND OF STEPHEN BALDWIN, JUN.,⁴ JOSEPH³ BENJAMIN² JOSEPH¹ TO ISRAEL BALDWIN.
(Dated March 31, 1739—p. 1109)

Know all men by these Presents, that I, Stephen Baldwin, Jun'r., of Newark, in the County of Essex, and Eastern division of New Jersey, Joiner, am held and firmly bound unto Israel Baldwin, of the same place, Yeoman, in the just and full sum of One Hundred pounds current money of New Jersey, aforesaid, to be paid unto him, the said Israel Baldwin, or to his certain attorney, heirs, Executors, administrators or assigns, to the which payment will and truly to be made, I bind myself, my heirs, executors, administrators and every one of them firmly by these presents Sealed with my seal. Dated this thirty-first day of March, in the twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George, the Second, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France, and Ireland; King, defender of the faith, &c. Anno Dom: 1739.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas, the said Israel Baldwin, hath released unto the said Stephen Baldwin, a certain part of his Plantation by a release bearing even date with these presents, in which all the Orchard of fruit trees is included. If, therefore, the said Stephen Baldwin, his heirs, Ex'rs, Admin's, shall allow the said Israel Baldwin, his heirs, Exec's, Admin'rs. and assigns, free liberty and priviledge to gather, carry off and convert to his own use, one equal half of all the fruit which said Orchard bears during the full time and term of fifteen years from the date: also do, or cause to be done to the value of twelve pounds in joiner work towards building of an house which the said Israel Baldwin purposes to build on the remaining of said Plantation; also bear his equal part, (viz:) the half of all necessary charges which may hereafter be expended by the said Israel Baldwin to their honored Mother, or Brothers, or Sisters, by any claim they may have to their Estate; then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, or else to stand, be and remain in full Strength, Power and vertue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the Presence of—

STEPHEN BALDWIN, [L. S.]

JONATHAN SERGEANT,
CALEB BALDWIN.

It is worthy of note that, although on page 1104, only Israel and Stephen are given to 23 Joseph³, the bond speaks of brothers and sisters.

HENRY BALDWIN, OF WOBURN, MASS.

Henry Baldwin, of Woburn, Mass., was there in 1652; said to be a subscriber to town orders for Woburn in 1640 or 1641. I do not propose to repeat what I said about him in my first book,

Henry Baldwin

p. 615 and after. He m. 1649, Phebe Richardson, dau. Ezekiel and cousin to the wife of John Baldwin, of Billerica, whose will Henry witnessed. They were likely relatives—perhaps brothers—probably of the family heretofore treated of, resident in Buckinghamshire and the border of Hertfordshire, adjoining.

By an old tradition (p. 687 & 995,) they came from Herts.

If he was the subscriber in 1640, it is hardly probable he was the Henry on page 45, who had a brother John and a sister Jane and father, Richard.

A Richard and daughter, Jane, were at Braintree, Mass., in 1637, but disappeared, and likely returned to England.

One is naturally reminded by this Henry, of Capt. John Mason, and the Henry Baldwin who was early in New Hampshire. In a list of the names of stewards and servants sent by John Mason, Esq., into the province of New Hampshire, is among the servants not being named as stewards, "Henry Baldwin." The document is not dated, but is assigned about 1631 to 1634.

Capt. John Mason, of London, by his will dated 20 Nov., 1635, left £5 to "Bettrice Baldwyn." She is mentioned between the children of sister, "Dorothie More," who have £6 each, and his brothers-in-law, who have each 50 s.

It is possible that Henry, of Woburn, and John, of Billerica, who both married in Woburn, may have been from Woburn, Buckinghamshire, England, where were Baldwins of the Bucks County line—one of whom, "R. Baldwyn," is mentioned in

Clarkson's life of William Penn, as in 1683, of Woburn, who, with G. Salter, (see p. 39,) in all seventeen—all Quakers—were indicted for a riot, (Quaker meeting,) and imprisoned in "Aylesbury goal," where they lay for three years, until King James proclaimed a pardon. Some of the lands of the Buck's Baldwins, from whom descended the Baldwins of Milford, came into the ownership of the heirs of William Penn, and in that family descended the Bryant deed, appearing hereafter in this volume.

6. (616) **Danic**² Henry¹, d. 171^s, m. 170^s.

30. **Daniel**³ Daniel² Henry¹. The date and circumstances of his death appears in C. J. Fox's History of Dunstable. September 4, 1724, a body of French and Mohawks fell on Dunstable and took two captives. Next day Lieut. Ebenezer French, and 10 of the principal inhabitants pursued. They were fired upon at Naticoke Brook, and eight were killed, whose names appear in the *Boston News-Letter*. Daniel Baldwin was of Woburn. They were interred near the State line, and the date is fixed by the monument:

"MEMENTO MORI.

"Here lies the body of MR. THOMAS LUND,
"who departed this life Sept. 5th, 1724, in the
"42d year of his age.

"This man, with seven more that lies in
"this grave, was slew all in a day by
The Indians."

68. (p. 620) **Abigail**⁴ David³ Henry² Henry¹, had a dau. who m. Rev. Jonathan Barnes, not Burness.

96. **Theophilus**⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Henry¹, b. April 10, 1725, of Coventry, Conn., m. Jan'y 18, 174^s, Sarah Kingsbury, and died "with ye fall of a lim of a tree, January ye 3d Day, A.D., 175^o." He had children—at least—

Irane, Oct. 6, 1766. "Rena" Baldwin is referred to as heir of Theophilus, May 21, 1764.

Elamuell, Nov. 7, 1748, d. April 10, 1751.

107. **Asa**⁴ Daniel³ Benjamin² Henry¹, b. April 14, 1747, must be the one, I think, in Loomis' Genealogy, of Tolland, Conn., m. April 11, 1776, Hannah Hatch, b. Feb'y 12, 1758, the dau. of

Abner and Abigail (Loomis) Hatch, of Tolland. They had a dau.—

Sarah, b. May 22, 1777; and
Hannah, d. April 26, 1778.

117. (p 623) **Henry**⁴ Henry³ Benjamin² Henry¹. Mr. Allyn S. Kellogg, of Hartford, thinks this Henry was the one, and wife, Elizabeth, received to Vernon, (formerly North Bolton.) E. was recommended April 2, 1770, from Mansfield Centre; he, Dec. 2, 1771, from Lisbon, now Jewett City.

64. **Nathan**⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹, settled in Worcester, and had lands in Vermont. I have more exact information of his children, said to be—

Nathan, July 1, 1758.

150. Lydia, Dec. 22, 1759, m. Haswell?

———, Nov. 11, 1761.

Mary, May 22, 1765.

Catharine, Jan'y 13, 1767.

Abner, Sept., 1769.

Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1771.

66. **William**⁴ David³ Henry² Henry¹. Harvard College, 1748, of Sudbury. One of his children may well have been David, of East Sudbury; will at East Cambridge, 4 Jan'y, 1819, whose real estate in East Sudbury goes to his sons, William and David, who are executors, and who leaves a wife, Rebecca, and ch.:

1. Dorcas.
2. Jane.
3. William.
4. David.

73. (p 625) **Jeduthan**⁴ Isaac³ Henry². Says Mr. Thomas Baldwin:

Jeduthanⁿ Baldwin

"I have in my possession a journal kept by Jeduthan Baldwin. It is in two portions; one portion commences with December 1, 1755, and continues until May 4, 1756. He was located during that interval at Crown Point. Another portion commences Dec. 8, 1775, and goes to January 17, 1779. He speaks of himself as

an engineer in the Continental army. He was at Dorchester Heights and Cambridge until the middle of March, 1776, when he received orders to go to New York, where he was set to work on the fortifications. In April, 1776, he started for Quebec. Went up the Hudson to Albany, and then by way of Fort Edward and Ticonderoga, and down the river Sorell to Shambalee and Sorell. This is as far as he went toward Quebec as the retreating army met him here. By the last of July he was back to Ticonderoga, and was there at the time of the surrender of Burgoyne's army. In December, 1776, he returned to his home in Brookfield, and in January, 1777, he went to Boston and to Portsmouth, N. H., and by the first of February was back to Albany, on his way to Lake George. He remained at Lake George until November, when he again returned home. From this time to July, 1778, I have not his diary. In July, 1778, he was at New York, and seemed to be in that neighborhood the rest of that year. I have also what seems to be an incomplete account of the trial of those concerned in the Shay's rebellion. It is dated April 26, 1787.

Hoping these facts may be acceptable to you,

I remain yours respectfully,

THOS. W. BALDWIN,

(of Bangor, Me.)

182. (p 626) **Frances**⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac² Henry¹, b. 1771, m. 1795, James Boyd, of Antrim, N. H., b. April 3, 1768. She came first as a teacher. Dr. Whiton says she "was a woman of great excellence of character," which seems to be the sentiment of all who knew her. (Hist. of Antrim, p. 374.) She d. Dec. 25, 1828. He, Sept. 6, 1835. Ch.:

1. Fanny, July 15, 1793, m. March 16, 1824, Jonah W. Christie, and died in child-birth near the close of 1824, leaving twin infants—

Franklin, who d. 1828; and

Francis, from Antrim to Boston in 1845.

2. Harriet, Sept. 17, 1798, m. Sept. 16, 1824, Simeon B. Little, of Boscowen, and d. Oct. 3, 1850, leaving 4 ch.:

George.

Sherman.

Arthur; and

Evelyn.

Rev. Arthur is the distinguished Congregational Clergyman, of Chicago.

3. Lucy, Oct. 6, 1802, m. Deacon Joseph Kimball.

4. Deacon James, May 26, 1804, m. 1832, Evelyn Hall, dau. of Gilbert and Phebe (Perry) Hall of Warren, Maine. He was a builder, building many homes; an able and careful manager. He had the largest property ever accumulated in Antrim. He d. April 18, 1880, leaving a large estate to charities, and no ch. His portrait and a long biography are in the History of Antrim.

5. Isaac, April 28, 1806, m. Mary Hadley, of Goffstown, and d. in Waldo-borough, Maine, April 24, 1860, leaving ch.:

Mary F., m. Samuel N. More, of Nashua, N. H.

James F., of Waldoborough; and

Sarah M., a teacher in Boston.

6. John M., April 1, 1810, m. Mary A. Hall, of Boston, and d. there, 1847, leaving ch.:

1. John G.

2. Henry M., who m. Elvira Marshall, and had Ida, and moved 1878, to Boston.

3. Abbie F.; and

4. Anna E.

7. Abigail W., twin to John, d. 1876.

76. (p 627) **Josiah**⁴. The printer in my former book left off the "h."

263. (p 632) Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel.³ His birth is entered in Windham, Conn., May 11, 1754.

266. Ruth⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ m. Abel Edgarton, not as misprinted, Able.

120. (p 633) **Theophilus**⁴ Henry³ Benjamin² Henry¹, m. at Vernon, Conn., Nov. 14, 1776, Edse (E sitha) Morris.

177. (p 635) **Luke**⁵ Jeduthan⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹, m. Sept. 8, 1789, Mary Avery.

Lucy Baldwin

322. **Mary Avery**, Nov. 26, 1790, m. Phinehas Upham, of Brookfield+

323. **Sarah Collins**, (not Mary) March 12, 1803, m. Samuel Stillman.

324. Elizabeth Williams, June 11, 1807, m. Oct. 17, 1849, Amos Stevens. He d. Feb'y 22, 1861, and in Nov., 1881, she lives in Boston.

325. **Lucy Ann**. Nov. 12, 1812, m. John Collins+

326. **John Avery**+

327. **Luke**+

328. **Henry**, Feb'y 5, 1801+

329. **Thomas Williams**, March 18, 1804+

330. Samuel Parkman, in 1827 at Matanza, d. 1832, by falling through a scuttle in Boston.

331. **Edward**, Jan'y 26, 1815+

Luke, Feb'y, 1792, d. Sept., 1796.

Lucy Parkman, Sept., 1795, d. Sept., 1796.

Eliza Jane, June, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1800.

342. (p 639) Lydia⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹, b. Aug. 5, 1808, m. Isaac Swan. Her dau., Charlotte, m. Ithamer S. Beall, who, in Feb'y 9, 1884, is dead, and his eldest dau. is Eunice, of Mount Ayr, born April, 1862—oldest living child.

354. (p 637) is Ruth Eastman⁶ Isaac.⁵

360. J. Warren⁶ Jeduthan,⁵ b. 1808.

390. (p 638) Robert M.⁶ Robert,⁵ as b. June 7, 1806, not 8.

410. (p. 639) **Mary Brewster Baldwin**⁶ Benjamin F.⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry¹, m. Rev. Dr. Roswell Park. Her children, who were legatees of James F., No. 196, were named Mary and Roswell. The sentence in my former book was very awkward, the "and" being out of place.

196. (p 639) **James Fowler**⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry¹, m. July 30, 1818.

412. James Parsons, Aug. 2, 1819, d. Dec. 11, 1830.

413. Samuel Pitkin, Dec. 31, 1822, d. 1830.

414. Cyrus Pitkin, Aug. 11, 1829, d. 1832.

430. (p 641) **Samuel Cutler**,⁶ not Cutter.

435. (p 642) **Betsy**⁶ Jonas C.⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹, m. John Brown, and settled in East Hill, Onondaga County, N. Y. Her ch.:

1. Cutler, as in my book, but I am informed it should be Cullen, died at Seneca Lake, s. p.

2. Mary, m. a Mr. Townsend, and had a son who graduated at West Point.

3. Emmet, died at Seneca Lake, and left ch.

4. Martha, m. Thomas Dorwin, and d. at Onondaga, leaving no ch.

436. **Stephen Warner**⁶ Jonas C.⁵, died, leaving a family—

1. Isaac, living in Baldwinsville.

2. Stephen, lived in Brooklyn.

3. Frank, lived in Baldwinsville.

4. Mary, m. a sugar refiner of New York City.

5. Adele.

438. **Harriet**⁶ Jonas C.⁵ m. D. Wallis, of Baldwinsville, and had a son

Jonas, who lived there.

439. **Horace**⁶ Jonas C.⁵, b. 1799, m. Maria Wallis, and went to Texas in 1839, at Galveston, where he d. in 1850. He had ch.:

1. Ann, who m. and lives in Washington.
2. Elizabeth, m. 1st J. H. Brown, of Houston, and 2d William M. Reed, of Dunella, N. Y.; no ch.
3. Charlotte Maria, m. 1st John Randen, of Texas, and had a dau.—
Elizabeth.

She m. 2d F. A. Rice, of Houston, originally from Massachusetts, and to Texas in 1850, and had ch.:

Joseph S.
William M.
Baldwin.
David.
Frederick.
Benjamin B.
George.
Minnie; and
Lillie.

All living in 1884.

4. Jonas Cutler, b. Oct. 10, 1829, lives in Houston, m. E. A. Foote, of Cleveland, dau. Hon. Horace Foote, long judge there and born in Haddam, Conn. Jonas C. has a dau.—

Mary, who m. 22 January, 1884, William F. Huntington, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of John Huntington.

440. **Charlotte**⁶ Jonas C⁵. m. Allen, and settled in Texas, and has a child living in 1884, named

Eliza, who m. James Converse, of Houston, originally from Ravenna, Ohio, and has a son, Pierce.

573. (p 651) **Emily (Baldwin) Haywood**⁶ Eleazer⁵Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Henry¹. The ch. whose names were unknown are Frederick and Bradley.

592. (p 652) **Aznath (Baldwin)**⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Benjamin² Henry¹, m. Mr. Jones, of Homer, N. Y.; and her dau.—

Christina, m. Shubael R. Baldwin⁷ Shubael⁶ Shubael⁵ Daniel⁴ p 686, No. 1157.

650. (p 654) Nancy Fitch Baldwin⁶ Timothy⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,² b. Sept. 20, 1814. Mr. Stone, and not Stow.

569. Harriet Azubah, and not Azulah.

674. (p 655) Henry Walter, not Waller.

NOTE.—In March, 1884, I find a legal advertisement in a Syracuse paper, advertising as defendants in a suit, Ledentia Baldwin, Amanda Baldwin, the unknown children of Hannah (Baldwin) Howe, the unknown children of Lydia (Baldwin) Tichnor, Henry M. Vorce and Charles B. Vorce, and the unknown person or persons who are heirs at law of Sylvester Baldwin, late of Baldwinsville, Onondaga County, N. Y. I know no more.

299. **Gilly**⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹, of Phillipston, Mass., m. 2nd Widow Earl, who survived him many years.

677. **Daniel Hoard**, March 19, 1825+

678. **Joseph Holden**, April 28, 1814+

679. **Loammi**, May 23, 1819+

680. **Charles**, April 30, 1823+

681. Rebecca, said to have d. y.

682. Deborah Lewis, m. Benjamin, son Rev. Joseph Chickering, of Phillipston. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1881 he lives there.

322. (p 657) **Mary Avery**⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹, b. Nov. 25, 1790, m. Jan'y 24, 1811, Phinehas Upham, of Brookfield, Mass. They lived in Boston, where she d. May 28, 1872.

Mary, m. Dr. Gordon, of Boston; there in 1881.

Harriet, m. John Putnam, of Boston; there in 1881.

Lucy, m. Henry Parker, and lives, 1887, in London, Eng.

George, m. Miss Sprague, and lives, 1881, in Boston.

Charlotte, m. Dr. Cutler, and in 1881, is dead.

323. **Sarah Collins**⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴, b. March 12, 1803, m. June 24, 1823, Samuel Stillman. She d. Nov. 29, 1877.

Benjamin Morgan, in 1881, unm. in Boston.

Mary, in 1881, unm. and in Boston.

325. **Lucy Ann**⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1812, m. Aug. 27, 1827, John Collins, of Bayou Sara, La. He d. Dec. 5, 1828. In 1881 she lives in New Orleans.

Mary Baldwin, July, 1838, m. Oct., 1857, J. D. Gillmore. He d. Sept. 16, 1860, and she m. 2d, January 7, 1862, L. Y. Jessup.

John Parkman, Feb'y, 1840, m. June, 1863, Mary J. Young.

Sarah, June, 1842, m. March, 1860, H. M. Van Solingen.

Edward, Oct., 1844.

Luke Baldwin, April, 1847, m. May, 1868, Emma H. Anderson.

326. **John Avery**⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1793, m. Oct. 16, 1826, Sarah Collins. She d. Oct. 31, 1869, and he April 10, 1873.

Mary Avery, Sept., in 1881, unm. in Nashua, N. H.

Lucy Avery, Nov., 1839, in 1881, unm. in Nashua.

Mary Ann Smith Mansfield, May 14, 1833, m. Oct., 1881, Samuel P. Baldwin, her cousin.

John Avery, Sept. 16, 1835, m. Oct. 7, 1861, Elizabeth B. Holmes. In Nov., 1881, they live in Boston, and have ch.:

Alice.

Bessie.

Sarah Collins.

Avery; and

Bertram, d. y.

Sarah Collins, May 16, 1829, d. y.

Elizabeth Williams, March 26, 1839, d. y.

Andrew Collins, May 31, 1846, d. y.

327. **Lukr⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴**, living, Nov., 1887, in Marengo, Iowa. He m 1st May 31, 1821, Elizabeth Orne Cushing, who d. March 12, 1855, and he m. 2nd April 27, 1862, Helen Sophia Hill.

Thomas Cushing, living, 1881, in California.

John Haskell, d. y.

Luke, in the army, and died at Helena, Arkansas, Feb'y, 1863.

Catharine Orne, m. John H. A Tappan, of Boston, and d., leaving Elizabeth Orne, 1855.

Martha Parker, 1857, living, 1881, in Newton, Mass.

Fanny Parsons, Sept., 1859, d. Jan'y, 1874.

John Heury, Oct., 1861, in 1881 in Texas; and

Albert Edward, Feb'y, 1867, living in Newton, Mass.

329. **Thomas Williams⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴**, b. March 18, 1805, m. Nov. 13, 1834, Margaret Josephine Bacon. He moved to Bangor, Maine, in 1837, and d. Nov. 1, 1874.

Margaret Josephine, Sept. 21, 1835, in 1881 unm. in Bangor.

Charlotte Augusta, April 30, 1838, in 1881 unm. in Bangor.

Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1841, and died Aug. 15, 1843.

John Henry, Jan'y 8, 1845, d. March 22, 1845.

Infant dau., Dec. 20, 1846, d. 29th same month.

Thomas Williams, Dec. 27, 1849, m. Dec. 8, 1880, Maud Patten. In Nov., 1881, he is a civil engineer in Bangor, and my informant. He has in possession valuable Revolutionary diaries of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, which are noticed elsewhere.

330. **Samuel Parkman⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴**, m. Mary Ann Smith Mansfield Baldwin, Oct., 1856. In 1881 they live in Winchester, Mass., and have the following ch.:

Sarah Collins.

Helen A., b. Oct., 1874.

Mary; and

Andrew.

331. **Edward**⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴, b. Jan'y 26, 1815, m. Aug. 8, 1838, Ellen Walton White. He lived in New York and d. there Dec. 24, 1870.

Ellen.
Edward.
Sarah.
Alice.

338. **Jotham**⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹, b. 1798, in New Sharon, Maine, where he died Jan'y 1, 1846.

739. William Henry, was Lieut. Col., not Lieut., 83 Ohio Vol. Brevet Brig. Gen'l for gallant conduct.

740. Charles Pierce, grad. 1858 at Waterville College, Maine; entered the army as Capt. 11 Me. Vol.; promoted to Major and Lieut. Col.; severely wounded at Deep Bottom, and again at Hatcher's Run April 3, 1865. Brevetted Colonel for gallant conduct at the former place, and Brig. General for gallant conduct in command of his regiment at the latter. Since 1867, living at Georgetown, Colorado, and engaged in mining.

741. Lloyd, graduated at Union College in 1860.

774. (p 660) **Helen Pool**⁷ Samuel B⁶. Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴, m. A. A. Ranney. Ch.:

Samuel Woodbury, Feb'y 19, 1863.
George Palmer, July 27, 1870.

396. (p 661) **Joel**⁶ Isaac⁵ Josiah⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹. is duplicated on page 710 as 226 Joel⁵ Isaac⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹, of Billerica. I think it more probable the first is right.

431. (p 664) **Samuel Dexter**⁶ instead of Samuel.

433. (p 665) **Loren**⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹, b. March 2, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1839, F. Sophia Palmer, b. Nov. 23, 1819. She d. May 10, 1850. He m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1851, Christiana T. King, a widow, b. July 17, 1826. October 1, 1881, they and their three younger children live in Riga, N. Y.

878. Henrietta, b. May 4, 1841; m. Nov., 1859, James E. Little, and d. Feb. 22, 1874; no children.

879. Frances A., b. April 29, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1865, D. G. Robbins, and has a child, Loren B., b. Aug. 14, 1877. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

880. Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. June 14, 1876, Maro A. Richardson, of Brockport, N. Y., and has a child, Frederick B., b. July 17, 1877.

881. Samuel C., b. Sept. 24, 1855.

882. Emma L., b. March 2, 1859.

883. Graham K., b. May 30, 1832.

449. (p 666) **Samuel Cutler**⁶ Cyrus⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹. In 1875 lives in Monday Centre, Michigan.

927. (p 667) **Harvey Warner**⁷ Chauncey⁶ Ephraim⁵ Samuel⁴, living, 1876, in Pentwater, Michigan, and has a son, Charles H.

484. (p 668) **Rufus**⁶ Rufus⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry¹, d. 1853, and not 1753.

1025. (p 670) **Elisha G.**⁷ Lathrop⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴, m. Elizabeth Curtiss, dau. Eldy and Latta (Noble) Curtiss, p. 665 Noble Genealogy.

629. (p 671) **George Heters**⁶ Benjamin P⁵. Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³, died some years before 1882.

634. (p 676) **Raymond**⁶ Eleazer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel³ Benjamin² Henry¹, b. 1806, in Mansfield, where he d. 1873, or as son J. B. says in fall of 1872. He m. 1st Amanda Lull, and 2nd Mary Benchly. The ch. below were all by first wife save the last named.

1174. Maria, d. aged 11 years.

1175. Jane G., dead, m. James H. French, of Mansfield, in 1884, in Bridgeport. She left three ch.:

Herbert B.
Mary; and
Bertha.

1176. Julia A., m. Nathaniel P. Perkins, of Mansfield; there in 1884; ch.:

Etta.
Mark; and
Ona.

1177. Delia A., m. John S. Gray, of Stonington; live in Great Barrington, Mass. Three ch.:

George R.
Harry; and
Benjamin.

1178. Amelia, m. Nathan H. Ayer, in 1884, of Preston, Conn. One son—
Frank.

1179. George R., of Mansfield, m. Mary G. Adams, both dead, leaving no ch.

1180. Helen M., m. William B. Avery; lives in Willimantic, Conn. Ch.:

Helen.
William.
Mary.

1181. Jerome, of Willimantic, Conn., a merchant, m. Ella M. Adams, of that place. Ch.:

Emma B., June 23, 1872.

Jessie M., April 24, 1877; and

Georgia E., Dec. 8, 1881.

1182. Emma J., m. Walter D. Stearns, of Mansfield, and in 1884, there. Ch.:

Ella; and

Arthur.

1182½. Alice M., living, 1884, in Mansfield, m. Daniel Crane, and had a child in 1884—an infant.

1183. **Nellie**⁷ Eleazer⁶ Eleazer⁵, m. March 20, 1870, Hubbard B. Manley, of Middletown, Conn., and had ch.:

Freddie B., Jan'y 12, 1871, d. Aug. 18, 1872.

Jessie M., May 7, 1873; and

Carrie C., May 4, 1875.

677. (p 678) **Daniel Hoard**⁷ Tilly⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹. He died June 10, 1887, and a New York journal notices his death as follows:

He was born in Phillipston, Mass., in 1825, and when he was eighteen years old he went to Savannah, Ga., and entered the shipping business, becoming a member of the firm of Bingham, Baldwin & Co. This firm, it is said, did all the shipping business in Savannah before the War. During the rebellion, Mr. Baldwin served as an officer in the Confederate Army, and at its close came to this city. In 1866 he engaged in the cotton commission business, and about ten years ago, started the firm of Baldwin & Co., cotton brokers, in Savannah. A few years ago he retired from active business. He served several times as member of the Board of Managers of the Cotton Exchange, of which he was an original member, and was a member of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States Lloyds."

The paper says he left one son and two daus. The ch. on page 678 are—

1220. George I., b. 1857.

1221. Kate, b. 1852.

1222. Daniel H., b. 1865.

1223. Nellie H., b. 1870.

678. (p 678) **Joseph Holden**⁷ Tilly⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹, b. April 28, 1814, m. Sept. 8, 1846, Almira Wellington, b. Dec. 28, 1819, who d. Jan'y 9, 1872, dau. Rev. Charles, of Templeton, Mass. They lived in Savannah, and after, in Phillipston, Mass.

1. Charles Joseph, Sept. 25, 1847.

2. Anna Smith, Aug. 20, 1850, m. Aug. 16, 1877, Herbert Hamilton Bates, b. July 27, 1851. Their dau.—

Almira Wellington, b. Feb'y 17, 1879.

They live, 1881, in Royalston, Mass. where he is principal of an academy.

3. Gertrude Almira, March 5, 1853.

4. Adelaide Wellington, Sept. 11, 1855.

680. **Charles H.**⁷ Tilly⁶ Thaddeus⁵, b. April 30, 1823, m. May 25, 1847, Mary Levinah Power⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1816, dau. Oliver⁵ Edward⁴ Edward³ Jacob² Walter¹. (Powers' Genealogy, p. 93.)

Mary Louisa, June 12, 1849, d. Dec. 14, 1853.

Kate Maria, Jan'y 18, 1851, d. Oct. 17, 1857.

Charles Edward, March 28, 1853, m. Dec. 16, 1880, Flora E. Richardson, b. May, 1860, of Groveton, N. H. They live in Baldwinsville, Mass.

Emma, Feb'y 15, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1857.

Dwight, Feb'y 17, 1857, d. Oct. 11, 1857.

Walter Dwight, Oct. 11, 1858, d. Oct. 6, 1860.

Emma Louise Maria, Nov. 27, 1859.

Fannie, June 27, 1861.

Helen, Nov. 23, 1863, d. Dec. 29, 1863.

Frank Henry, Feb'y 13, 1865, d. Aug. 31, 1865.

Kathleen Mary, June 12, 1867.

Edith Powers, March 25, 1869.

1224. Sophia Earle,⁸ (not Earls,) Loammi⁷ Tilly.⁶

1225. Loammi Hoard⁸ Loammi.⁷ b. 1846, at Brighton; in 1881, address, 100 Tremont St., Boston, m. May 12, 1880, Marie Adele French, of Elizabeth, New Jersey—

(p 679) **William Henry**,⁷ President of Boston Young Men's Christian Union, not Association.

1254. (p 689) Hattie⁸ Jotham⁷ Nahum.⁶ m. Dec. 27, 1872, Bertram J. Pye.

937. (p 683) **John**⁷ John⁶ Rufus⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry¹. His wife who was b. July 29, 1802, dau. Burton and Ruth (Bennett) Baker, d. April 20, 1880.

1339. John Burton, died, leaving a widow who remarried and herself died, and a daughter—

Minnie, who, in 1880, is with her grandfather.

1362. (p 685) Marcus Dana⁸ Eleazer⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ Henry,² b. at Fremont, O., 25 Sept., 1851; educated at Toledo and Oberlin. Read law at Toledo; located at Green Springs; admitted to bar, 1 Nov., 1874. Thence to Fremont, where he was City Solicitor. In May, 1881, contemplated removing to Shelby, Ohio; 31 Sept., 1874, he m. at Shelby, Sarah S. Rogers, by whom in 1881 he had two living ch.:

1366. **Ebenezer**⁸ William⁷ Ebenezer⁶, m. 17 Sept., 1862, Etta Howard Slafter, b. 12 Oct., 1839, dau. Enoch. His ch. are—

William Enoch, b. in Woodville, O., 3 Nov., 1863.

Helen Martha, 4 Nov., 1865.

Carrie Catharine, b. in Lawrence, Kansas, 21 Feb'y, 1866.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF BILLERICA, MASS.

1. **John Baldwin**, in Billerica, Mass., as early as 1655, is discussed at some length on pages 686-7. He was, by an early

John Baldwin s^{un}

tradition, from Hertfordshire, England, and perhaps brother of Henry, of Woburn, who witnessed his will. He died in 1687. He m. Mary Richardson, dau. of Thomas, of Woburn. He had nine children whose names appear on page 688. His youngest—

10. Phebe² John,¹ m. Dr. Roger Toothaker² Roger,¹ of Billerica in 1718, as his 2^d wife, and died in 1736. Hazen, (Hist. Billerica,) gives her no children. Her husband was an M.D., and not a dentist.

11. (p 689) **Sarah³ John² John¹**, m. William Simons, s. Benjamin, of Woburn, as his 2nd wife, and after 1712. They had ch.:

Benjamin, Feb'y 11, 172^o.
Sarah, March 25, 1724; and
Judith, March 12, 172^o.

12. **Mary³ John²**, m. as his 1st wife, Joseph Brown; lived in Tewkesbury, and had ch.:

1. Joseph, Feb'y 26, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, d. 23 March.
2. Mary, Feb'y 16, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$.
3. Judith, Dec., 1724, who m. Reuben Kendall, and had ch.:
 - I. Judith, 1750, who m. 1772, Thos. Richardson, and had ch.: Judith, 1774, m. Thomas Richardson, and her descendants are in Hist. Billerica, pp. 120, 124, 125.
 - II. Reuben, 1754.
 - III. Joseph, 1757; see descendants in Hist. Billerica, p. 81.
 - IV. Mary, 1761.
 - V. Sarah, 1766.
4. Samuel, 1726, m. Molly Marshall, and lived in Tewkesbury.

15. **Ruth**³ John², m. Joseph Wyman³ Timothy² Francis¹, b. 1695. They removed to Pelham, N. H., and had ch.:

Ruth, 1723.

Joseph, 1725.

17. Elizabeth³ John,¹ m. 1734, Joseph Johnson, of Woburn.

18. Abigail³ John,² m. James Thompson.

5. (p 689) **Jonathan**² John¹. Mr. Hazen informs me that the Mary French, who m. him was dau. Jacob French² William¹. His oldest child—

21. Mary, m. William Brown³ George² William¹ Ch.:

1. William, b. and d. 1724.

2. Mary, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, m. Samuel Blanchard² John,¹ and a long line of descendants is in Hist. Billerica, p. 12.

3. Esther, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$, m. Thomas Burt.

4. William, 173 $\frac{0}{1}$, m. Mary Osgood, dau. Christopher; lived in Tewkesbury, and was member of the Constitutional Convention in 1760.

5. Timothy, 1733, m. twice and was a merchant in what is now Lowell.

7. **Thomas**² John¹, m. Sarah French³, dau. Jacob² William¹. His 5th child was the next—

30. **Samuel**. Mr. Hazen informs me that I am mistaken in my Samuel No. 68, p. 696; that this Samuel No. 30, b. 1713, is the one who m. 1754, Elizabeth Hosley, who was widow of John and b. 1719, dau. of John Tarbell. She d. 1779, and he, 1797; children—

1. Elizabeth, 1755, m. Jan'y 8, 1778, Joseph Farmer, b. 1752, s. Andrew, of Billerica, as his first wife and had—

Samuel Baldwin, Nov., 1778.

Joseph, March, 1781; and

John, Nov., 1782.

2. Rachel, 1757, (record of baptism, Martha.)

3. Phebe, 1759, m. Thomas Craig.

14. (p 690) **Thomas**³ John² John¹. His wife was dau. of Ephraim Kidder² James¹, of Billerica. His tenth child was the next—

52. **Sarah**, not she, but No. 94 m. Joseph Locke. I think she is the Sarah who m. Jedediah Leonard, and settled in Vernon, Conn. He d. 1776 ae. 46, and widow Sarah, 1783. My informant is Mr. Allyn S. Kellogg, of Hartford, Conn.

1. Son, died 1775 *ae.* 7.
 2. Mary, bapt. 1776.
 3. Huldah, bapt. 1776, and m. 1783, Daniel Carpenter.
 4. Tirzah, bapt. 1776.
 5. Abiel, bapt. 1776 lived in Vernon.
 6. Sarah, bapt. 1776, after the others.
58. Micah⁴ William³ John² John¹, b. Oct. 1, 1753, went to Ticonderoga.

23. **Jonathan**³ Jonathan² John¹. His wife was dau. George Farley. He lived in the part of Billerica annexed to Wilmington. Add to the children on page 690—

- 68½. Sarah, m. 1767, John Patton, of Billerica, son of John, and d. 1778.
1. John, b. and d. 1768.
 2. John, 1770, whose descendants are in Hist. Billerica, p. 110.
 3. Sarah, 1773, m. Zadock Allen, s. Thomas, of Billerica. Their ch. are on p. 4, Hist. Billerica.
 4. Hannah, 1778.

25. **Josiah**³ Jonathan² John¹, m. Susannah Davis, dau. Deacon Joseph, (not Dawes.) Add to the ch.—

71½. Susannah, 1741, m. March 26, 1762, as third wife, John Pollard, b. 1699, son of Thomas¹ son William, of Coventry, England. He d. 1772. She had no children. Asa, her step son, was the first soldier killed at Bunker Hill.

26. **John**³ Thomas² John¹, m. May 4, 1726, Sarah Hill, dau. Samuel Hill, Jr.

72. **Natharine**⁴ John³ Thomas² John¹, m. 1749, Nathaniel Cummings, of Billerica. She died in Dunstable, 1807.

1. Nathaniel, 1751, m. and d. in Dunstable, 1812.
2. Sarah, 1753, m. 1772, Josiah Crosby, son of Oliver, and left no ch. She d. 1823.
3. Kate, 1755.
4. Patty, 1757, m. 1777, Benjamin Dutton, son of John, of Billerica.
5. Bettie, 1761.

27. **Joseph**³ Thomas² John¹, m 1st 1728, Esther Manning, dau. of William.

90. **Esther**⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹, m. Ebenezer Giles, of Townsend, Mass. (Giles' Memorial.) She was a truly religious woman and consecrated all her ch to God. E. G. was bapt. 1737 and son Eleazer³ Eleazer² Edward¹. All their ch. save John, removed to Pawlet, Vermont.

1. Ebenezer Giles,⁵ 1759, m. 1st Melvin, of Concord, and 2d Abigail Clark, of the same place. He was in the Revolution. By his first wife, says Giles' Memorial, (1864) he had several ch. then living in the Western States, one of whom was Ephraim.

2. Elizabeth Giles, 1761, m. Jeremiah Baldwin, page 708 Baldwin Genealogy, moved to Pawlet, Vt., and it is said about 1810 to Pomfret, now Dunkirk, N. Y. She d. about 1826. The ch. (not in Giles',) are on p. 708.

3. John Giles, b. 1762, m. 1st 1787, Susan Baldwin, b. 1764, who d. 1788, aged "24 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days." He m. 2d, 1789, Mary Adams, b. 1765. Deacon 1812 to death, in 1825. His widow d. 1857. He had ch.:

I. Daniel, 1790, who m. 1st Betsey Stone, 2d Hannah Hart, and 3d Betsey (Pratt) Hodgman; deacon, 1828, and d. 1858. He was a leading man in Townsend. His ch. all d. s. p., save one, whose child died aged one year.

II. John, 1791, d. 1800.

III. Samuel, 1793, d. 1800.

IV. Abner, 1795, d. 1800.

V. Susan, 1797, d. 1798.

VI. Joel, 1799, d. 1800.

VII. Mary, 1801, d. unm. 1857.

VIII. Joel, 1804, unm.; Harvard College, 1829; tutor there; LL.B., 1837; a distinguished lawyer in Boston; member of the House, Senate, Constitutional Convention, etc.

IX. John, 1806, unm.; H. C., 1831, d. 1838.

4. Sarah Giles, 1766, m. Capt. James Pratt, of Pawlet, Vt., and had ch.:

I. Elisha, 1784, m. 1st Sarah Munroe, who d. about a year after, and he m. 2d Lucy Sumner. He d. in Ypsilanti, Mich. He left a large family of ch.

II. Lucy, 1786, d. 1830, unm.

III. Sarah, (twin) m. Stephen Loomis, of Rushville, N. Y., and d. 1849 leaving several ch.

IV. Esther, (twin) m. Ephraim Giles; settled in Oswego, Michigan, and had a large family—all living in the West in 1864, save a son in Westborough, Mass., and one in Pawlet, Vt.

V. Dorcas, 1790, m. 1st Brame Fitch, of Pawlet, and removed to Rochester, N. Y., and 2d Elisha Smith. She bapt. 3 ch. by Fitch and one by Smith.

VI. Minor Giles, 1800; Middlebury College, 1823, and studied at Andover Theological Seminary; Rev. in 1864; resided in Andover, and financial agent of Mass. Colonization Society; m. Caroline Drury, dau. Major Thomas, of Andover, and had 9 ch., most of whom settled in New York City.

VII. James, m. Philena Sheldon, of Pawlet, and removed to Westfield, N. Y., and in 1864, 2 ch. living.

VIII. Alvah, m. Sarah E., of Pawlet, Vt., moved to Ypsilanti, Michigan. Many offices and no ch.

IX. Erwin, m. Caroline Elwell, of Rupert, Vt., and in 1864 in Pawlet with 9 ch.

5. Esther Giles, 1769, m. Abijah Munroe, of Concord; had a large family; moved, 1812, to Fredonia, N. Y.

6. Rachel Giles, 1771, m. John Conant, of Concord; had several ch., and d. about 1820, in Pawlet.

7. Joel Giles, 1776. I have his record by kindness of Mr. H. G. Cleveland, of Cleveland, Ohio. He died in Bainbridge, Ohio, May 28, 1857. He was a Baptist preacher and much respected. M. about 1799, in Granville, N. Y., Jemima Whitlock, b. in Warren, Conn., 1780, dau. Samuel and Sally³ (Taylor) Whitlock. He had 11 ch. Those who did not, to the knowledge of Mr. Cleveland, d. y. were—

I. Joel Samuel, 1803, m. in Hudson, Ohio, Minerva Perkins; settled in Bainbridge; had 10 ch.; died in Orange, Ohio. One of his ch. is Mrs. Maria Winchell, of Mantua, O.

II. Julia, 1803, m. John Goff Smith, and d. ae. 24, s. p.

III. Polly, 1805.

IV. Sullivan, 1807.

V. Emily, 1811.

VI. Daniel Baldwin, Feb'y 22, 1814, who lives, 1887, at Geauga Lake, O., and has ch.:

1. Amelia, Sept. 6, 1836, m. April, 1859, Rev. Jerome Short, of Braceville, O., where they reside and have ch.:

Emerson Jerome Short,⁸ July 16, 1860, m. Olive Kagy, and resides 1885 in Cincinnati, O.; lawyer.

Merit Smith Short,⁸ April 51, 1864, m. Rosa Young; lives, 1885, in Seville, Medina County, Ohio, and has a son; and

Floyd Giles Short,⁸ b. July 3, 1877.

2. Norris Griswold, Oct. 18, 1838, d. 1850.

3. Mary Elizabeth, Feb'y 28, 1841, m. April 5, 1869, Frank Walker, of Braceville, O.

4. Amanda,⁷ b. June 9, 1843, m. May 4, 1866, Lyman Seth Brewster, of Bainbridge, O.; removed, 1885, to Nebraska, and has a dau.—

Carrie Irene,⁸ b. 1879.

5. James Daniel,⁷ Jan'y 13, 1846; in 1885 unm. in Bainbridge.

6. Alice Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1848, m. Sept. 25, 1830, Alanson Morrison, of Bainbridge, and lives in Russell, O., and has a son—

Frederick Wayne Morrison,⁸ b. July 3, 1884.

7. Erving, Sept. 14, 1852, m. Sept. 8, 1874, Ada Fidelia Harvey, and 2 ch.:

Maude Hay,⁸ Sept. 20, 1876; and

Frank Daniel,⁸ Dec. 24, 1879.

8. Ida May, Sept. 8, 1855.

9. Ella, March 19, 1861, d. 1862.

10. Carrie Augusta, June 23, 1865.

8. Hannah Giles,⁵ 1778, m. Jesse Munroe, from Lyme, Conn.; moved to Poultney, Vt., where she d. 1860.

94. (p 692) **Sarah**⁴ David³ Thomas² John¹, b. 17³⁰/₄₀, m. 1761, Joseph Locke, of Lexington, and had one dau. and four sons. On page 690 I said this by error of No. 52 Sarah, who was b. 1739.

100. **Hannah**⁴ David³ Thomas² John¹, m. 1781, Asa Patten⁵, son of John⁴ Nathaniel³ Thomas² William¹. She d. 1784, and he, 1817. Her daughters—

Hannah, 1782, and Polly, 1784, both m. Theophilus Manning,⁵ son William⁴ William³ William² Samuel.¹ Hannah d. 1813, and he m. 1818, Polly, her sister. He d. 1868, and his widow, Polly, 1871. T. M. had—

1. Hannah Patten, 1808, m. 1827, John Chander, Jr., of Tewksbury.

2. Sarah Haywood, 1809, m. Ambrose French Page, s. Ebenezer, and had a dau.—

Ann Mary, 1848, m. 1877, Lemuel Webster Hall, of Lowell.

3. Polly, 1811, d. 1814.

4. Theophilus, 1821, m. Hannah, and ch.:

Walter Theophilus, b. 1827.

5. William, 1823, m. 1846, Mary Ann Baldwin, dau. Joel³ Timothy² John,¹ on p. 697, and lives in Chelmsford; has a dau.—

Charlotte Ann, 1847, m. 1874, Erastus A. Bartlett.

6. Asa Patten.

102. David⁴ David³ Thomas² John,¹ 1758, m. it is said, Ruhamah Davis, of Chelmsford: but see No. 194, p. 706. I think No. 194 is right.

33. **Benjamin**³ Thomas² John¹. His wife, Sarah, was dau. Edward Pollard. See p. 692.

106. **Sarah**⁴ Benjamin³ Thomas² John¹, 1751, m. 1775, Joseph Foster⁵, of Billerica, s. Isaac⁴ Joseph³ Jacob² Riginald¹, as his first wife. Ch.:

1. Sarah, 1776.

2. Susannah, 1778.

3. James, 1780.

4. Anna, 1781.

5. Isaac, 1785.

107. Elizabeth⁴ Benjamin³ Thomas² John,¹ 1753, m. 1777, Jonathan Bailey. No children are recorded in Billerica.

110. Rhoda⁴ Benjamin³ 1759, m. John Frye, of Andover.

115. Deborah⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. 1749, (not 29) and her son died 1874, not 1814.

139. (p. 694) John⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ John² John¹. According to Miss Hemmingway's Hist. of Vermont. (Fairlee) John, from Hebron, Conn., came in 1766 and pitched near Oxford Bridge, in South part of town: built a log house and a building for stock high above high-water mark, as he supposed, but a very high flood carried off his buildings, he saving his family in a dug-out. He removed again in 1807. See page 694, note.

53. **Benjamin**⁴ Thomas³ John² John¹. Miss Hemmingway says he came to Vt. from N. Y., in 1768. He was, in 1785, one of three bondsmen in the sum of £5,000 to the State, for Reuben Harman, for coining copper. Some account of him is in Hist. Gazetteer of Vt., p. 185. See ante p. 694-5, for his large family.

156. Rachel⁵ Benjamin⁴. Her child last named should be Tamson, and not Lamson.

55. (p 695) **John**⁴ William³ John² John¹. His 1st w. d. and he m. Widow Sanders, of Tewksbury, where he lived. See pages 695-6.

166. (p 696) Thomas⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John¹, 1780, m. Aug. 5, 1804, Lydia Brown. He d. Aug. 28, 1811.

1. Susan Wilson, bapt. 1805.
2. William, bapt. 1807.
3. Louisa, bapt. 1807.

170. Sarah⁵ William⁴ June, 1788, m. 1810, Moses Foster, of Andover.

172. (p 696) **Henry**⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John¹, 1792, m. 1819, Anne Whiting, dau. of Deacon Samuel. He was a merchant in Billerica, d. 1846, and his widow, 1874.

1. Henry Augustus, 1821, d. 1853.
2. Samuel Whiting, 1824. He was the first soldier drafted in Billerica, and did brave and good service.

3. Mary Ann, 1825, d. 1828.
4. George F., 1827, d. 1850.

173½. Mary⁵ William⁴ d. about 1805.

174. Mary⁵ Nahum⁴, 1789, m. Bird.

175. **Patty or Martha**⁵ Nahum⁴ William³ John² John¹, 1789, m. 1816, Thomas Shed, s. of Jacob, of Tewksbury. She d. 1838, and he, 1873. Ch.:

1. Martha, 1817.
2. Thomas R., 1819, m. 1858, Adelaide E. Robbins, of Natick. Ch :
Thomas F., 1859, d.
Charles H., 1861; and
Annie Tolman, 1862.

3. Maria, 1822.

176. Rizpah⁵ Nahum⁴ b. 1791, not m.

177. Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ b. 1793, not m.

181. Davis⁵ Joshua⁴; between the last words on the page insert "genealogy."

182. (p 697) **Mary**⁵ Joshua⁴ Josiah³ Jonathan² John¹, m. James Stickney, and had ch. on page 697. Add to page 697: She m. 2nd Joshua Kendall, and 3rd June 28, 1832, Capt. Thomas Jamison, of Antrim, N. H., and survived him.

74. **John**⁴ John³ Thomas² John¹, m. 1758, Elizabeth Parkhurst.

187. **Timothy**⁵ John⁴ John³ Thomas² John¹, b. 1762; lived in Lyndeboro, N. H., m. and had two sons—

1. John.
2. Joel, who m. Mary Fry, and removed, in 1825, to Billerica, and lived west of the Shawskin river, at the first place south of the Wilmington road. He d. 1850, aged 54, and had ch.:

John F., March 14, 1823.

Joel, Aug. 24, 1824, m. Elizabeth Trull, of Tewksbury, and had ch.:

Annie Miranda, Dec. 27, 1850, m. 1872, Joseph Jaquith, son of Franklin.

Mary Ann, Dec. 4, 1826, m. 1846, William Manning, son of Theophilus herein before.

Charlotte Fry, June 18, 1830, d. 1832.

Charles Henry, Jan'y 8, 1824, d. May 25, 1835.

William Henry, Jan'y 14, 1838, m. Mary Baldwin and lives in Lowell.

188. **Betty**⁵ John⁴ John³ Thomas² John¹, 1763, m. Asa Marshall, and had the heirs Marshall, on page 694, all lines to 1828, save Sally.

1. Asa.
2. Joel.
3. John.
4. Sally, m. Baldwin, and deceased in 1828.
5. Hannah.

203. (p 698) Zilpah⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John¹, b. 1767, m. Luke Coffren, s. Capt. John and Susannah (Goldsmith) Coffren, b. in Ringe, N. H., and d. about 1816 in Pike, Wyoming County, N. Y.; grad. Dartmouth, 1785. He had a son living 1858 in Ohio.

237. Epaphras⁶ David,⁵ p 700, m. Heba Brown, not Broom.

138. **Thomas**⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ John² John¹, m. 1st Polly Lanfrere, and 2nd Mary Lanfrere, (not Sanfrere.) See pages 702-3.

207. (p 703) Ruth⁶ Guy C.⁵ m. Garry, (not Gerry) Harris. Olive Delano was aunt, and not dau. of Columbus Delano.

169. **John**⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John¹, m. Nov. 15, 1810, Clarissa Parker, dau. Isaac, of Andover. She d. May 28, 1867, aged 75. Col. Baldwin, says Mr. Hazen, was a leading and influential citizen, often called to important offices, and died June 25, 1875. See page 705.

373. **Mary**⁶ fifth child of last above 169 John, m. May 4, 1843, Charles H. Parker, of Billerica, b. July 20, 1820, son Frederic A.⁴ John³ John² Daniel¹. She d. Jan'y 2, 1876.

1. Mary Coggin, Nov. 24, 1844, m. Frederic Morey.
2. Clarissa Baldwin, Jan'y 14, 1846, m. 1873, Nathan H. Reed, of Bedford.
3. Frederick Augustus, Aug. 14, 1849.
4. John, Nov. 17, 1855, d. Sept. 7, 1856.

- 5. Charles Winn, Oct. 10, 1860.
- 6. Lucy Baldwin, July 11, 1862.
- 390. Rizpah⁶ Reuben⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ p. 706, b. 1704, m. Henry H. Merrill.
- 414. Abigail⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph,³ b. 1789, m. Dirk, and not Dick Fleischman.
- 420. Elmina. not Elmira.

206. **Abel**⁵ not Abiel.

437. Elbridge, m. Fisk, not Fish.

215. **Jacob**⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹, p. 708.

- 1. Sally, May 21, 1784, m. Nathan Dutton.
- 2. Elizabeth, March 7, 1786, m. Peletia Brooks, and resided in Acton, Mass.
- 3. William Turner, Feb'y 6, 1778, and d. March 18, 1790.
- 4. Polly, Sept. 22, 1791, m. Dec. 14, 1818, Matthew Watts, of Peterbro, N. H., who was accidentally killed while blasting rocks in a well in Dublin, N. H.
- 5. **William Turner**, Dec. 8, 1793+
- 6. Austris, m. W. Brown, of Lowell.
- 7. Cynthia, Feb'y 6, 1796, m. 1st Gershom Fay, and 2d Howe, of Hudson, and 3d Hugh Smith, of Hudson.
- 8. Joanna, July 24, 1798; in 1869, unm., and of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- 9. **Jacob**, June 14, 1800+
- 10. Evelyn, m. B. L. Jones, of Ogdensburgh; both dead.
- 11. Jane Wright, June 11, 1802, m. Oct., 1832, Jacob Robbins.
- 12. Rachel, May 18, 1804, m. S. S. Davidson.
- 13. **Benjamin T.**, Nov. 24, 1811, No. 443, in page 708+

5. (p 708) **William Turner**⁶ Jacob⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹, m. Nov., 1825, Charlotte Felch, of Francestown and Hudson, Jan'y 26, 1869. Ch.:

- 14. William Lewis, 1829, Watertown, Mass.; in 1882 at Peterboro, N. H., m. Elizabeth Johnson, of Greenfield, N. H., and has one child.
- 15. John Fay, b. at Watertown, Mass., and d. 1880.
- 16. Charlotte Augusta, b. Newton, Mass., m. N. Wood, of Nashua, and has two ch.
- 17. Austris Brown, b. at Jaffray, N. H., m. E. V. Wood.
- 18. Sarah Loring, m. L. W. Conant; lives in Medford, and has three ch.
- 19. Jacob Franklin, b. Huson, d. y.

9. **Jacob**⁶ Jacob⁵ Jacob⁴, b. at Jaffray, N. H., 1800, d. at Boston, Mass., 1878, m. July, 1826, Martha Brew? of Walpole, Mass., (N. H.?) who d. Aug., 1849.

20. George Partridge, at Watertown, Mass., 1827, d. at Boston, 1881. He m. 1848, at Chelsea, Mass., Julia C. Lyon, and had ch.:

- 1. Martha Louise, b. 1850, at Chicopee, m. in 1878, Henry A. Pemberton, of Boston, and lives, 1882, at Auburndale, Mass., and has a s. b. 1881.

2. Rhoda Maria, 1859.
 3. Albert Henry, 1861; and
 4. George Partridge; the last three born in Boston, and living, 1882, in Brookline with their mother, unm.

21. Jacob, 1829, in Watertown, m. 1860, in Boston, Eleanor T. Tileston, and had three ch., all born in Boston. They live at 604 Tremont St., and have ch.:

1. Thomas Tileston, 1863; in 1882 at Harvard.
2. James Clarke Tileston, 1866.
3. Herman Trost, 1868.

22. Henry Fay, 1832, d. 1863 in New Orleans, unm.

23. Albert, 1834, at W., m. 1st 1856, in Boston, Rhoda M. Griffin, who d. 1858, in New Orleans. They had a son—

Jacob Franklin, d. y.

He m. 2d 1863, Arthemise Boulogny, at N. O. They had ch. all born in N. O.:

- Henry Fay, 1864.
- Albert, 1866.
- Arthemise, 1867, d. y.
- David Gilmore, 1868.
- Cuthbert Slocumb, 1870, d. 1878.
- Alice, 1871.
- Gustave Boulogny, 1877.
- Arthemise Boulogny, 1878.
- Jacob, 1880.
- Eleanor, 1881.
- Emily, 1882.

Albert (23) is, in 1882, President of the N. O. National Bank, and a hardware merchant in New Orleans.

24. Martha Bruce, 1836, at Jaffray, N. H., and in 1882 living in Boston, unm.

25. David Gilmore, 1838, at J., d. in New Orleans, 1865. He m. Martha Starbuck, of Nantucket, Mass., in 1862. They had 2 ch. d. y.

26. Catharine Nevers, 1841, at Hudson, N. H., d. in Chicopee, Mass., 1851.

27. Mary Frances, 1846, in Chicopee, m. 1868, Francis Russell Stoddard, of Plymouth. They had ch., all b. in Boston, where they live at 244 Newbury St. Ch.:

- Mary Frances, 1869.
- Martha Le Barron, 1870; and
- Francis Russell, 1877.

443. **Benjamin Irwin**⁶ Jacob⁵ Jacob,⁴ No. 443 on page 708. His ch. are—

28. Edward Lewis, July 26, 1839, m. Sept. 1, 1865, Martha, dau. of Rev. G. W. Adams, and reside at 24 Brighton St., Charlestown, Mass.

29. Frederick M., 1842, in 1882, of Worcester, Mass., m. in 1875, M. Johnson.

225. **Daniel**⁵ Isaac⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹. See p. 710. His will, of Laporte, Ind., dated June 25, 1834, is of record in Meadville, Penn.

503. Abigail, m. Simon Burton, not Benton.

508. Rhoda, must have been dau. of the 1st wife, as the will speaks of what she claims of her mother. It excepts all property delivered over to his wife when he left the State of New York. He leaves to his ch.—see page 710—and Joel is guardian to the minors.

533. Maria⁶ James⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Benjamin³ Thomas² John,¹ p. 711, m. Alonzo Travis, not Frans, as misprinted.

283. (p 712) **David C.**,⁶ m. Zurniah, not Turnia Wilson.

604. (p 713) Marcia⁷ George,⁶ not Maria.

611. Mary E.⁷ Silas,⁶ b. 1855, not 1865.

371. (p 715) **John**⁶ John⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John¹, m. 1836, Lucy Ann Mears.

372. **Francis**⁶ John⁵ William⁴, m. Nov. 28, 1839, Rachel Ann Parker, of Wilmington. He d. Dec. 18, 1878, in Billerica.

655. Frank Stanley, Oct. 26, 1841, d. Feb'y 2, 1849.

656. Ellen, Feb'y 17, and d. Sept. 2, 1843.

657. Langdon Williams, April 13, and d. Oct. 13, 1845.

658. Annie Gilbert, Sept. 12, 1847, m. Prof. Samuel Tucker.

658½. Catharine Gillis, March 26, 1851, m. Frederick Hunt Parker, b. Feb'y 18, 1847, a merchaat in Lowell, s. Gardner⁴ Stephen³ John² Daniel¹

658¾. Henry, May 28, 1864.

681. (p 716) Enos⁷ Enos⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ living, 1875, in Rochester, N. Y., and has ch.:

1. Harriet.

2. Austin; and

3. Enos.

753. (p 718) George⁷ Lawson⁶ Jesse⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹ The word children should be omitted. Andrew and George are, in 1875, of Townsend, is the correct reading.

677. **Austin**⁷ Enos⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John¹; see pages 723 and 724. The last line on page 723, should read, "he was one of the first manufacturers of planes in the county." Since 1880 he is deceased, and the following is a notice of this prominent gentleman, from the Conn. Hartford *Times*, of May 29, 1886:

THE LATE AUSTIN BALDWIN.

"The Hon. Austin Baldwin, Speaker of the Connecticut House, 1855, died at his residence in New York, Friday. He was born in Albany, in 1807, of the Cavendish, Vermont, family of Baldwins. In 1822 his father took him to New York, where he began the study of law, but abandoned that on the death of his father in 1828, and took up the latter's business, the manufacture of planes and planing irons, in New York city. In 1836 he removed his business to Middletown, Conn., and there became one of the originators of the old Whig party and enjoyed the friendship of both Henry Clay and Daniel Webster. He was for one term Speaker of the Connecticut House, and twice he was nominated for Governor by the Know-Nothing, or American party, and also held office under President Harrison. From the origin of the Republican party he was identified with it and stoutly advocated the maintenance of the Union, but during the war retired from active politics by reason of the intimate social relations that he had contracted with prominent southern men. In 1857 Mr. Baldwin returned to New York and entered on the shipping business, and in 1872 when the State Steamship line was formed, he took charge of that company in this country, and he was actively engaged in that business until his death. The interment will be at Middletown next Tuesday afternoon."

His dau., Annie, was b. 1838.

895. **Austin Parker**⁸ Austin⁷ Enos,⁶ see pp. 725 and 726. His ch. are—
 949. Standish Bradford, 1869.
 950. Alice Maud, 1870.
 951. Austin, 1874.

FRANCIS BALDWIN, OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

1. (p 727.) **Francis Baldwin.** An unusual number of errors took place in the Pennsylvania lines owing to my long absence from home on account of the sickness of a member of my family while it was printed.

Francis was, as I have said, brother of John, page 735, and of Thomas, page 744. Hereafter will be found under Thomas, evidence in addition to tradition, that they came from Oxfordshire, and they may likely have been remotely connected with the Baldwins of Buckinghamshire. Francis was a settler in the neighborhood of Chester, Penn. His father-in-law was named Coebourne, not Colbourne, and on page 727 read John Coebourne, not Colbourne.

4. Ann, m. William Ford, who was from Brandywine Hundred, New-Castle County, Delaware; not Delaware County.

10. (p 728) **John⁴ William³ ———² Francis¹,** born in Berkley County, Va., Oct. 24, 1771, m. Rachel, b. in Washington County, Ga., Dec. 1, 1778. By error, (with no dates then received,) this was confused with No. 30, on p. 729.

Elizabeth, b. in Washington County, Ga., Nov. 6, 1796.

William Wilbourn, March 11, 1798.

Sirena, Jan'y 2, 1800.

Anna, Sept. 7, 1802.

John Lucas, in Scott County, Mo., Nov. 16, 1804.

Edward Lucas, Aug. 6, 1806; in 1882, of Cape Girardeau, Mo.

John Lucas, Feb'y 22, 1809.

Thomas, Nov. 10, 1810+

Mary, Aug. 8, 1813.

John Washington, Dec. 2, 1815.

Winifred, Dec. 16, 1818.

17. **Joshua**⁴ William³ ———² Francis¹, died in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, and left a son—

Abraham C.; in 1874, of Tiffin, O., who had a dau. who m. W. S. Wood, of Lloyd & Wood, a leading firm of lawyers in Nevada Block, San Francisco.

Thomas⁵ John⁴ William³ ———² Francis¹ b. in Scott County, Mo., Nov. 10, 1810, of Cape Girardeau, m. Elizabeth Lobdell, b. in Mississippi. Both d. in summer of 1859.

John Russell.

Sarah W., m. Jeanin, of C. Girardeau. She has the Bible with record.

Thomas E.

James W., in March, 1882, one of the *Weekly Herald*, of Marble Hill, Mo.

Benjamin F.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENN.

1. **John**,¹ brother of Francis and Thomas, and see Thomas, p. 745, and post herein as to evidence that he came from Oxfordshire. He was an early settler in Aston, now in Delaware, then in Chester County, Penn.

In my former volume the matter is reversed. He m. June, 1689, (not July.) In the last line, for Sept. 9, read Nov. 7, p. 736, line 10. "He," commencing the sentence, means John Baldwin. I am told his will was dated April 2, 1731. In 9th line from the bottom, for Jonas Sutherland, read Sandeland.

2. Ruth, was b. April, 1694.

3. **John**, b. June 10, 1697+

(P 736) **John**² John¹. In this account I have often given wrong dates, the originals being in Quaker style and counted wrongly. For instance, ch.:

4. **John**, 12th mo. Feb'y 22, (not Dec.) 1719+

5. **Joshua**, 11th mo. Jan'y 3, 1721, (not Nov.)+

6. Mary; no such child. She was dau. John² William,¹ p. 763.

4. (p 738) **John**³ John² John¹. As I was unable to examine proof in this part of my book, errors are much too frequent. East calm, often named from page 738 to 745, should be East Caln. John m. Nov., 1743, not Sept. His wife was born Jan'y, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$. He did not marry, the 2nd time, and his first and only wife survived him and died in 1788.

10. Ann, m. 1782, at Uwchlan meeting. not Unchlan. Her husband was born, Feb'y, not April.

The printer has uniformly blundered in my former volume in printing Unchlan for Uwchlan. For William Sherwell's History, read William Sewell's. Third line from the bottom, for "by indenture," read an indenture, and in the last line, for "denied him," read "devised him."

(P 739] 5th line for "Jushua Baldwin, of East Calm, cutter," read Joshua Baldwin, of East Caln, cutler.

5. **Joshua**³ John² John¹. For Tomazin, read Thomazin; for Marcy, read Mercy.

10. Hannah, b. 1749, m. Oct., 1767. Children:

Mercy, b. Aug., 1768, m. Sept., 1786.

Sarah, m. April, 1789, not June, 1787.

Samuel, b. April, 1773, d. Aug., 1778.

Rachel, m. March, 1799.

William, b. June 4, (not 14,) 1783.

23. (p 740) John, for "at the intersection," read intersected by.

44. (p 741) Jane, b. 1788, m. Samuel Hoopers, not Hooper; for Downingtown, read Downington, wherever it occurs.

25. **Jonathan C.**⁵ Caleb⁴ John³, b. in Caln, Chester County, Penn.

81. (p 743) Lydia, m. Robert Potts, of Colemanville, Lancaster County, Penn.

94. Emma L., not Emma S.

64. **Caleb**⁶ Jonathan C⁵. Caleb⁴, m. Emily Lewis, not Lawis.

THOMAS, OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENN.

(P 744) **Thomas Baldwin**, brother of Francis and John, reputed to be from Oxfordshire. His will was proved 1731, not 1831. Richard Linville had lands in Fleching, not Flushing, Sussex.

I have from a valued correspondent the subjoined letter, the information in which as to origin coincides with the opinion of Mr. Cope, on page 736.

GRANVILLE, O., 15 Jan'y, 1884.

DEAR SIR.—The following copied from Thomas Shourd's History of Fenwick's Colony,* p. 411, may be of interest to you :

“An old manuscript book which at one time belonged to Thomas Killingsworth the first judge and Baptist clergyman in Fenwick's Colony, dates back to the 18th of January, 1690; and at the death of Killingsworth it was delivered to Cornelius Copner, an inhabitant of Penn's Neck, on the 16th of August, 1709. About 1725 or 1730, Thomas Miles, the celebrated surveyor, became the possessor of it. In it appears that Killingsworth kept a genealogical record of a number of families that adhered to the Baptist faith, some of whom can be traced accurately up to this day; and others, whose children have either left the State, or the name has been lost in the female line. Most of the English families that he chronicled were inhabitants of Penn's Neck.

“Thomas Baldwin was born in Oxfordshire, England, in December, 1657. His wife, Mary Baldwin, was born in the Parish of Macefield, in the County of Sussex, England, 24th of 8th month, 1653. They emigrated to America soon after they were married, and located in Fenwick's Colony, in the township of Penn's Neck, about the year 1683. Their stay in this county was of a short duration, for in 1685 they removed to Chester County, Pennsylvania. Thomas and Joseph Baldwin, the twin sons of Thomas and Mary Baldwin, were born at Chester, August 26th, 1685; William Baldwin, son of Thomas and Mary Baldwin, born 19th of December, 1687; Anthony Baldwin, born 10th Feb'y, 1690; Mary, their daughter, born 25th of Feb'y, 1692; Martha and Mary, their daughters, were born the 16th of December, 1694.”

Yours,

CHAS. W. BRYANT.

*A quaint and interesting book. Mr. Shourds is a Quaker 79 years old.

2. (p 745) **Joseph**² Thomas¹, read "d. before March 29, 1715, when letters were issued to his widow Elizabeth." He m. Feb'y 6, 171₃², Elizabeth Mealis. The widow m. Sept. 5, 1716, Joseph Bond.

4. **William**² Thomas¹; will proved Aug. 2, not 12, 1722. He was taxed at Bradford, Chester County, Penn., in 1718, and not in 1722.

5. Anthony² Thomas,¹ m. before 1712, Hannah Coebourne, not Colbourne. His 2d wife was Margery, not Margary.

12. (p 746) Joseph³ Anthony² Thomas.¹ Mr. Cope says a Joseph, perhaps, or probably this, m. in Christ's Church, Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1737, Rachel Wathel. Mr. Cope considers them probably parents of my numbers 29 to 39, inclusive, assigned by me, on authority of descendants, to 14 Anthony, brother of Joseph.

9. **John**³ Joseph² Thomas¹. Mr. Cope considers all about this John, on pages 746 and 747, out of place—belonging to the John on page 790. I have the highest possible respect for his opinions and presume he is correct.

10. **William**³ of Delaware County, formerly Chester County. .

26. **John**, of Concord and Newtown, not Newton+

16. (p 748) **John**³ Anthony² Thomas¹. Mr. Cope says he m. 1st May 2, 1756, Mary (Richardson,) widow of James House.

40. Rachel, not Mary.

26. (p 749) John⁴ William³ William² Thomas:¹ last two lines read, "he and his children, in 1779, had a certificate to Goshen from Concord, and he again in 1795 to Concord, settling in Bethel township. Mr. Cope says this John had a descendant, William, sheriff of Delaware County, who died Feb'y 14, 1836.

55. (p 750) Sarah, in 1779, certified to Goshen, and back to Concord again in 1795.

57. Hannah, from Goshen to Concord, 1795, and d. in Bethel, 30 Oct., 1814, aged 48 years. 9 mos., 26 days.

59. Rebecca, as "Howard, late Baldwin," not Harvard, as printed.

36. (p 751) **Wathel**⁴ not Walthel.

41. **John**,⁴ is really No. 26, John⁴, which see on page 749.

45. **Hadley**.⁴ Joseph Cloud was melter and refiner of U. S. mint at Philadelphia.

(P 752) Amy b. 1775; living 1877 at Pocopson (not Pecopsin) Chester Co. She d. 29 April, 1879.

101. Read Marshallton now Marshalltown; several mistakes follow. Neither Joseph nor his descendants are named (not married). His net estate inventoried, etc. Read Montgomery, Md., (not Ind.)

(P 754) 2d. line read George (not John.)

67. (p 755) **Nathan**⁵ read Allegheny (not Alleghany) Co.

74. **Joseph**⁵ read Chadd's Ford (not Chodd's Ford.)

199. (p 756) Abigail m. Hiram Babb (not Baff.)

278. (p. 760) John Perry⁷ Adelaide Boone might be great neice of Daniel Boone but probably neice as he was born 1735.

RICHARD, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

67. (ante p 95) **Enos Camp**⁴ Martha (Baldwin) Camp³ Theophilus² Richard¹, son of Enos Camp, of Milford, settled in New Milford and his descendants appear at considerable length in Orcutt's History of New Milford. He makes him m. Martha Baldwin in Milford, Dec. 25, 1740, which may be a mistake for his father and mother, or probably she may have been Martha⁴ Solomon³ Zachariah² Richard¹, whose sister Anne m. Amos Northrop, of New Milford. On page 640 Mr. Orcutt has my Martha as marrying the father, Enos Camp.

Enos, April 3, 1742. See Hist. New Milford.
Ann, March 25, 1744.
Nathan, Jan'y, 1746. See Hist. New Milford.
Elisha, Aug. 3, 1751.
Daniel, June 18, 1753. See Hist. New Milford.

68. **Israel Camp**⁴ Martha (Baldwin) Camp³ m. Jan'y 13, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$. Anna Hine¹, b. March 14, 1729. James³ Samuel² Thomas Hine¹. She d. 1797, and he in 1804. They settled in New Milford and had a dau.

Eunice, Nov. 7, 1748.

69. **Jonah Camp**⁴ Martha (Baldwin) Camp³, had at least a son John who settled in New Milford, and has descendants there. See Hist. New Milford, p 670.

70. **Abel Camp**⁴ Martha (Baldwin) Camp³, m. Dec. 30, 1753, Abigail Gould and settled in New Milford.

Joel, Sept. 21, 1753.
Abel, March 17, 1756.
Gould, July 22, 1760.
Annis, June 22, 1762.
William, March 9, 1764.
George, Jan'y 20, 1767.
Abigail, Aug. 4, 1769; d. Jan'y 18, 1770.

Major, Jan'y 26, 1771.

Annis, May 18, 1773.

Abigail, April 27, 1776.

Jared, Sept. 20, 1779; d. Jan'y 8, 1783.

72. **Elizabeth Camp**⁴ Martha (Baldwin) Camp³, m. Jesse Smith. They are evidently the Jesse Smith and w. Elizabeth, who were of New Milford, where he d. Dec. 1, 1783, in his 70th year.

Martha, March 24, 1751.

Eli, June 10, 1754, m. June 17, 1782. Huldah Merwin, and had Eli Merwin, Polly and Ruth.

Joel, Dec. 22, 1756, m. July 11, 1782. Patience Beers, and had—

1. David.
2. Reuben.
3. Annis.
4. Joel Beers.
5. Levi.
6. George.
7. Isaac.

Jane.

81. (p 96) **Jerusha**⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard¹, b. 22 Aug., 1723, m. Nov. 20, 1747, Jonah Dayton, of New Milford, son of Abraham and Abiah (Beardsley) Dayton, and had a son—

Julius, July 11, 1753.

43. (ante p 97) **Ebenezer**³ Zachariah² Richard¹, bapt. 1693; settled in New Milford in the spring of 1722. His house stood on the west side of the street, a little north of the village cemetery. His first wife, Mary, died July 13, 1735. She m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1735, Mary Dayton, of Newtown. He died Oct. 16, 1776, and she Aug. 20, 1778. Other particulars and his children are given in my first book.

103. Thankful, 18 April, 1719; m. Feb'y 2^d, 1743. Ebenezer Buck, b. Jan'y 8, 1713; son of Enoch² Ezekiel¹ and brother of Grace who m. Samuel Baldwin. When 83 years old he moved with his sons in 1801 to Selina, Onondaga County, New York. They had—

1. Hannah, Nov. 25, 1744.
2. Enoch, Dec. 5, 1747.
3. Gilbert, removed to Salina.
4. Philander, m. Aug. 18, 1799, Esther Bennitt, and removed to Selina.

106. Betsey, 9 Jan'y 1723; m. 24 Oct., 1751, Thomas Brownson; b. Dec. 25, 1723; brother of Mary who m. Simeon Baldwin, and son of Thomas⁴ Judge Samuel³ Jacob²

John.¹ She d. Sept. 4, 1799, and he April 18, 1802. They had ch.:

1. Lucy, Oct. 13, 1752.
2. Asa, Oct. 31, 1754; m. Sarah Wood and had: Orra, 1778; Herman, 1780; and John, 1782.
3. Isaac, July 27, 1758.
4. Renten, June 10, 1761; and
5. Alfred, May 22, 1767.

109. **Phebe**¹ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard¹, b. 1738, m. Sept. 11, 1758, Joseph Lines from New Haven, b. New Milford. He d. 1793, aged 59, and she Aug. 23, 1823. She often repeated that she had often seen bears in the woods. They had ch.:

241. **Clarissa**, March 12, 1759; m. Noadiah Mygatt.+
241. Reuben, Jan'y 21, 1761; was a shoemaker.
243. Asunta, June 9, 1763; died young.
244. **Daniel**, Jan'y 2, 1766.+
245. **Philo**, Jan'y 11, 1769.+

241. **Clarissa Lines** above; m. Noadiah Mygatt⁶, son of Col. Eli and Abigail (Starr) Mygatt⁵ Joseph and Elizabeth (Stevens) Mygatt⁴, Joseph and Sarah (Webster) Mygatt³, Jacob and Sarah (Whiting) Mygatt², Joseph Mygatt¹, of Hartford. They were of New Milford.

Henry, Nov. 7, 1783.+

William, Oct. 25, 1785.+

Minerva, Aug. 5, 1788; m. Dobson W. McMahon.

Eli, March 14, 1791.+

Abby Starr, July 22, 1796; m. Glover Noble; no ch.

Elizabeth, June 8, 1799; m. Austin Hyde, removed to Oxford, N. Y., and

had four ch.

Henry Mygatt,⁶ son of Clarissa (Lines) Mygatt, b. Nov. 7, 1783; emigrated to Chenango County, N. Y., about 1806; m. about 1809, Sally S. Washburn. She died Sept. 26, 1818, and he m. 2nd Mrs. Susan Osmer, of Conn. He d. at Oxford, May 5, 1835.

Henry Roland, April 24, 1810; graduated at Union College, 1830, and became a leading lawyer in Oxford, N. Y. He d. March 31, 1875. He received the degree of LL. D.

Orlando N., Aug. 24, 1812.

Clarissa A., Feb'y 2, 1815.

Sarah E., Jan'y 6, 1818.

Susan Sharp, Sept. 5, 1822.

Francis Louisa, May 10, 1824.

Caroline Louisa, Dec. 1, 1825.

William Mygatt,⁶ son of Clarissa (Lines⁵) Mygatt; m. Jan'y 1817, Caroline, dau. Cyrus Northrop. They removed to Oxford, N. Y.

Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1817.
 Frederick N., 1819; d. y.
 Sarah Abby, 1821.
 Emily Northrop, 1823.
 Susan Minerva, 1825; d. y.
 Caroline Louisa, 1827.
 Jane Ann, 1829.
 Julia McMahon, 1832.

Eli Mygatt,⁶ son of Clarissa (Lines) Mygatt, b. 1791, m. Feb'y 18, 1816, Martha, dau. of Elijah Downs. He was in New Milford a successful merchant and banker, upright in business, and a well-known and highly respected citizen. He is deceased, his widow remains in New Milford.

1. John E., d. unm. in 1841.
2. Henry S., m. 1839, Mary Hine, dau. Abel. He resides in New York City.
3. Andrew Burr (Hon.) m. 1843, Caroline⁶ dau. of Col. Samuel Canfield⁵ Ithamer Samuel⁴ (Col. Revolution) Samuel³ Jeremiah² Thomas,¹ of New Milford, president of the bank there; member of House of Representatives of Conn. and for two terms State Senator; U. S. bank examiner for Conn. and R. I., and director of the Housatonic R. R.; a man of energy, enterprise, ability and public spirit. He has ch.: 1 Caroline Canfield, 1844; d. 1845. 2 Henry S., m. Nancy Eells, dau. of Elisha Faxon, and has ch.: Frederic Eli and Andrew Burton. 3 Caroline C., m. 1879, Frank S. Andrews, of Bridgeport, and has a son Henry Mygatt. 4 Isabel Taylor, 1879.

174. (p 120) **Daniel**⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard¹, b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. Susan Baldwin and had ten children. Baptist clergyman. I must add from the History of New Milford, the following tribute to his memory:

"As a *man* he was beloved by all who knew him. As a *Christian* his life was consistent to his profession. As a *minister* he gained access to the hearts of those who heard him, not only by the truths which he proclaimed, but also by the affectionate manner in which he spoke those truths. As a *father* he lived in the hearts of his children and was able to rejoice in the conversion of almost all of his family, and in the eminent usefulness of some of them. He died at the age of seventy-four and was buried at Farm Ridge by the side of his faithful and beloved wife."

"Peace to their ashes
 And glory to their souls."

712. (p 135) **David**⁶ Parsons⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ His wife died in Baltimore, July 25, 1887, named

Elizabeth Gibson. In January 1888, he was elected president of the Savings Bank, of Baltimore, of which he has so long been treasurer.

444. (p 159 and 1021) **Elmer**⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard.¹ The History of New Milford contains an interesting account of his journey west:

In 1835 he went by stean on the Hudson River to Albany, then by rail, first by horse-power, then by stationary engine and then by locomotive, twelve miles in all to Schenectady, by canal to Buffalo, by steam to Detroit, by wagon to St. Joseph, by schooner to Chicago, and on foot to La Salle Ill., wading for seven miles in water three to fifteen inches deep on the prairie back of Chicago. Chicago was but a village, out-numbered by six hundred Potlawatomies, then there settling with the government agent.

"The constant roar of the crowing of the prairie cock, the whoop of the crane, the scream of the curlew, the thud like note of the bittern, and numberless sounds and sights new and strange; and at night the yelping and howling of the prairie wolf completed a scene never to be forgotten. The bones of the buffalo dotted the prairie and the deer roamed in droves. Where I commenced to make my home there was no mark of human labor in sight.

"But the change how great. The robin and other singing birds—not known at first—came as the wild birds of the prairie retired. The limitless prairie is all reclaimed and miles of corn fields and small grains, or portions with flocks and herds uncounted cover every section within the State. There is a school house every two miles, and churches in every neighborhood, and not a house but is within the sound of the whistle of the locomotive.

"The swamp of the infant Chicago is now a city that handles more grain, cattle and hogs than any place in the wide world. The sedgy margin of her stagnant river is lined with docks and ships for miles and crowded with the finest shipping known to commerce. I have witnessed all these changes in about half my life time."

445. (p 159) **Albert H. Noble**⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. Sept. 18, 1811.

The history of New Milford enables me to give a fuller sketch of Mr. Baldwin than did his modesty. He received a common school education and taught during the winter from the time he was sixteen to twenty-nine years old, working on the farm in the summer. He still resides in his father's homestead. He has served the town in many responsible positions; has represented it in the Lower House and in the Senate of Connecticut; was State Prison inspector, and largely instrumental in establishing the State Reform School. He is director in the First National Bank, of New Milford, a member of the Board of Education, and a

reliable, substantial, honored citizen. He is often selected for the care of estate and in other places of responsibility. His son—

1061. Francis Elmer, b. 1840; a lawyer at Ridgeport, and afterward living in New Milford, m. Nellie A. Wheaton, of Washington, before 1883.

1560. (p 188) **Nellie Ford Baldwin** Alfred Strong⁶ Cyrus⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ m. April 27, 1886. Judson A. Doolittle, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., eldest son of Alexander Doolittle. Judson A. is a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School, class of 1877. They were m. by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, of Cheshire, Conn.

(P 1025) **James M. Baldwin** Cyrus Hall⁶ Cyrus,⁵ in 1888; is Professor of Psychology, Logic and Metaphysics, at Lake Forest University, near Chicago; residence, Hawthorn Ave., Lake Forest.

(Ante p. 1014) **John Woodruff**,⁷ had ch. as follows, but I have not their marriages or children:

Mary Elizabeth, 1824; d. 1858. leaving a son.

George Baldwin, 1826; in 1887 in Brighton, England.

Henry Lewis, 1827; in 1887 in Macon, Ga.; and my informant in this

line—

David Benjamin, 1829; in 1887 in Macon.

Jonah Wyllis, 1830; in 1887 in Boston, Mass.

Louisa Jennette, 1832; in 1887 in New Haven, Conn.

1404. (p 228) **Nancy Elizabeth**⁷ Amos⁶ David⁵ Andrew⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Lucien S. Bronson,⁶ b. April 30, 1821, son of Garry Bronson,⁵ b. 1791; d. 1841, and his wife, Maria Richardson, dau. of Nathaniel. Garry⁵ was son of Roswell,⁴ b. Sept. 9, 1751, and Suanna (Adams) Bronson. She was dau. of William Adams. Roswell⁴ was son of James Bronson,³ b. Oct. 22, 1727, and his w. Sarah Brockett,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1728; dau. of Josiah,³ of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1698; s. Samuel² and Sarah (Bradley) Brocket, son John¹ from England, and b. 1609. James³ was son of Isaac² who m. Mary Root, of Farmington, dau. John and Mary (Kilbourne, dau. Thomas Kilbourne) Root, also of Farmington. Isaac² was son of John Bronson,¹ of Hartford and Farmington. Mr. and Mrs. Bronson live in Waterbury Conn.

2177. Emma Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Edward R. Jones of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and had ch.:

1. Louisa Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1879.
 2. Helen Natalic, July 3, 1881.
 3. Lydia Sarah, June 13, 1883.
 4. Emma Bronson, Jan'y 26, 1885.
2178. Homer Roswell, Dec. 7, 1855; d. May 30, 1858.
2179. Arthur Lucien, Oct. 21, 1857; in 1887 unm.
2180. Nathaniel Richardson, July 3, 1860; in 1888 unm. and practising law in a leading firm at Waterbury.
2181. Nellie Louise, Aug. 23, 1864.

JOHN, OF MILFORD, CONN.

387. (ante p. 324) **Barbara Baldwin**⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah³ Jeriah² John,¹ b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 19, 1769; m. Jairus Hall⁵ Percival⁴ Thomas³ Percival² John,¹ of Medford, Mass., b. at New Braintree, Mass., March 5, 1765. He d. Aug. 25, 1849, in Boston. She d. Aug. 10, 1797, and he m. 2nd Nov. 1, 1800, Rebecca Bangs. He graduated at Brown University, 1786; studied law; resided in Wilmington, Vt.; was town clerk and treasurer for 40 years; in the legislature 22 years, and judge. His ch. by her were:

James Manning, 1795; d. 1805.

Barbary, 1798; d. 1799.

401. (p 1049 and 310) **Samuel**⁵ Eli⁴ Samuel³ Nathaniel² John.¹ From information furnished by a descendant I am able to add a long line. Samuel died May 26, 1849, in his 78th year per family Bible.

- (1) **Alma**, b. Jan'y 9, 1798; m. Amasa Pierce.+
- (2) **Eli**, May 10, 1800.+
- (3) **Ama**.———m. Joel Baxter.+
- (4) **Sherman**, Dec. 14, 1802.+
- (5) **Hannah**, about 1810; m. John Sly.+
- (6) **John**, Dec. 1, 1817.+
- (7) **Levi**, March 12, 1820.+

(1) **Alwa**⁶ Samuel⁵ Eli,⁴ b. Jan'y 9, 1798; m. Oct. 29, 1820, Amasa Pierce, of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; b. Feb'y 14, 1800. She d. April 4, 1880, and he March 13, 1884. Both Alma and Amasa were born and died in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

- (8) **Truman**, March 12, 1821.+
- (9) Daniel, Dec. 22, 1824; lives in Jamesville, Iowa, and has a family.
- (10) **Elizabeth Amanda**, Nov. 3, 1827; m. C. Patchen.+
- (11) Sherman, Dec. 12, 1830; d. Jan'y 24, 1834.
- (12) **Phoebe**, June 17, 1833; m. William Roberts.+
- (13) Alvira, March 29, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Matthew Barker; b. Aug. 25, 1838, a well to do farmer in Oswegatchie, N. Y. They have no ch.

(2) **Eli**⁶ Samuel⁵ Eli⁴ Samuel³ Nathaniel² John,¹ b. May 10, 1800; m. Dec. 1819, Rebecca Sly, b. Aug. 5, 1801. Still living in 1887 in Augusta, Ontario. His wife died Sept. 24, 1881.

- (14) Samuel, Jan'y 19, 1821; d. Oct. 13, 1822.
- (15) **Hannah**, Jan'y 22, 1823; m. John Gardner.+
- (16) **Ama**, June 2, 1825; m. Peter Pollard.+
- (17) **William**, Nov. 29, 1827.+
- (18) **Joel**, July 22, 1830.+
- (19) Eli, Sept. 13, 1832; d. April 2, 1837.
- (20) **Amasa Pierre**, Jan'y 4, 1835.+
- (21) **Roby Ann**, Sept. 10, 1837; m. Silas Hitchcock+
- (22) **Sherman**, May 2, 1840.+
- (23) Rebecca, June 23, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Eli Smith, who was b. Oct. 20, 1831.

(3) **Ama**⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. Jan'y 3, 1795; m. Jan'y 25, 1825, Joel Baxter; b. May 28, 1797. He d. Oct. 16, 1842, and she May 21, 1848.

- (24) Richard, Sept. 29, 1825; d. about 1861.
- (25) Almeda, Jan'y 10, 1839; m. July 4, 1856, Rufus Avery, who was b. April 9, 1824, and in 1887 no family.

(4) **Sherman**⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. Rebecca Graham, widow of Josiah Welch who died Jan'y 9, 1855, and he m. 2nd Anna Connell. He died April 1860.

- (26) Elijah, Sept. 14, 1824, (2 no doubt); m. Eliza Kite. He has no ch. In 1887 he is in Ohio and she in North Augusta, Canada.
- (27) Samuel, June 11, 1824.
Travis, d. y.
- (31) Mary Ann, m. John Easter, and they have a family of 4 ch. in Prescott, Ontario.
- (32) Charlotte, m. Nicholas Bevins and has 5 ch. living in North Augusta, Ontario.
- (33) William M., m. Adeline Penn and have 2 ch. living in North Augusta, Ontario.
- (34) Margaret, Jane, m. William Easter, and has 5 ch. living in Prescott, Ontario.
- (35) Samuel, m. living in Prescott.
- (36) Elijah, m. widow Elizabeth (Bonawell) in 1887, no ch.; live in North Augusta.
- (37) Son d. in childborn.
- (38) Catharine Arabella, m. and living in Springfield, O.

(5) **Hannah**⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. about 1810; m. John Sly.

- (39) William.
- (40) Emile.

Mr. Sly died and she m. 2nd Emile Blaque, as near as I can read, and had two children by him who live near Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and others who live in Morris, Clinton Co., N. Y. In 1887, she is dead.

(6) **John**⁵ Samuel,⁵ b. Dec. 1817, in 1887 living in Lisbon Centre, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He m. Dec. 16, 1841, Almira Stoddard; b. Oct. 5, 1822. She d. July 15, 1867.

(41) **George S.**, March 12, 1843.+

(42) Malissa, Jan'y 14, 1845; m. William Woodhams, and in 1886 lives in New Windsor, Mercer Co., Ill.

(43) Zerniah, Feb'y 7, 1851.

(44) Ebeline, Oct. 17, 1852; d. Jan'y 3, 1855.

(7) **Ievi**⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. March 12, 1820; m. 1st Lucy Boyd, and after death 2nd Ama Ward, and after her death a third wife. He d. 1884, leaving one son by the first wife.

(45) John, address, Chautauqua, N. Y.

(8) **Truman Pierce**⁷ Alma (Baldwin) Pierce⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. March 12, 1821; m. Sept. 29, 1843, Charlotte Falkinham, b. March 12, 1819. He is a well to do farmer in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

(46) Tamer Elizabeth Pierce, June 21, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1866, Charles Bloodough? and in 1887 has ch.:

Truman Bloodough, Sept. 10, 1867.

Charles F., June 6, 1869.

Florence Alma, March 2, 1871.

Mary Charlotte, Jan'y 4, 1873.

William A., Dec. 5, 1875.

Thomas P., Nov. 10, 1877.

F. Earl, Sept. 19, 1878.

Ernest L., Sept. 27, 1880.

Maud, July 27, 1883.

Sarah, July 20, 1886.

(47) Alma Jane Pierce, May 5, 1847; d. May 15, 1848.

(48) William B. Pierce, May 13, 1848; d. Aug. 1856.

(49) Truman Pierce, Dec. 5, 1854; m. 1st Mary E. Nichols, who in temporary insanity shot herself May 15, 1878, aged 20. He m. 2nd Dec. 8, 1885, Nancy Nichols. He in 1887 has no ch.

(50) Thomas W. Pierce, April 11, 1856; he m. Mary Soper, and they have 4 ch.:

Maggie Charlotte Irene, Sept. 1879.

John, 1881; d. Aug. 1883.

Maud, Dec. 26, 1885.

Harry, Jan'y 2, 1887.

(51) Mary Charlotte, May 5, 1858; d. May 4, 1884. She m. Jan'y, 1876, David H. (Hesselgram?) and left ch.

Walter, Dec. 1876.

Mary Charlotte, July, 1877.

Nathan Henry, Feb'y 9, 1883.

(10) **Elizabeth Amanda**⁷ Alma (Baldwin) Pierce,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. May 24, 1847, C. Patchen, b. Sept. 22, 1823, a farmer in good circumstances in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

(52) Amasa, Oct. 30, 1848, living 1887 at Jamesville, Iowa.

(53) Alice Alvira, Feb'y 8, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1869, Samuel Eldridge, children—
Hattie, June 1871; d. Nov. 1, 1873.

Lovinia, Feb'y 23, 1872.

Burton, Sept. 1874.

George, July 2, 1876.

Isaac, Dec. 1878.

Florence, Aug. 24, 1881.

Adelbert, June 6, 1875.

(54) George, March 23, 1856; m. Aug. 25, 1887, Nettie Miller.

(55) Daniel, Feb'y 13, 1858; m. Feb'y 10, 1880, Annie Woods, and has ch.:

Elmira, Dec. 10, 1881.

Albert, Sept. 1883.

Ida May, March 1887.

(56) William, in 1887 single and at home; but I have no knowledge where that is.

(12) **Phoebe**⁷ Alma (Baldwin) Pierce⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. June 17, 1833, m. April 27, 1852, William Roberts, b. Aug. 1, 1829; a well to do farmer in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

(57) Jane A., June 3, 1853.

(59) Louisa, Nov. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 13, 1876, William A. Rowell, and has ch.:

William T., April 15, 1879.

Stillman E., Feb'y 21, 1882.

Maud A., May 5, 1884.

(60) Truman, b. July 16, 1858; m. July 29, 1880, Carnelia E. Wheaton, b. June 16, 1858, and her son, Jesse E., was b. Dec. 25, 1881.

(15) **Hannah**⁷ Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. Jan'y 22, 1823, in Oswegatchie, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1845, John Gardner, b. Aug. 15, 1817.

(61) Jane Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1846.

(62) Thomas, June 5, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Mary York, b. Jan'y 10, 1854.

(63) Hannah, Jan'y 19, 1853.

(64) William, Nov. 27, 1854.

(65) George Eli, July 26, 1857; d. Oct. 27, 1859.

- (66) Joel, Aug. 22, 1859.
- (67) George Eli, Dec. 27, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1863.
- (68) Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1866.
- (69) William Henry, Sept. 30, 1867.

(16) **Ama**^r Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. June 2, 1825, in Oswegatchie, N. Y.; m. Jan'y 10, 1843, Peter Pollard, b. Jan'y 3, 1823.

- (70) Sarah, June 1, 1846; m. Dec. 1811, John Letty, and had ch.:
Frank, April 1873.
William Eli, 1878, and d. 1880.
- (71) Rebecca, Jan'y 22, 1847; m. 1864, William Smith, and had ch.:
Hester, Dec. 23, 1869.
William, 1871.
Nelson, 1872.
Georgiana, 1874.
- (72) Catharine, March, 11, 1849; d. March 18, 1849.
- (73) Margaret, Feb'y 1851; d. Feb'y 1852.
- (74) Mary, Feb'y 1853; m. Lewis Phenix, Sept. 1861, and ch.:
William W.
Lewis.
Mary Frances.
Augusta, or Augustus.
Jennie.
- (75) William Robert, Dec. 20, 1859; m. Jennie Havens.
- (76) Catharine Maria, Dec. 20, 1864.

(17) **William**^r Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. in Oswegatchie, Nov. 29, 1827; m. June 6, 1848, Maria Hitchcock, Feb'y 1, 1830.

- (77) **Jori**, April 19, 1850.+
- (78) **Elizabeth Ann**, June 1, 1851; m. John James Lucky.+
- (79) Eli, Nov. 19, 1852; d. Dec. 1852.
- (80) Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1867.
- (81) Miranda, Aug. 25, 1854.
- (82) **Mary Ann**, March 25, 1856; m. Jeremiah Edwards.+
- (83) **William**, June 1, 1859.+
- (84) **Permelia**, Oct. 1, 1860; m. Thomas Turner.+
- (85) James Henry, March 4, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Anna Guion.
- (86) Rachel, Dec. 9, 1865.
- (87) Maria, Sept. 15, 1866.
- (88) Howard, March 9, 1870.
- (89) Truman, April 8, 1874.

(18) **Joel**^r Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. July 22, 1830, in Oswegatchie, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann (Bellroix?) b. Jan'y 11, 1831, who d. Nov. 27, 1882.

- (90) Permelia, Aug. 2, 1857; m. Feb'y 16, 1881, William Bucher, -b. June 2, 1862, and has a ch. Lucy Bell, b. Feb'y 3, 1884.
- (91) Hannah M., March 22, 1860; m. May 2, 1883, George Maxley, and had 2 ch.: Frank, Jan'y 29, 1884; Charles, Oct. 1885.
- (92) John E., Feb'y 25, 1863.
- (93) Rachel, Nov. 12, 1865; m. July 8, 1884, Sumner Gallinger, and has a ch.: b. May 25, 1886.
- (94) William A., April 6, 1868.
- (95) Herbert, Aug. 7, 1871.
- (96) Joel, Jan'y 26, 1873.
- (97) Samuel, April 7, 1875; d. same day.
- (98) Edgar, June 2, 1878.

(20) **Amasa Pierre** Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. Jan'y 4, 1835, in Oswegatchie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1854, Margaret Jane Halley.

- (99) Roby Ann, Oct. 16, 1855; d. 1863.
- (100) **Eli**, Jan'y 14, 1857. +
- (101) **Mary Ann**, Jan'y 13, 1859; m. Theodore A. Walker. +
- (102) Sarah A., Feb'y 16, 1862; m. John Hicks.
- (103) Ida Jane, April 28, 1868; d. Feb'y 13, 1887.
- (104) Almira, March 19, 1871.
- (105) John A., May 18, 1875.

(21) **Roby Ann** Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1837, in Oswegatchie, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1857, Silas Hitchcock, b. June 15, 1838.

- (106) Hiram, June 17, 1860.
- (107) Robert, Oct. 2, 1864.
- (108) Alma, Sept. 1, 1866.
- (109) Mary Rebecca, Feb'y 23, 1868.
- (110) Silas, Dec. 28, 1871.
- (111) Maria, June 28, 1873.
- (112) Roby Ann, Sept. 9, 1876.
- (113) Daniel, Dec. 6, 1878; d. July 10, 1887.

(22) **Sherman** Eli⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. in Oswegatchie, May 2, 1840.

- (114) Lester, March 9, 1863.
- (115) **Mary M.**, Aug. 4, 1865; m. Elisha Franklin. +
- (116) **Levi**, Sept. 1867. +
- (117) Lydia, Dec. 23, 1869; m. White Griffin, have in 1887 one infant child.
- (118) William, 1871.
- (119) Louis, March 1873.
- (120) Margaret, about 1877.
- (121) Eli E., Sept. 24, 1882.

(27) **Samuel** Sherman⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. June 11, 1824; m. Arabella Courtney.

(122) Sherman Wilson, m. Sarah McClellan. He was drowned about 1882 or 1883, and she d. 1884.

(41) **George S.**⁷ John⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. March 12, 1843; m. Amelia Armstrong. Jan'y 20, 1876, b. Dec. 2, 1854.

(123) Estella M., Nov. 26, 1876.

(124) Mabel E., Nov. 30, 1882.

(125) Merrill A., Sept. 24, 1887.

(77) **Joel**⁸ William⁷ Eli,⁶ b. April 19, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Ella Washburn.

(126) Zoria (?) F., d. infant.

(127) Vesta Ethel.

(128) Clayton Loren.

(78) **Eliza Ann**⁸ William⁷ Eli,⁶ b. June 1, 1851; m. John James Lucky.

(129) Victoria A. D., July 21, 1879.

(130) Estella G., May 15, 1884.

(82) **May Ann**⁸ William⁷ Eli,⁶ b. March 25, 1856; m. Aug. 26, 1879, Jeremiah Edwards, b. March 16, 1853.

(131) Grace Amelia, Sept. 16, 1880; d. Jan'y 20, 1881.

(132) Joseph William, Feb' b 24, 1882.

(133) Leman J. G., May 27, 1883.

(134) Harvey, Sept. 2, 1885; d. April 5, 1885.

(135) Effie Effel, Aug. 9, 1887.

(83) **William**⁸ William⁷ Eli,⁶ b. June 1, 1859; m. April 27, 1881, Mary Jane Gardner, b. Dec. 1861.

(136) Elmer Bruce, April 5, 1882.

(137) Gardner S., June 9, 1883.

(138) Evaline, March 17, 1886.

(84) **Hermelia**⁸ William⁷ Eli,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Thomas Turner, b. April 3, 1859.

(139) Alena Cordelia, Oct. 5, 1881.

(140) Arta James, March 8, 1885.

(100) **Eli**⁸ Amasa Pierce⁷ Eli,⁶ b. Jan'y 14, 1857; m. Minerva Ardif, Oct. 20, 1880.

(141) George Wellington, June 2, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1883.

(142) Clarence Walter, Dec. 12, 1883.

(101) **Mary Ann**⁸ Amasa Pierce,⁷ m. Theodore A. Walker, March 24, 1880, and her child—

(143) William Pierce was b. Jan'y 18, 1887.

(102) **Sarah Adelia**⁸ Amasa Pierce⁷ Eli,⁶ b. Feb'y 16, 1862; m. March 24, 1880, John Hicks, b. Feb'y 2, 1862.

(144) Margaret L., Aug. 3, 1883.

(145) Herbert T., July 7, 1885.

(146) Ida Jane, Sept. 22, 1887.

(115) **Mary Maria**⁸ Sherman⁷ Eli,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Elisha Franklin.

(147) Ira, 1884.

(148) Archie, 1887.

(116) **Levi**⁸ Sherman⁷ Eli,⁶ b. Sept. 1867; m. Catharine Hair.

(149) Cassie, 1886.

482. (ante p 352) **James**⁵ Ephraim⁴ Israel³ George² John,¹ b. March 13, 1776, in Branford; m. 1800, Philomela Bunnell. He d. April 27, 1828, and his estate is found in Guilford, Conn. He was for a while at least in Southington. His wife was b. Jan'y 8, 1780.

Lucius, Sept. 25, 1801, in Southington. His youngest daughter in 1888 is Mrs. Hannah Ellenberger, of North Quinpiac Street, New Haven.

James, Nov. 13, 1803; d. Feb'y 26, 1804, in Southington.

James, Feb'y 1805; d. same month.

Hannah, Sept. 2, 1807; d. Oct. 8, 1837.

Henry, April 25, 1810; lost at sea.

Ruth, April 7, 1812.

James A., Aug. 7, 1816.

George W., June 23, 1818; d. Oct. 14, 1880.+

George W.⁶ James,⁵ m. Nov. 29, 1846, Polly C. Goodale, b. Oct. 9, 1829.

George M., Feb'y 16, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Ella F. Strong, and lives, 1888 in New Haven, Conn.

Lizzie G., March 1, 1858; m. Oct. 9, 1879, William A. Rowe.

761. (p 372) **Erastus**⁶ Eleazer⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John.¹ I learn something more from the Hist. of Newport, N. H. His brother Wooster, there spelled Worcester, m. Miriam Wilcox, dau. of Jesse, and it is said moved to Crown Point, N. Y., I said Ben-

son, Vt. The History says Erastus was a popular merchant, a social, fine gentleman. Erastus⁶, 3 ch. who d. y. were—

Erastus, March 31, 1812.

Martha C., Feb'y 20, 1814.

Martha J., Sept. 29, 1819.

1293. Henry E.⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. Marsia, dau. Thos. W. Gilman, Proprietor of *Argus*. at Newport, then editor of *Lowell Advertiser*; register of deeds and probate of Sullivan Co., N. H.; clerk of the N. H. Senate; four years in the Boston Custom House; private secretary to President Pierce; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb'y 12, 1885, aged 41.

860. **Erastus**⁶ Joseph⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford and moved to Harwinton; b. July 9, 1794, m. in 1819, Catharine Porter. She d. and he m. 2nd Dec. 2, 1830, Electa Sanford, b. Aug. 21, 1803, who d. July 20, 1878.

Aaron, Sept. 22, 1820.

Erastus, May 25, 1822; m. Feb'y 15, 1872, Ann Strandall.

Fanny, Nov. 2, 1831.

Sarah, Feb'y 7, 1833.

Samuel, April 13, 1835; m. May 14, 1870, Sarah M. Castle, b. Oct. 31, 1843, ch.:

George E., Dec. 3, 1870.

Edith E., March 25, 1872.

Electa S., b. May 5, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1880.

Seth, July 12, 1837.

George, July 7, 1839.

Electa, July 7, 1841.

John, Aug. 6, 1844.

861. **Joseph**⁶ Joseph⁵ Aaron,⁴ b. July 16, 1797; d. Feb'y 11, 1856. He m. Sept. 20, 1819, Polly Smith, b. June 5, 1796. He lived in Harwinton.

Luther, June 22, 1820; m. Dec. 1849, Nancy S. Talmadge.

Willis Smith, June 25, 1822; m. Nov. 1845, Susan S. Smith.

Joseph Minor, Dec. 31, 1824; m. Jan'y 1857, Eliza M. Smith.

Henry Lyman, March 8, 1828; m. March, 8, 1859, Ann Eliza Casby.

Andrew Seymour, June 23, 1829; m. Jan'y 24, 1857, Mary E. Burr.

John B., June 13, 1831.

Charles Oscar, April 24, 1833; m. June 1, 1859, Sarah Burr.

Mary Ellen, Feb'y 11, 1836.

Polly Celina, Feb'y 22, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1841.

Polly Elmira, Nov. 16, 1841; d. March 17, 1869.

Col. A. C. M. Pennington, m. Clara Miller French⁶ Sarah (Baldwin) French,⁵ Michael,⁴ Timothy,³ Samuel,² Nathaniel.¹

On page 1084 I promised an account of Col. A. C. M. Pennington, what follows is from Hammerslay's Record of Living Officers U. S. Army, except his present address at Fortress Monroe.

Alexander C. M. Pennington, born Jan'y 8, 1838, at Newark, N. J.; Cadet at U. S. Military Academy from July 1, 1855 to July 1, 1860, when he was graduated and promoted in the army to brevet 2d Lt. of Artillery; served in garrison at Ft. Monroe, Va., 1860-61; served during the rebellion of the seceding States, 1860-66 (second lieutenant 2d Artillery, Feb'y 1, 1861): in garrison at Washington, D. C., Feb'y 10 to April 4, 1861; attached to Light Battery of 1st Artillery (Magruder's); in defense of Fort Pickens, Fla.; in Battery H. 2d Artillery, April 19, 1861 to Jan'y 16, 1862, being engaged in the bombardments of Nov. 22-23, 1861, and Jan'y 1, 1862; (first lieutenant 2d Artillery, May 14, 1861): in Virginia Peninsula campaign in Light Battery A, 2d Artillery (Horse Battery), Army of the Potomac, March to Aug., 1862, being engaged in seige of Yorktown, April 8 to May 4, 1862; battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862; action at Mechanicsville, May 23-24, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; in seven days' retreat to James River and battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac) in Light Battery A, 2d Artillery (Horse Battery), Sept. to Nov., 1862: being engaged in the action of Boonsboro, Sept. 15, 1862; in battle of Antietam, Sept. 16-17, 1862; Action of Shepardstown Ford, Sept. 19, 1862, and march to Falmouth, Va., in command of Light Battery M 2d Artillery, (Horse Battery) Sept. to Nov., 1862: attached to Pleasonton's Cavalry Brigade; action near Martinsburg, Va., Oct. 2, 1862: Nolan's Ford, Oct. 12, 1862; Philomont, Nov. 2, Union, Nov. 3, Upperville, Nov. 4, Barber's Cross-roads, Nov. 6, and Corbin's Cross-roads, Nov. 11, 1862: in the Rappahannock campaign commanding Horse Battery M, 2d Artillery, (Army of the Potomac); battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2-4, 1863; Beverly Ford, June 9, 1863; in Pennsylvania campaign commanding Horse Battery M, 2d Artillery, attached to Custer's Brigade, Kilpatrick's Division of Cavalry (Army of Potomac); (brevet Capt., June 9, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Beverly Ford, Va.,) June to July, 1863, being engaged in skirmish at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863; action at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863; battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, and pursuit of enemy to Warrenton, Va.; (brevet Major, July 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in Gettysburg campaign); with skirmishes at Monterey Springs, July 4, 1863, Williamsport, July 6, 1863, Boonsboro, July 8, 1863, Hagerstown, July 12, 1863, and action at Falling Waters, July 14, 1863; in the Rapidan campaign commanding Horse Battery M, 2d Artillery attached to Custer's Brigade of Cavalry (Army of the Potomac), being engaged in actions at James City, Va., Oct. 10), Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11. Buckland Mills, Oct. 19, and Morton's Ford, Nov. 26, 1863; in Richmond campaign, commanding Horse Battery M, 2d Artillery attached to Wilson's Cavalry Division, (Capt. 2d Artillery, March 30, 1864) being engaged in battle of Wilderness, May 5-8, 1864; Sheridan's Raid to Haxall Landing and retiring to New Castle, May 9-29, 1864; participating in combats of Yellow Tavern, May 11, and Meadow Bridge, May 12, 1864;

Sheridan's Raid towards Gordonsville June 7-28, 1864: participating (attached to Custer's Brigade of Cavalry), in battle of Trevillian Station. June 11-12, 1865: in Sheridan's Shenandoah campaign, commanding Horse Battery M, 2d Artillery attached to Wilson's Division of Cavalry, Aug. to Oct., 1864; engaged in action of Winchester, Aug. 17. Summit Point, Aug. 21, Kearneysville, Aug. 25. and Opequan, Sept. 13, 1864, (Col. 3d N. J. Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1864); assumed command of 1st Brigade, 3d Cavalry Division (Custer's) and commanded same until mustered out July 31, 1865: engaged in action at Tom's Brook, Oct. 6, 1864; battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; action on Back Road, Nov. 12, 1864: Mount Jackson, Nov. 22, 1864: Lacy Springs, Dec. 21, 1864, (brevet Lieut. Col., Oct. 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va.): Sheridan's Raid, Feb'y 27 to March 26, 1865, from Winchester, Va., to Petersburg, participating in action at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865: action at Ashland, Va., March 15, 1865, and in Richmond campaign, March to April, 1865, being engaged in battle of Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865: battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. (brevet Col., March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the rebellion): battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865: action at Appomattox Station, Va., April 8, 1865, and capitulation of General Lee at Appomattox C. H., April 9, 1865; on march to Danville, Va., and return to Petersburg, Va., and thence to Washington, D. C., April to May, 1865: brevet Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers, July 15, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. mustered out of Volunteer service, July 31, 1865: in garrison in command of Battery M, 2d Artillery in San Francisco Harbor, Cal., 1865-71: in garrison at Fort Stevens, Oregon, (in command) May, 1871 to Oct. 1872: in garrison at Fort Johnston, N. C., Nov. 17, 1872 to July 1877: encamped at Union S. C., Sept. to Nov., 1874, and at Marion, S. C., Sept. 1876 to Jan'y 1877: participated in suppression of riots of 1877: in garrison at Pittsburgh arsenal until Oct. 1877: in garrison at Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 1877, to Feb'y 1881: in command of Battery M, 2d Artillery: transferred to Light Battery A, 2d Artillery, March 18, 1879: in garrison at Washington Barracks, D. C., Feb'y 1881 to Nov. 1882: march to Yorktown, Va., and return Oct. to Nov. 1881: in camp at Gaithersburg, Md., June to Nov. 1882: march to Antietam and Gettysburg, thence to Washington, Nov. 1882: Major 4th Artillery, Nov. 8, 1882: in garrison at Fort Trumbull, Conn., (in command Dec. 1, 1882 to June 1885): on duty at Fort Monroe (member of Staff U. S. Artillery School, Sept. 1885, to date.

Degree of A. M. conferred by College of New Jersey, 1864.

9 (p 758) **Comford Baldwin**² William,¹ of Stratford, m. March 28, 1728, John Bronson⁴ Lieut. John³ Isaac² John,¹ ante p —th. They lived in Northbury (Waterbury) until 1759, when he removed to Nine Partners, New York, and became a Baptist deacon.

(1) Rhoda, March 30, 1729: m. Joshua Graves.

(2) **Amos**, Feb'y 3, 1731.†

(3) Hannan, March 6, 1734: m. David Foot.

(4) Thankful, Sept. 6, 1836; m. Moses Foot, of Waterbury. Aug. 12, 1756, and d. Sept. 5, 1757.

(5) Mary, Feb'y 25, 1738; m. Aaron Foot, of Harwinton and Sheffield, and d. Feb'y 10, 1824.

(6) John, Dec. 22, 1742.

(7) Chloe, Dec. 29, 1765; m. Col. Baker, of Nine Partners, N. Y.

(2) **Amos Brunson**, Feb'y 3, 1733, "Capt." m. June 3, 1751, Anna, dau. of Jacob Blakeslee, and settled on the homestead in "Jerico," given him by his father in 1759. He was a prominent man in Northbury, now Plymouth, and d. Sept. 2, 1819.

(8) Lucy, Nov. 1, 1752; m. Isaac Barnes, and d. at Camden, N. Y.

(9) Phebe, March 30, 1754; m. 1st Seymour and 2nd Stephen Sanford, and d. a Medina, O., in 1835.

(10) Tamer, Feb'y 1, 1756; d. 1757.

(11) Zerah, Jan'y 22, 1758; m. Aaron Welton, and d. at Medina, O., in 1836.

(12) Sylvia, Feb'y 3, 1760; d. April, 1776.

(13) Tillotson, Jan'y 8, 1762; Rev. D. D. Yale, 1786, Episcopal in 1795 opened school in Cheshire, thence to New Haven, back to Cheshire D. D. Brown University in 1813, d. Sept. 6, 1820; life in Bronson's History of Waterbury, pp. 376-9.

(14) Noah, Aug. 6, 1764; d. 1766.

(15) Noah (again), July 14, 1767; m. Betsey Ires, of Plymouth; removed in 1815 to Medina, O.: been a judge.

(16) Amos, Sept. 3, 1769; m. Hannah Thomas, and d. at Springville, Penn., in 1825.

(17) Anna, Jan'y 20, 1773; m. Joseph Chatfield Alcox, of Wolcott.

(18) Sarah, Nov. 3, 1774; m. 1st Solomon Barker and 2nd Darius Orten, 3rd William Wiatt, and d. at Medina, O. Sept. 18, 1855.

(19) Sylvia, Nov. 22, 1776; m. Medad Alcox, of Wolcott.

Jonathan who with wife Elizabeth is said by his great grand son to have lived in Hartford, Conn., and had ch. as below. They removed to Vermont in 1782. He was a shoemaker and probably owned land in Hartford. His great grand child who writes me is W. D. Bailey, of Darien, Wis.

Samuel, Sept. 2, 1777.

Jonathan, March 5, 1779.

Betsey, 1781.

Charles O. Baldwin in Loomis' Geneology, p. 568, placed at Burrville, and p. 571 at Harwinton, Conn., m. Jan'y 1, 1859, Sarah A., dau. of Urick Burr, of Burrville, and has ch.:

Charles A., Sept. 1860.

Alfred, Jan'y 27, 1864.

Carrie L., Jan'y 25, 1866.

John, Sept. 15, 1869.

Burr, Sept. 30, 1872.

Sarah's sister, Mary E. Burr, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Jan'y 24, 1857, Andrew S. Baldwin, of Kansas, and had ch.:

Alice.

Cora.

Hattie.

Fisher.

Chester.

Edith and

Freddie.

306. (ante p 428) **Ann**⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Newtown, Conn., July 12, 1760, m. Oct. or Dec. 2, 1782, Philo Norton, b. in that place May 24, 1782, or as the family say:

1763. The family moved to Vermont, thence to the South, locating in Altakapas County, of Orleans territory before its purchase; the first American settler in that locality. Philo had brothers Nathaniel and Asa and a sister Sarah who m. Abraham Baldwin, but his decendants know no further back.

1. Carlos Alonzo, Nov. 1, 1784.

2. Maria, Sept. 31, 1786.

3. **Daniel Sheldon**, April 10, 1788.+

4. Julia Ann, Nov. 24, 1790.

5. Sally, Sept. 23, 1792.

6. Nancy, Feb'y 19, 1795.

7. Leister Leroy, Jan'y 23, 1797.

8. Eloise.

9. Cornelia.

10. Philo.

3. **Daniel Sheldon Norton**, b. April 10, 1788, in Newtown, Conn., d. Oct. 25, 1859, in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.; m. March 3, 1811, Mary, b. Jan'y 6, 1791, dau. Abraham Baldwin⁶ Gideon⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹.

He settled in Mount Vernon in 1817, having set up there the first carding machine in the State, with mills which improved and enlarged; he operated until his death. He was also a prosperous merchant; had a woollen and a cotton factory, an oil mill, and was also extensively engaged in agriculture and raising and improving stock. He was State Senator, suggested the site of Kenyon College, to which he liberally contributed. From the

Altakapas he located at Connellsville, Pa., with a view of carrying on a trade with the southern country. He was in many other things a leader. He m. Sarah Banning, dau. of Anthony and Sarah (Murphy) Banning, of Mount Vernon, a leading family there, and elsewhere as Anthony was the only son of James Banning, of Talbot County, Md., a proprietor of much influence there, whose only other child, a daughter, m. Benjamin Chew, of Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, an intimate friend of Washington. He had ch.:

1. Mary, m. 14 Aug. 1836, Judge Rollin C. Hurd, b. 12 Sept. 1815, in West Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt.; son of Asahel. He was admitted to the bar in Mount Vernon in 1837, and was very prominent there and in the State by virtue of his bright ability, merit and enterprise.

In 1852 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His work on Habeas Corpus is a standard authority. In his later years he gave his attention largely to the organization and building the railroad running through his adopted home. He d. Feb'y 12, 1874. He had ch., two who died in infancy, and

Rollin S., d. about 1872.

Frank H., b. Dec. 25, 1841, settled in Toledo, O., and has been a member of Congress from that district, prominent by his abilities as a speaker and as a leader in his views of the tariff. Elected to Congress 1874, 1878 and 1882. Author of Hurd on Homestead, and other Exemptions.

Daughter, m. John S. Delano, in 1880, of Colorado.

Daughter, m. Robert Clarke, in 1880, of Washington, D. C.

2. A. Baldwin, who was appointed Superintendant of Indian Affairs at Sante Fe, New Mexico, and died in that office in 1862.

3. A. Banning in 1887 still living in Mount Vernon.

4. G. K. b. 1826, m. Jan'y 13, 1861, Mrs. Elizabeth (Raymond) Weirick, dau. of Rev. Elnathan and Rachel (Banning) Raymond. Rachel being 3rd child of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Banning. G. K. Norton is deceased since 1871, and in 1880 his two children reside with their mother in Mount Vernon.

5. Daniel S., educated at Kenyon College, studied law with Judge Hurd; went to Minnesota where he was elected to the State Senate and then to the United States Senate. He was deceased before 1881.

6. Sarah B., died 1851.

315. (p 428) **Abraham**⁶ Gideon⁵ James⁴, b. April 13, 1760; m. March 6, 1784, Sally Norton, b. Nov. 6, 1761, who d. Sept. 24, 1836, at 74 years. He d. Oct. 7, 1832, at 72 years. She is said to be sister of Philo. June 15, 1784, they began house-keeping in Newtown. He settled in Connellsville, Penn., where with his son-in-law, Norton, he was active in business.

1. Harriet, May 3, 1785, m. April 20, 1806, Thomas Gibbs, at Connellsville, Penn. She d. Sept. 4, 1807.

2. Anne, Jan'y 16, 1788; d. 8th next Feb'y.

3. Polly (Mary,) Jan'y 6, 1791; m. March 3, 1811, at Connellsville, Penn., Daniel S. Norton, last above. She d. Sept. 1, 1815.

The Loomis Genealogy, Vol. 2, pages 568-571, has of children of Uriah Burr, of Burrville.

4th child **Mary C. Burr**, Dec. 16, 1832; m. Jan'y 24, 1857, Andrew S. Baldwin, of Kansas, and had ch.:

1. Alice.
2. Cora.
3. Hattie.
4. Fisher.
5. Chester.
6. Edith.
7. Freddie.

5th child **Sarah A.** b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Jan'y 1, 1859, Charles O. Baldwin, marked on page 568 of Burrville, and on page 571 of Harwinton.

Charles A., Sept. 11, 1860.

Alfred, Jan'y 27, 1864.

Carrie L., July 25, 1867.

John, Sept. 15, 1869.

Burr, Sept. 30, 1872.

MARYLAND.

1. **Edward**, of Anne Arundel County, Md., and by tradition said to have come from England. A careful examination of the records of Anne Arundel County, show that he is first mentioned in a purchase of land from Charles Worthington, in 1753. The Records reveal no ancestry in America or any connection with any family of the same name. He left a brother Henry, as executor of his will, who seems to have died childless. He married Miss Meek, a lady of wealth, was a farmer and planter and died in 1759, leaving children—

2. **James**.+
3. **Henry**.+
4. Deborah.
5. Lydia.

2. **James**² Edward,¹ of Anne Arundel County, Md., was a farmer, m. Sarah Rawlings, dau. of Richard Rawlings; d. at an advanced age and left children—

6. **Edward**.+
7. Eleanor.
8. Louisa.
9. **Francis**.+ } Twins.

10. Lydia³ James² Edward,¹ m. John Sewell. She having become a Methodist was discarded by her father who was an Episcopalian. By her exemplary piety she regained his esteem, and during his last and protracted illness became the instrument of his happy conversion.

3. **Henry**¹ Edward², of Anne Arundel County, Md., b. Dec. 23, 1753; d. Oct. 5, 1793. Entered the service of the Patriot army during the Revolutionary War and became a Lieutenant in Gen. Smallwood's command, the famous "Maryland Line." He m. a widow, Mrs. — Rawlings (nee Hall), by whom he had two daughters. His wife having died he married Jan'y 26, 1790, Miss

Maria Woodward, the dau. of William Garrett Woodward, of Garrison Forest, Balto County, Md. His children were

10. Sallie, m. Denton Hammond ; had ch.
Elizabeth, m. Richard Cromwell, of A. A. County.
Camilla m. Dr. Herbert, of Howard County. One of their sons was the late Gen. James Rawlings Herbert, of Balto ; and Matthias, late of Howard County.
11. Julia, died young.
12. Eliza, b. Feb'y 20, 1791 ; m. Thomas Worthington, of Howard Co., Md.
13. William Henry, Sr.

6. **Edward**³ James² Edward.¹ He married and had several children, of whom

15. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Tate, of Anne Arundel County, to whom were born
 1. Joseph.
 2. James and
 3. Robert.

9. **Francis**³ James² Edward,¹ was a farmer in A. A. County ; m. Sallie Duvall, dau. of Ephraim. She died childless. He m. 2nd Mary Pitts Sewell, dau. of Augustine, d. 1836. Left children :

16. John Augustine.
17. Mary Pitts.
18. James Ferris.
19. Sarah, d.
20. Susan.
21. Thomas Pitts.

13. **William Henry, Sr.**³ Henry² Edward,¹ born Sept. 11, 1792, of Waterbury, Anne Arundel County, Md. His wife, Jane Maria Woodward, born in the same County, Sept. 12, 1798 ; was the dau. of Lieutenant Henry Woodward, son of William W., Jr., of Wm. W., Sr., of Abram W., son of Wm., who was born in London, England, in 1690, and died in America, 1744. Wm. Henry, Sr., was but one year old when his father died. He died April 6, 1874, nearly 82 years of age. Their children—

22. Maria Eleanor, b. Aug. 18, 1819 ; m. Hon. Benj. E. Gantt, has one son Harry Baldwin Gantt, M. D. ; two dau. Ella and Maria, both d. y. She died Oct. 16, 1879.
23. **Wm. Henry, Jr.**, born April 5, 1821.+
24. Eliza Anne, b. March 6, 1823 ; d. 1842, unm.
25. Martha E., b. April 26, 1825 ; m. Rev. N. J. B. Morgan, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. One child, Kate Baldwin, b. Jan'y 1, 1867. Mrs. Morgan is now (1887) a widow and resides at the family homestead, Waterbury, A. A. Co., Md.

26. **Richard**, b. Oct. 18, 1827.+
 27. **Christopher Columbus**, May 18, 1830.+
 28. **Summerfield**, Sept. 17, 1832.+
 29. **Rignal**, June 1, 1835.+
 30. **Charles W.** (Rev.) b. March 23, 1840; graduated at Yale College, 1861; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Baltimore Conference, March, 1866; m. 1868, Annie C. Hopkins, of Baltimore. She died 1872, leaving one child Maria. He m. 2nd Annie M. Thomas, of Baltimore, Feb'y 9, 1876; no ch.
 31. Juliet Catharine, b. April 4, 1844; d unm. Nov. 1, 1865.
 32. Springfield, March 1, 1838, farmer of Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co, Md.; unm. and d. Oct. 10, 1886.

22. **William Henry, Jr.**⁴ William Henry³ Henry² Edward,¹
 b. April 5, 1821. Children—

33. Wm. Henry, 1861.
 34. Samuel Rodman, d. 1882.
 35. Mary Louisa, d. 1876.
 36. Charles Gambrell, d. y.
 37. Gordon, d. y.
 38. Maria, 1865.
 39. Frank Gambrell, 1868.
 40. Carroll, 1871.
 41. Sallie Rodman, 1871.

25. **Richard**⁴ William Henry,³ b. Oct. 18, 1827; farmer at Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m. Sophia Furlong, and has ch.:

42. Jannie.
 43. William Henry.
 44. H. Furlong.
 45. Richard. } Twins.
 46. C. Columbus. }
 47. Fannie Louisa.
 48. Winam.
 49. George, died infant.
 50. Warrington.

26. **Christopher Columbus**, b. May 18, 1830; a merchant and manufacturer of New York City, and for some time President of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad and Acqueduct Commissioner; m. April, 1868, Sallie, dau. of Hon. J. Dixon Roman, of Hagerstown, Md., who d. 1873.

51. J. Dixon Roman.
 52. Louise Roman.
 53. Calvert Columbus.
 54. Susie Blow, d. y.

27. **Summerfield**⁴ William Henry,³ b. Sept. 17, 1832, of firm of Woodward, Baldwin & Norris, Balto., Md.; m. Fannie Cugle, and has ch.:

- 55. Helen, d. y.
- 56. William Woodward.
- 57. A. Louisa.
- 58. Summerfield.

His wife died in 1867, aged 29 and he m. 2nd Juliet Sewell, b. 1842. In Aug. 1887, I notice by the Maryland papers that he is spoken of as a prominent and honored member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the leader as nominee for Governor of the Temperance party. They have ch.:

- 59. Charles Gambrell.
- 60. Juliet.
- 61. Warrington, d. y.
- 62. Fannie, d. y.
- 63. Bessie, d. y., and
- 64. Willard Augustine.

28. **Rignal**⁴ William Henry,³ b. June, 1835; Attorney at Law, Baltimore, Md.; graduate at Dickinson College, Pa., 1856; m. 1869, Rosa Hall, of Washington, D. C. Children—

- 65. Rignal W.
- 66. Morgan H.
- 67. Springfield.
- 68. Rosa H.
- 69. Henry Wilson, and
- 70. Charles Severn.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Jonathan⁶ Samuel⁵ (p. 512) Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹,
b. in Malden, Mass.; m. Mary Sargent.

Samuel, Feb'y, 1800, m. Sally Adams and had a dau.

Sarah, m. George Barney.

Jerusha, m. Richard Dexter; ch.:

Elizabeth.

Richard.

Samuel.

Jonathan, 1804. +

Isaac, 1806. +

William, 1808. +

Charles, April 4, 1810. +

Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1812.

George, May 24, 1815. +

Elizabeth, 1816, m. William Pierce and had ch.:

Sarah.

Waldo.

James, Sept. 22, 1819. +

Frederick, Jan'y 12, 1823. +

Jonathan⁷ Jonathan⁶, b. 1804, m. Eliza Homer.

Jonathan.

Mary S.

Mary B.

Samuel.

Eliza.

James.

Elmira.

Bartlett.

Hannah.

Isaac⁷ Jonathan⁶; b. June 23, 1806; m. Mary Ann Ward.

Elizabeth.

Alfred.

Alfred again.

Mary Jane.

William⁷ Jonathan⁶; b. 1818, d. Oct. 1856, m. 1st Betsey Ward,
and 2d Eliza Pierce.

William Henry.

Charles⁷ Jonathan⁶, b. April 4, 1810, m. Sarah Ward.

Sarah Elizabeth.

Mary Ann.

Charles.

Edwin.

Augustus.

George⁷ Jonathan⁶, b. May 24, 1815, d. 1886, m. 1st Ann Fa,
by whom he had one son :

George Edwin.+

He m. 2d Lucinda Gold and had a son :

Theodore.

He m. 3d Mary Thompson and had ch.:

Jane.

Frank.

James⁷ Jonathan⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1819. He m. Nancy Russell.

Melina.

Augusta.

✓ Russell.

Frederick⁷ Jonathan⁶, b. Jan'y 12, 1823, m. Caroline Ward.

Ella.

George Edwin⁸ George⁷ Jonathan⁶, m. 1st Ellen Ward and
2d Lucinda Longfellow.

Herbert.

Harry Ward.

Fannie Longfellow.

MICHIGAN.

Name unknown, of Ratley, Buckinghamshire, had—

1. John, in British army in war of 1812, returned to England and had several ch.

2. **Absolom**.+

3. Thomas removed to New York.

3. **Absolom**, left England in 1832. for Quebec; m. Nancy Invill, of Bucks.

4. Hannah, m.

5. Rebeckah, d. 1831.

6. William, d. 1834, and left ch.

7. Thomas living (1880) in Lindsay, Ontario, 2 sons and 2 daus.

8. Jane.

9. John, of Hamilton, Ontario.

10. **Henry**.+

10. **Henry**, of Skinner, Michigan, m. Jane McDaniels.

11. Margaret.

12. Jane.

13. John.

14. Henry.

15. Thomas.

16. William.

17. Absolom.

18. Ann.

19. George.

20. Miriah.

21. Joseph Edward.

NEW JERSEY.

Mary Baldwin m. Jan'y 12, 1779, David Ball, b. in 1756 in Essex Co., N. J., and a descendant of Timothy. David Ball came to Ohio in 1803. He settled in Knox Co., O., having bought 1,000 acres of land at three shillings per acre.

Hiram.

Cyrus.

Zenas, b. Nov. 15, 1792.

Timothy.

Lydia, in 1850 living in Newark, N. J., aged 90 years. In early life a great worker in the church and pioneer missionary in Knox Co., O.

Zenas² David Ball¹, b. Nov. 15, 1792, in New Jersey, came to Ohio in 1819, settled in Morris Township, Knox Co. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a very leading man in temperance and Sabbath schools. He m. Mar. 16, 1820, Sarah Taylor, b. May 24, 1796. She d. March 30, 1860. He d. Oct. 13, 1860.

Aaron T., Dec. 19, 1820, Fredericktown, Knox Co., O.; m. 1846, Sidney Ann Clay, b. at Newmarket, Ind., April 2, 1820. In 1881, living, and a leading man. He then had nine ch., all living.

1. Webster C., a wholesale jeweler in Cleveland, O., m. Oct. 15, 1879 Florence J. Young, of Kenton, O., and had one son :

Sidney, b. Sept. 19, 1880.

2. Nellie S.

3. Nettie A.

3. Walter L., a lawyer in Cleveland.

5. Anna M.

6. Julia Q.

7. Oliver T.

8. Willard E.

9. F. Grant.

David, b. Jan'y 5, 1829, d. June 25, 1850.

By courtesy of Gen. Alfred F. Munn, of 618 Main Street, East Orange, N. J., I have further information of a family on pages 1167, 1127 and 499.

John Sargent Baldwin⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. July 24, 1791, m. Feb'y 3, 1820, as stated. He d. January 23, 1878, she April 20, 1884, and he m. 2d July 23, 1856, Rachel Hamilton, b. Feb. 23, 1792, who d. Feb'y 24, 1868.

Elias M., Dec. 6, 1819, see page.

Margaret A., Aug. 7, 1822, m. June 10, 1884, Nathaniel C. Baldwin, son of Amos, b. April 21, 1816, and d. Oct. 13, 1867.

Mary H., b. March 16, 1824, m. March 16, 1848, Lyman Smith, of Niles, Mich., and had ch.:

1. Albert H., 1852.
2. Clara, 1855.
3. M—— 1861.

Louisa A., b. June 8, 1827, m. Oct. 27, 1842, George N. Williams, son of Nathaniel, and b. June 22, 1829. They have ch.:

1. Charles S. 1866.
2. Mary Greenfield.
3. Nancy.
4. Stanley W.

John S., b. Nov. 6, 1830, m. Oct. 4, 1854, Abby Mingies. They live in California.

1. Giles M., 1861.
2. Ellen H., 1866.
3. Howard, 1868.

Cyrus Baldwin⁶ Jonathan⁵ Caleb⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, p. 1167, b. March 9, 1797, m. Phebe Mingies, dau. of John. He d. Nov. 8, 1871.

Augustin N., m. Emma Hagan.

Mary Aminda, Nov. 10, 1827.

Abbey A., Aug. 30, 1825, m. May 1, 1850, Ira C. Baldwin, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. John J., and they have ch.:

1. Mary D., April 4, 1851.
2. Orrin N., Sept. 18, 1856.
3. Lucy M., Jan'y 23, 1861.

Susan B., Dec. 5, 1831, m. May 11, 1852, William K. Hopley, b. Sept. 1829, and d. Sept. 1872. Ch.:

1. Fred C., March 3, 1853, who m. Emily F. Wheaton, b. Jan'y 5, 1858.
2. Charlotte J., Aug. 11, 1854.
3. Phebe J., Oct. 31, 1855, m. Nov. 1880, Warren Woodruff, b. Aug. 18, 1855.
4. Walter M., Sept., 1857, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Clara N. Smith and had a son, Walter, b. and d. 1887.
5. Bertha L., Aug. 14, 1859, m. March 23, 1882, Montgomery Lindsay,
6. Anna Augusta, Aug. 16, 1862, m. May 21, 1884, Ira C. William, son of Zenas, and b. May, 1861.



7. Frank D., June 4, 1864.
8. William K., May 18, 1866.
9. Jessie, Dec. 1869.

A correspondent tells me that in the "Bergen Family" is the statement that the first Baldwin in the colonial records of New Jersey, is John George Baldwin, sometimes written Baldingh, Badlin and Balden, and Abigail his wife, of Gravesend, in Jan'y 1657, that he probably settled in New Jersey, "for we find on the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Bergen, that Hendrick Jansen Baldwin died Feb'y 18, 1694; Carnelia Jansen Baldwin, wife of William Gessinger, died May 11, 1696, and Jacob Jansen Baldwin married Petertje Claes, Dec. 12, 1696. The Jansen in these names appears to indicate that they were children of Jan or George Baldwin."

Matthias W.⁶ William⁵ Matthias⁴ Jonathan³ John² John.¹

A sketch of this very interesting man is on page 831, and his genealogy given in the first volume, page 321, and 831 is corrected on pages 1057-1058.

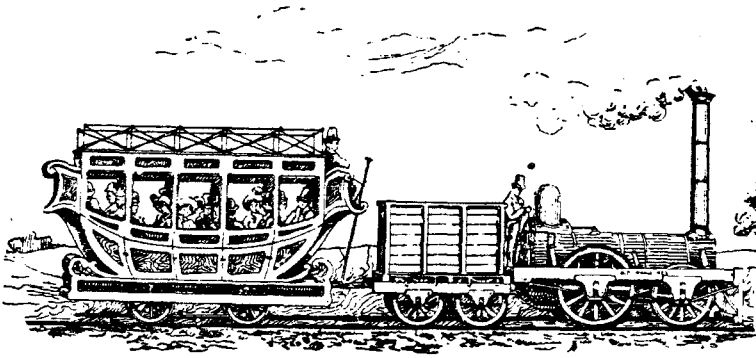
The name Matthias in the New Jersey Baldwins, has invariably led me into doubt and uncertainty and mistakes as well. The difficulty of correctly tracing genealogy in New Jersey is much greater than in New England.

The career of M. W. Baldwin and his connection with the development of our wonderfully vast system of transportation of passengers and freight has been so important that his reputation like that of his works is national.

I have thought that in this supplemental volume his portrait and a brief sketch would interest descendants of New Jersey who would not have access to my first volume.

Mr. Baldwin having learned to be a jeweler entered the service of Fletcher and Gardner in Philadelphia, in 1817. Two years later he opened a shop of his own. In 1825, with David Mason he engaged in the manufacture of bookbinder's tools and cylinders for calico printing. Steam power was soon necessary, and an engine was bought, but Mr. Baldwin decided to build one better adapted to the shop. The result was a novel and ingenious upright engine. It was very successful, and the making of stationary steam engines became an important part of their business. The original is still preserved at the Baldwin Locomotive works.

In 1829-30 steam as a motive power attracted attention. One unsuccessful engine had been constructed in New York city. Mr. Peale, of the famous museum, applied to Mr. Baldwin to construct a small one for exhibition there. In April, 1831, it was put in operation on a track in the museum—drawing two small cars carrying four passengers. The same year he received an order for a locomotive from a short railroad extending six miles to Germantown, and operated by horse power. For this he built the “Old Ironsides,” tried on the road Nov. 23, 1832.



The difficulties of construction were great—the enterprise was new, and the engine attracted much attention to the company and its road—and the company, like Mr. Peale, seem to have regarded it as largely valuable as a curiosity. The company gave the following notice: “The locomotive engine (built by M. W. Baldwin, of this city), will depart daily when the weather is fair with a train of passenger cars. On rainy days horses will be attached.”

Yet the engine attained a speed of 30 miles an hour with its train of cars, and on its first trial a speed of 28 miles. The engine was too light for a part of the road where there was a heavy grade, and it is said the difficulty of building it over was so great and of getting a proper settlement for it that Mr. Baldwin exclaimed: “That is our last locomotive.” The cut here given of it is to be found in Vol. xi of the Penn. Magazine of History and Biography, page 80.

This was the first successful locomotive built in this country. The subject became fascinating to Mr. Baldwin, who had a fine taste and skill in mechanics. By 1834 five locomotives were com-

pleted and the business was fairly going. Mr. Baldwin was from that time on steadily making improvements until his death, September 7, 1866. The story of his continued improvement and success is too long for this place, although it is very interesting to those specially interested in mechanism or in railroads. The business continued as the Baldwin Locomotive Works, and in 1881 covered in Philadelphia nine acres of land, of which six or seven were covered with buildings. In April, 1880, was finished the five thousandth locomotive. The works still known as the Baldwin Locomotive Works are now operated by the firm of Burnham Parry, Williams & Co., and I am indebted to that firm for the cut of Mr. Baldwin and the materials for this sketch.

Mr. Baldwin was a man of large and systematic beneficence—especially in the building and sustaining of churches—of which, it is said, he built two besides contributing to many. He was especially interested in the furnishing of such means of education to the colored race—so little able during his life to help themselves.

John Baldwin—Will in 1847 probated in New York city at death, of Hudson, N. Y. All his property goes to his wife, Mary; other heirs are unknown. The will is dated Feb'y 20, 1845, in Harrison Township, New Jersey.

James Baldwin emigrated from New Jersey some sixty-five years ago (1887), to New York State. He lives in 1887 in Dauby, Tompkins County, N. Y., a very old man. James has had ch. at least:

1. **Cornelius**. +
2. Nelson, of Auburn, N. Y.
3. Elizabeth, m. Conrad Whittock, of Ithica, N. Y.

Cornelius m. Edna Clark, lives, 1887, in Ithica, N. Y., and has ch.:

1. John, of Mitchell, Dakotah.
2. Mary Ann, m. Wm. H. Robbins, of Emmetsburg, who d., and she lives with her father and ch. Eugene and Ed. Robbins.
3. Ella, m. Isaac J. F——, of Dauby.
4. Clark N., b. 1859, in 1887 lives in Cleveland, O., m. Lilliam F. Grant, dau. of James, of Cleveland, and has 2 ch.:

Harry Clark and
Edna Cameron.

Samuel Baldwin whom I do not trace, born in Orange, N. J., May 4, 1775, d. in Phelps, N. Y., March 12, 1845. He m. Mary Lindley, b. in Chatham, N. J., Sept. 12, 1775, who d. in Phelps, Jan'y 26, 1857.

1. Ezra, m. Melissa Calkins, w. d.; 3 ch. in Lyons, Iowa, merchants and prominent men.
2. Luther m. Cynthia Miller is of Phelps.
3. Amby? m. Nancy A. Miller.
4. Mary Jane, m. Mr. Chambers, and in 1887 she is Mrs. M. J. Chambers, of Pulleys Mill, Williamson Co., Ill.
5. Harvey, d. y.

107. (pp. 1110-497) **Ezekiel**⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

By kindness of Professor George H. Cook, I am enabled to add to the information of Ezekiel's grand child.

4. Sarah Munn was b. Nov. 24, 1786, and d. Sept. 16, 1888. She m. Dec. 16, 1812, John Cook,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1786; d. Feb'y 12, 1863, of Hanover, N. J., son of Zebulon,⁶ and Mary (Jones) Cook, Ellis,⁵ and Margaret Griswold (Cooper) Cook, Ellis,⁴ Mary (Williams, dau. John of Hanover, N. J.,) Cook, Abial Cook³ Abial Cook,² Ellis, and Martha (Cooper dau. John Cooper,) Cook¹ in Southampton, Long Island, as early as 1644. Sarah and John Cook had:

1. Isaac Munn, Oct. 3, 1813; d. June 18, 1841.
2. David Tichenor, Oct. 15, 1815, m. Mary Elizabeth Hopping, lives in Hanover, N. J., and has ch., Isaac m. Ida Byrd and has one child; George m. and has two daus., Samuel H. m. Agnes Mead and Sophia.
3. **George Hammell**, Jan'y 5, 1818.+
4. Mary, Feb'y 20, 1820.
5. John Henry, Jan'y 26, 1823; d. Feb'y 11, 1884.
6. Matthias Munn, March 17, 1825.
7. Sarah Margaret, June 22, 1828; d. July 21, 1832.
8. Joanna Eliza, Feb'y 1, 1832.

3. **George Hammell Cook**, son of John Cook, b. Jan'y 5, 1818, in Hanover, N. J.; m. March 26, 1846, Mary Halsey Thomas, b. March 3, 1821. In 1888 he lives in New Brunswick, N. J., is professor in Rutgers College, and the noted State Geologist of New Jersey. He has ch.:

1. Paul, Sept. 13, 1847, m. April 28, 1875, Esther M. Gurley, b. Feb'y 8, 1853. He lives at Lansingburgh, N. Y., and has ch.:
William Gurley, April 3, 1876.
Sarah Williamson, April 20, 1878.
Margaret Cooper, March 23, 1880.
George Hammell, July 1, 1883.
Mary, July 1885; d. Aug. 7, 1885.
2. Sarah, Oct. 13, 1849; m. Nicholas Williamson, and d. Aug. 12, 1878.
3. John Willard, Aug. 27, 1852; d. May 19, 1854.
4. Emma Willard, Dec. 14, 1854.
5. Anne Bigelow, May 17, 1857.
6. Robert Anderson, April 7, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Margaret McI. Seabury, b. July 30, 1861.

NEW YORK.

George Baldwin, of Long Island.

In Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. 2, p. 467, it is said that among the settlers of Huntington, Long Island, about 1666, is George Baldwin. I do not know whence he came. Many of the inhabitants of Huntington went from Milford, Conn., but I cannot there identify this George. It is stated p. 478, that George removed to Hempstead on Long Island.

On pages 780-783 are a few Baldwins of Hempstead. It seems probable that George left quite a line of descendants there whom care at that place would trace. Other notice of this or some other George appears. The Herrick Genealogy states that George Baldwin appears in 1655 among the freemen of Warwick, Rhode Island, and Mr. Savage's Dictionary, vol. 1, p. 48, under Ambry or Ambey Robert, New Haven, 1663, says further, often Emry or Emery by wife Mary had ch. * * * removed to Stamford. He d. 21 July, 1656, widow next year m. George Baldwin or Bolden, of Westchester.

Mr. George R. Howell, now of Albany, a high authority in Long Island history, writes me that in a census of Hempstead, Long Island, of 1698, never published save by him in a L. I. paper, are 1638 names, among which are the following in which the first vowel was printed e but looks more like a. The census was the work of a slovenly penman and a poor speller.

George Balden,	Mary Baldin,
—ll Balden,	—ell Baldin,
Thomas Baldin,	Mary Baldin,
George Baldin,	Joseph Baldin,
Phebe Baldin.	

These names are similar to the entries in my first book, pp. 780-783, and are identified as Baldwin by the will of George recorded in New York City, as the will of—

George Baldwin, of Hempstead,—

Will dated 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰ maker "ancient in years and sick."

He m. it appears a dau. of Thomas Ellison who must have been the Thomas Ellison who in 1665 was one of the sons and administrators of Lawrence Ellison, of Hempstead, probably the same who appeared in Windsor, Conn., in 1643. By his will he mentions the following ch.:

2. **Ezekiel**. +
3. **Thomas** (deceased). +
4. George, unless possibly but not probably this was his son-in-law.
5. Samuel.
6. **Joseph**. +
7. Martha, in 173 $\frac{0}{1}$ unm.
8. **Daughter**, who m. George Baldwin. +
9. Daughter, who m. — Youngs, and had a son George.
10. Phebe, m. — Lewis, and had a son George.
11. Abigail, m. Townsend.
12. Elleer, m. Howard.
13. Rachel, m. Fetherbee.

2. **Ezekiel**² George¹, eldest son and baptized as adult 1730, Episcopal Church at Hempstead, will 1761. The ch. save 14 appear in his will.

Hannah, wife of Ezekiel was baptized July 29, 1726, Rebeckah, John and Mary as adults and the children of Ezekiel, to wit: Jonathan, Silas, George, Timothy and Abigail. In my former book I made this Ezekiel same as one who wife Rachel had ch. Samuel and Benjamin bapt. June 27, 1740, but that they are not the same appears by the will of the other, made 2 Oct., 175—, vol. 17, p. 307 Surrogate record of New York, where he left a wife Rachel, daughters Jemima and Levinah, not then 18, and two sons not named, not then of age—no doubt Samuel and Benjamin, and mentions his brothers-in-law Daniel Combs and William Lyons.

14. Jonathan, died before his father's will, Nov. 19, 1757, leaving a wife Dorothy, but no ch. He remembers his brother Timothy and nephew Jonathan, son of George.

15. Rebeckah, bapt. as adult 173 $\frac{0}{1}$, and m. Mch. 16, 173 $\frac{0}{1}$ William Valentine.
16. John, bapt. adult, 173 $\frac{0}{1}$.
17. Silas.
18. George.
19. Timothy, living 1757, but not mentioned in will of 1761.
20. Abigail, m. Southard.

3. **Thomas**² George¹ deceased in 173_q, leaving children.

- 21. Silvanus, eldest.
- 22. Thomas.
- 23. **James**.+

6. **Joseph**² George¹. He married Mary and had baptized at Hempstead, April 30, 1730, Jacob, Mary and Eleanor. He is I have little doubt the Joseph of whom the following account appears in the history of New York during the Revolution by Thomas Jones, vol. 2, p. 38.

Joseph Baldwin a royalist was born and lived at Hempstead, Queen's Co., where he had considerable property. About fifteen years before the rebellion he moved and settled in Dutchess Co. and left unsold a valuable lot of woodland. The wood was all cut down and sold by refugees under authority of the Court of Police under pretence the owner was a rebel. He had a wife and seven children and estate in Dutchess Co.

I only knew the children named in Hempstead with certainty.

- 24. **Jacob**.+
- 25. Mary.
- 26. Eleanor.
- 27. Isaac ? may be one of the other four ch.+

8. Daughter² George¹ m. George Baldwin or it may have been George Baldwin No. 4, son of George, who by tradition m. Rhoda Case and lived in Dutchess County. By tradition he had a brother, father of Isaac, of Poughkeepsie. Or possibly he may have been another George of this family.

- 28. **William**.+
- 29. John.

23. **James**³ Thomas² George¹ living in 173_q to take from his grandfather was he not the James on page 782 of my first volume—who lived in the vicinity of Westbury, Long Island, and had by tradition ch., all b. and d. in that vicinity?

- 30. James.
- 31. Jesse, 10 ch., on pages 782 and 783, of whom Gideon was b., 1783.
- 32. Gilbert.
- 23. Richard.
- 34. Daniel.
- 35. Morris.
- 36. Amelia.
- 37. Hannah.

24. **Jacob**³ Joseph² George.¹ His will as Jacob Balding, of Rinnbouts, precinct Dutchess County, N. Y., dated June 22, 1781, probated Feb'y 18, 1789, mentions his wife Mariah, his son—

38. **Joseph Balden.**+

39. Martha, perhaps m. Daniel Rainor, as her father mentions his son-in-law of that name.

40. Elizabeth, m. Van Vlackren and had ch. to take under their grandfather's will—

Aaron Van Vlackren.

Elizabeth Van Vlackren.

27. **Isaac**,³ probable son of Joseph² George.¹ Will as Isaac Balding, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, dated Oct. 10, 1787, admitted to probate 1791. He mentions his wife Susannah and all the children below save Sarah. The probable order is impossible as he names all his sons first. He mentions also a grand son Elisha Barton.

41. Isaac. In the Dutchess Surrogate record, appears the will of Isaac S. Balding, possibly grandson of this—of Poughkeepsie, dated Aug. 15, 1860, probated Feb. 6, 1861, wherein he remembers his wife Elizabeth, son James R. Balding, daughters Agelina Platt, Persis Van Vliet, Eliza Dibble, and Ethalinda Parish and the five ch. of his deceased daughter Mary Marshall, to wit.: Edwin, Mary, James, Sarah, and George Marshall.

42. William, bapt. in Hempstead, Dec. 2, 1756.

43. George.

44. Daniel.

45. Mary, bapt. in Hempstead, April 30, 1749, m. Aaron Forman.

46. Susannah, m. Clapp.

47. Anna, m. Benjamin Delevargue, and bapt. as Ann in Hempstead, Jan'y 21, 1753.

48. Sarah, bapt. in Hempstead, March 30, 1758.

28. **William**³ George² George¹ by tradition m. Anna Ferguson and had a son William, lived in Dutchess County, New York. He removed hence to Saratoga County, New York, where his will dated Nov. 8, 1828, was proven Dec. 20, 1828. He was a farmer in Half Moon in that county.

49. **William.**+

50. Hannah d. unm.

51. Rachel m. Dr. Luther M. Tracy.

52. Jane, m. Augustus Guernsey.

53. Susannah, m. George Harrison.

54. Alta, m. Stevenson Ostrander, and living in 1884 in Fulton, N. Y.

55. Content, m. as 2nd wife Dr. Luther M. Tracy.

56. Mary, m. Charles Bidwell.

29. **John**³ George² George¹. By tradition m. Burhans and died it is said in New York. Is said to be John of Malra, Saratoga County, New York, will dated Oct. 21, 1823, proved Feb'y 19, 1824. He had a wife Betsey, a shop next the tan yard, and left ch., of whom the girls were then all unm. and some not of age.

- 57. Almira.
- 58. Orrin.
- 58. William.
- 60. Sally Ann.

49. **William**⁴ William³ George² George¹, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Phebe Ostrander. In 1884 both are dead. He did business many years in Oswego, N. Y., and afterwards in New York City, where he died. He was a large owner in shipping under firm of Baldwin & Johnson, and a heavy grain dealer.

- 61. James E., deceased.
- 62. Martha J., deceased.
- 63. Charles Tracy.
- 64. Urias W.
- 65. William S., a lieutenant in the navy in 1884, of United State Revenue Steamer Dallas.
- 66. Content.
- 67. Margaret A., deceased.
- 68. Frank T.
- 69. Frederick H., deceased.
- 70. Edward, deceased.

A numerous family is scantily traced in my former book, pages 784, 833 et post, and 974. In 1829 Ephraim wrote that his grandfather, name not known, emigrated from Long Island to North Castle, thence to Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y. I think this family will be found to be of the Hempstead family. The children were:

Elisha, b. about 1750, being in 66th year when he d. in Sept. 3, 1816. According to 2nd Johnson's Chy. Reports 554 to 564, he lived about six mile from Southeast. His descendants are on p. 974 and 833. See+

Ephraim. (See p. 784.)

Henry's descendants on p. 833, and those following. Is not he the Henry who m. at Hempstead, Sept. 21, 1784, Anne Barton?

Pierce, or another says Parish.

James.

3. **Elisha**, name said to be unknown on p. 833, whose will dated May 1, 1816, was proved Nov. 14, 1816, Dutchess Co., E. p. 242. He was of Fishkill. He mentions his wife Elizabeth and ch:

- 13. **Daniel**+
- 13½. **Elisha**+
- 14. **James**+
- Mary Sutton.
- Zilpha Wright.
- Elizabeth Youngs.
- Letetia Shears. (i.e. is this Sears?)

13½. **Elisha**, Elisha of Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., administration, granted April 3, 1834, to widow Jemima and Jacob and Daniel.

Her will dated July 10, 1854, mentions her grand daughters Sarah Agatha Baldwin, Susan Mary Miller and Emily Miller and her grand son John H. Miller and her ch.:

- Jacob.
- Daniel.
- William.
- John H.
- Mary Ann Robinson.
- Susan Vail.
- It is presumed she had a dau. who m. Miller.

36. (p. 835) **Elisha**⁴ Daniel³ Elisha.² I think he must be the Elisha who of East Fishkill will dated May 29, 1866, admitted to probate April 23, 1873, vol. 2, p. 106, mentions wife Phebe.

- 1. Thomas deceased and five ch., Elisha, Hattie, Walter, Ida and Oliver. Letters on Thomas estate were granted May 9, 1860. He was of East Fishkill.
- 2. Aaron L.
- 3. Peter A.
- 4. Daniel.
- 5. Edgar.

James Baldwin, of "Tughkanie," Columbia Co., N. Y., will dated Aug. 8, 1822, presented for probate Nov. 16, 1822, devises and legacies to Mary Hoag, Jr., and Cynthia Hoag and to his brothers Joseph and Henry Baldwin, and sister Sally Wilcox—appointing Elisha Wilcox executor may well have been of the family of James— b. 1758⁵ Ebenezer⁴, p. 493.

In Columbia Co. records, James buys land in Egremont, Mass., Jan'y 17. 1809, and sells land there in 1827. This James was likely the one mention of whose letter is on page 493. The

James who on page 1105 m. Lydia Race was more likely gr. s. than s. of James, b. 1758.

Elizabeth, May 2, 1724 d. Nov. 13, 1728.

Sarah, March 29, 1726.

Robert, April 11, 1728; d. Nov. 25, 1729.

George, July 27, 1730; d. Sept. 12, 1731.

Joseph, Dec. 28, 1732.

John Baldwin, of 89 Gerrick St., N. Y., makes his will dated Feb'y 1, 1849. He mentions his wife Alpha, formerly Pratt, and speaks of a marriage settlement. He gives his three sons last named lands in Doon, Queens Co., Ireland, Barrony of Marybro, in Parish of Clonnanagh, now tenanted by Mr. Patrick Lalor. The family can hardly fail to be closely related to those on page 808, from the same Doone. The spelling I give above is that of the records.

Rebecca Dixon.

Frances.

Ann Maria Weaver.

Elizabeth.

Thomas.

George.

John.

108. **Moses**⁵ Jonas⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ was b. 1757, not 1857 as the printer made it.

William Bolles Baldwin⁷ Moses Griffin⁶ Moses⁵ Jonas⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel¹, in 1886 is a resident and active business man of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; firm Kenyon & Baldwin; business, steam grist mill, planing mill, and wholesale lumber and shingles. He m. April 10, 1871, Caroline Devean, and in 1886 has ch.:

Lottie H., Nov. 7, 1871.

Alfred Deveau, May 28, 1873.

William Griffin, June 25, 1876.

Helen Louise, April 27, 1879, d. Dec. 15, 1882.

DESCENDENTS OF HENRY, OF WOBURN, MASS.

436. **Stephen Warner Baldwin**⁶ Jonas C.⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹, an account of him is on page 642. He lived in Baldwinsville, N. Y. He had ch.:

1. Isaac M., Aug. 25, 1828. He m. Sarah E. Smith of that place and had one son, Clement Holden, who d. Dec. 5, 1880.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan'y 15, 1831; m. David M. Turnure, of New York city, and had three ch.:

Arthur B. Turnure.

Adele M. Turnure.

May S. Turnure.

3. Stephen Warner, Feb'y 4, 1833, m. Helen B. Turnure, of New York City, and had three ch. He lives 1888 in Baldwinsville.

Elmira T., d. Dec. 26, 1887.

Betsey B.

Abraham T.

4. Adele M., Feb'y 27, 1836, unm. in 1888.

5. Franklin Townsend, Aug. 12, 1837; m. Frances Morris, of Baldwinsville, and has a son

Howard.

437. **Harvey**⁶ Jonas C.⁵ A considerable account of him will be found on page 665. I can add to the children there given that in 1888 his eldest living daughter is—

Lanra G., wife of Washington Morton, and living at 11 Clinton Avenue, New Brighton Station Island, and she has at least one son, John A. Morton, of 92 William Street, N. Y.

OHIO.

25. **Perry**⁴ Henry³ Jesse² Benjamin,¹ Rev., born in Asheville, N. C., (see page 798,) m. in 1840, Jane C., dau. of R. and Jane Starkweather, living 1857 in Lucas Co., O. His ch. are:

58. Charles R., b. 1841; in May 1882, Cashier of the Manufacturers' National Bank, of Waterbury, Conn., and then unm.

59. Julia Adelaide, b. 1852; m. Mr. Nichols, of Columbus, Ohio.

60. Chauncey C., of New Lyme, O.

61. Sarah, m. Mr. Dodge, of New Lyme, O.

62. William H., a doctor in Delta, O. He m. June 30, 1881, Caddie, dau. of William R. and Mary Huntington, and his dau. Florence was b. April 11, 1882.

1. **Francis Baldwin**, of Ross Co., left a will at Chillicothe, dated May 26, 1851, and proved May 13, 1854. He left a wife Margaret.

2. Thomas has for life 167 acres, bought of George Porter, 3 Jan'y, 1800, and at his decease it is to go to his children and heirs.

3. Mary Phyley has the home farm save 53 acres deeded to John.

4. **John** is executor, and the will states he has had his share in Fairfield Co., and 53 acres in the homestead.+

John² Francis,¹ his will as of Fairfield Co., is also to be found in Ross Co., dated Nov. 9, 1863, and proved Dec. 1, 1863. He has property in Fairfield Co., land in Ross Co., and lots in Missouri. He wishes his personalty, \$7,000 to \$10,000 to be invested in a new farm to be held until one of his ch. becomes of age, and then divide all the land he owus and the new farms among his 4 ch. His friends Robert McLean and William McLean are executors. His ch. are:

5. John McLean.

6. Margaret.

7. Francis.

8. Eliza Jane.

Rees Baldwin, of Green Co., (Xenia), inventory Nov. 20, 1823. His estate was settled by Lydia who likely was his widow, for he left one.

4. **Elias Clarke**³ Joseph², (see p. 788) removed from Butler County, O., to Centertown, Marion County, Ind.; m. Charlotte Davis. He d. 1863; she, 1836.

11. **Thomas Anderson**, Dec. 27, 1827.+
12. Julia Ann, m. Peter Schlaterbach, and settled in New Albany, Ind.
13. Elizabeth, m. William Riley; went to Iowa and m 2nd Rezin Bridges, who lives in 1888 near Callao, Macon County, Mo.
14. Sarah Ann, m. Adam R. Nelson; moved to Missouri, and d. there.
15. Joseph, m. Joanna Heaton; went it is said to Iowa and d. near Callao, Macon, County, Mo., about 1847 or '48.
16. William Alexander, d. at Callao.
17. **Elias D.**+.
18. John Clark.
19. Cinderella.

11. **Thomas Anderson**⁴ Elias Clark³ Joseph,² (see p. 789,) b. Dec. 27, 1827; Aug. 1862 he entered the 85th Ill. regiment for three years. In Dec. 1862 he was injured so that he has suffered constantly since. Of his children—

20. James Alexander, b. July 29, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Mary Boydston, and in 1888 he is a farmer six miles from Abingdon, Ill., and has four ch.:

Jennie Belle.

Eugene B.

Effie.

James Alexander.

21. Francis Irvin, b. June 16, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Ann Alida Baker; since 1878 been a farmer in Saline Co., Nebraska.

Ethel Alberta, Nov. 3, 1873; d. Aug., 1874.

Ora Myrtle, Jan'y 3, 1877; d. April, 1879.

Frank Earl, July 3, 1880.

George Waldo, Aug. 23, 1886.

22. Eldon Walker, Nov. 19, 1855, was professor of penmanship in the National Normal Institute of Lebanon, O., in April, 1879. He m. Minnie Eleanor Meloy of that place. He d. Dec. 31, 1883.

Mildred Irene.

23. Charles Curtis, Dec. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1857.

24. Otis Waldo, Feb'y 11, 1859, a painter, grainer, and decorator, at Swanston, Saline Co., Nebraska. He m. May 22, 1884, Mary Emma Jones.

Iris Marie, March 24, 1885.

Zella Ann, July, 1887.

25. Anson Thomas, b. Jan'y 1, 1862; a painter and decorator by trade, but teaches; unm.

26. Effie Enola, Jan'y 31, 1865; began teaching when 16; m. Oct. 8, 1885, George W. Cline, and d. April 17, 1886.

27. Jennie Florence, April 18, 1870, a "school marm," at home with her parents.

17. **Elias J.** ⁴Elias Clark³ Joseph,² is the well-known capitalist of San Francisco, often called "Lucky" Baldwin, and whose soubriquet I named on page 10 as akin to what was said to be the origin of the name Baldwin "bold winner."

I take a slight sketch from the *Cleveland Voice*, of February 6, 1887.

The news of the recent severe illness of Mr. E. J. Baldwin, the daring, open handed speculator whose name has been the synonym for luck on the Pacific coast, will be received with regret by all who have met him. Baldwin went from Butler county, O., to Indiana at the age of seven years. At twenty-two he was a merchant in Valparaiso, Ind. He built three canal boats, the first to ply between Chicago and St. Louis, 1848. In 1850 he was a grocer in Racine, Wis. In 1853 he started for San Francisco with a large stock of horses, which he sold out in Salt Lake City at a large profit. Arriving in San Francisco he bought and sold two or three hotels. Then he went into the brick trade. From bricks he went into the livery business, which he followed for seven years. Selling out the livery business he next opened in Virginia City, Nev., in the lumber trade, dealing also in real estate and mining stocks. He came out of the mining region at least with \$9,000,000, and built in San Francisco the Baldwin hotel, one of the costliest hostleries on the continent. He also purchased some 50,000 acres of the best land around Los Angeles in southern California. He has erected many farm houses on this plantation, and here he spends much of his time among the orange groves and vineyards. An intense lover of horse racing, he is sure to turn up when there is some great turf contest. And although he is called "Lucky" Baldwin, there is no doubt that hard work and foresight had much to do with his success.

Henry Balding (probably originally Baldwin) lived in Sunfish, now Clarrington, Monroe Co., Ohio, but was buried at Terre Haute, Ind., where he died in 1843. He was too young to be Henry on page 786 who moved to Ohio about 1803. He m. 2nd Hannah Morrill, b. in Maine, whose parents moved to West Virginia where she m. Her mother before marriage was Sally Prescott, of Kennebec Co., Maine. Hannah d. in Arkansas in 1857, aged 55. The family moved to Memphis, Tenn., in 1845. The first 4 living ch. are by 1st wife—

William, d. y.

Mary, d. y.

Child, d. y.

Eliza, m. Ames, and living 1875 in Charlotte, Mich.

Lewis, in 1875 in Clyde, O.

Jenneatte, m. Johnson, and in 1875 in Lexington, O.

William, living in Des Moines Co., Iowa.

James Henry, b. July 11, 1841, at Sunfish; in 1875 proprietor of the *White River Journal*, of Devalls Bluff, Arkansas; went to Arkansas in 1855. He m. May 26, 1868, Miss Bettie Booth, who d. Feb'y 14, 1873; ch. Hannah Amelia, June 9, 1869, Henry Booth, May 26, 1871, d. Oct. 1872. He m. 2nd Miss Laura B. Cunningham, by whom he has a child, Victor Claude, b. 1874.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1. (p. 790) **John Baldwin**, of Bristol, Bucks Co., will dated 1711, proved 1714: was a yeoman in Philadelphia before July, 1686. He m. Dec. 19, 1689, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary Allen, b. July 17, 1667, at Chew Magna, Somersetshire, England. He moved shortly after 1686 to Makefield Tp., County Bucks, finally settling at Bristol where he d. Nov. 1714. He may not unlikely have been of the Baldwins of Bucks, from the vicinity of the Penn. estate there. Besides the ch. named, John, Richard and Joseph, he had a dau.—

Mary, d. y.

5. Sarah, m. Jan'y 1715, John Hall, b. 12th 6th, 1686, of Bristol, only surviving son of Robert, of St. Margarets, at Westminster, Eng., to County Bucks, and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. and Elizabeth White, of Bucklebury, Bucks Co., Eng.

Sarah was John Hall's 2nd wife, his first, Rebecca Radcliff, having d. 11th 8th mo., 1714. They had ch.:

1. John, Dec. 1, 1717; d. Oct. 1734.
 2. Robert, July 5, 1719; d. Dec. 22, 1722.
 3. Mary, April 22, 1722.
-

Josiah Baldwin, of Philadelphia, cordwainer; will dated April 12, 1806, proved May 28, 1807. He left a w. Mary. His executors were his w., his brother John, and his friend William Lowber (currier.)

Sarah.

Elizabeth.

Mary, all young.

30. **Joseph C.**⁵ John⁴ William³ John² William,¹ b. in East Calm, Chester Co., Penn., June 8, 1801; a merchant in Philadelphia. The following changes and additions are suggested:

37. Susannah Lydia, b. March 26, 1833.

38. **William A.**, June 28, 1835.+

39. Josephine Trimble, March 13, 1841, b. 8 months after her father's death and d. July 18, 1842.

33. **Thomas**⁵ John,⁴ b. 1807. His 2nd w. Ellen N. Stevens, d. Dec. 24, 1879, at Philadelphia, where her husband lives a widower in 1887.

38. **William A.**⁶ at the issue of my former book was General Superintendent of the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., and resident at Williamsport, Penn. In 1881 he was appointed Manager of the Pennsylvania Co., at Pittsburgh, Penn., managing in July, 1887, ten railroads of that vast system.

40. Louisa Linn, b. at Altoona, Pa., Oct. 28, 1865; d. at Erie, July 18, 1866.

41. Jane Wilson, b. at Erie, Pa., Nov. 7, 1867.

42. Joseph Trimble, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1869.

43. Hasell Wilson, b. at Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 25, 1874.

44. Isabella Douglass, b. at Williamsport, Feb'y 2, 1877.

VIRGINIA.

Early Grants in Virginia were—

John, March 18, 1648; 600 acres in Northampton County.

William, Oct. 26, 1652; 600 acres in York County.

John, Oct. 10, 1656; perhaps on James Island, near the old Block House.

In **Capt. John Smith's** works are the names of the adventurers for Virginia. Sent by the Treasurer and Council for 1620.

Among them are—

Francis Baldwin.

In 1622, "Master Baldwin, at Warraskoyack, his wife being so wounded she lay for dead, yet by his oft discharging of his piece (he) saved her, his home, himself and home and divers others."

At Master Harrison's house, about half a mile from Baldwin's, was Master Thomas Hamer with 6 men and 18 or 19 women and children. The savages decoyed some of the whites and killed them. Harrison's boy fired a gun when the Indians fled and Harrison and 22 persons got to Baldwin's, leaving the other house burning.

According to Smith's map the place was below Jamestown on a small stream entering the other side of the James River.

In Mr. Neill's Virginia Vetusta, p. 202 to 204 is to be found—

LETTER OF JOHN BALDWIN.

John Baldwin, a freeman, who arrived in the ship "Tiger," in 1622, and worked for George Sandys for several years, wrote the following to a friend in Bermudas, (Lefroy p. 265.)

"My love remembered unto you and to your wife. I hope you are in good health as I am at this tyme. Mr. Sandys hath dealt unkindlie with us, he maketh us serve him whether we will or noe, and how to help yt we doe not knowe for hee beareth all the sway, but I hope to doe well enough yf God blesse me this yeare.

I thank God I have had my health very well here. All our company is living but three, William Lanes, Will'm Smith, wch were killed with the Indians goeing to worke in the wood. They lay in a tree that was newlie felled where they killed them. Thomas Knowles is dead; but I think hee had bene livinge now but we had a base fellow to our overseer, wch was the occasion of his death; for he was sicke awhile and could not worke, and then hee went to him and beate him that hee fell down presentlie and could not stand, and then they carried him to bed, and there hee lay sixe days and neither eate nor drank. Ffor the land it is a plentifull countrye. I like yt well yf the people were good that are in yt; but they are base all over, for yf a man be sicke, putt them into a new house, and there lett lie downe and starve for noe body will come at him. I heard the "Seafflower" was come to the Bermudas. I pray you send word yf I have ever a kinsman in her. William Allen¹ is here, come servant for five yeare. Thomas Cole is here but hee liveth very poorlie. I pray you remember my love to John Harris and Thomas Wilkinson and Hugh Wall, and Henry and Rowland Sheene² and his mate Daniel, to Robert Ffludd,³ at Sommersett, to Mr. Bagley and his wife,⁴ and to Mr. Crosse. Thus I rest your ever loveinge,

JOHN BALDWIN.

POSTSCRIPT.—It hath been a verye hard tyme wth all men, they had like to all starve this yeare; there was them that paid fortye shillings a bushel for sheld corne. But howsoever they dye like rotten sheepe, noe man dies but he is full of maggots as he can hould. They rot above ground.

1. Came in 1623 in the ship "Southampton," and was in service of Abraham Piersey.
2. Living in Pembroke District in 1628.
3. Was at Bermudas in 1617.
4. In 1628-9, the wife of Roger Bagley, of Pembroke, was named Judith.

In the list of inhabitants of the Barbadoes in 1638, appear Thomas and William Baldwin.

13. (ante p. 801) **William Augustus**³ Owen² David.¹ He and his brother Owen Wiley moved from Columbus Co., Georgia, to Madison Co., Miss., in 1839, and both died near Canton in 1860, both leaving large estates in land and slaves.

312. Owen Griffin m. Lizzie Griffin in 1881; lives in Madison Co., Miss., and has a son Griffin.

Annie E., m. Thomas J. Love; died leaving 10 daus. and no son.

Sarah Jane, m. Col. A. Macfarlane.

William Augustus, and

Andrew Jeremiah, both unm. and living on the estate.

14. **Owen Wiley**³ Owen² David,¹ m. Martha Magruder in Columbia Co., Ga., and had:

Felix Magruder m. Lydia O. Devine, of Madison Co., Miss., and had three sons:

1. John W.
2. William K., both living in Canton.
3. Felix Magruder, d. y.

William Owen m. Lucy Whitney near Natchez, Miss., in 1868; has been living since in Canton, where in 1881 he was clerk of the Chancery Court. He has had seven ch.:

1. Lucile.
2. Mattie Belle, d. y.
3. William Percy.
4. Maud.
5. Hattie May.
6. Evelyn, d. y., and
7. Willie.

John Wiley, d. y.

Mary Jane.

Owen Harrison m. Sallie Hendy, and had :

1. Owen Wiley.
2. Maggie.
3. Harry.

Sally H., wife of O. H. d., and he m. 2nd Callie Ramsey, of Tennessee, and has one child:

4. Ramsey.

Gustavus Adolphus m. Hattie Thompson, of Madison Co., Miss.

Martha E., m. T. C. Ryall, of Shellyville, Tenn.

WISCONSIN.

Anson Baldwin, of Union, Wisconsin, m. Nov. 28, 1860, Eleanor M. Sawin, b. April 12, 1836, and of Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis. (Loomis Genealogy.)

1. David J., April 30, 1862; d. July 30, 1862.
2. Llewellyn A., Oct. 10, 1863.
3. Tala S., March 31, 1867.
4. Jennie E., Feb'y 10, 1870.
5. Burdette J., Nov. 16, 1876.

THE BRYAN FAMILY OF MILFORD, CONN., AND LONG ISLAND.

I procured by purchase, in London, from among the papers of the descendants of William Penn who purchased lands in Bucks County, England, the following deed formerly belonging to the Baldwins.

The deed is endorsed on the back—

“This deed of purchase by me, E. Baldwin, of the two houses at Wendover with a fine upon it.”

The signature of Alexander Bryan was no doubt affected by his health as he was a very intelligent and well educated man.

The grantee, E. Baldwin, was most likely Edward Baldwin, a second cousin of Richard, and of the Inner Temple, London. See ante pages, 47-48.

Benjamin Fenn, who witnessed it, married Sarah, first cousin of Edward Baldwin and second cousin of Richard Bryan. See ante pages 49-51.

The premises described in it are no doubt the premises left to Anne, (Baldwin) wife of Alexander Bryan, and her son Richard by her uncle Richard Baldwin. See the will, ante pages 31-33.

The name in the will of Richard Baldwin is Bryant and was originally written so in this deed, but in some instances the final t has been erased.

After a very careful examination of the name of the widow in possession as tenant I am quite certain the name is Widow Ovyatt, but it is doubtful whether she was probably any relation of Thomas Offitt or Oviatt, of Milford, Conn., who apparently came from Nazing, Essex. (See Winter's Memorials of Nazing) in Ship Lion, in 1632. Yet see will of Alexander Bryan for name of Oviatt.

It is difficult to represent the contractions in this deed exactly. The larger horizontal lines over contractions should be curved.

This Indenture made the twentieth day of July, in the fifteenth year of the Reigne of o^r Sovereigne Lord Kinge Charles the Second, by the Grace of God of | England, Scotland, ffrance and Ireland, defender of the ffaith, etc., anno dñi., 1663. *Betweene* Richard Bryan of Milford, in New England, merchaunt and Alexander Bryan | of Milford, in New England, aforesaid merchaunt ffather of the said Richard Bryan on the one part, & Edward Baldwyn of Beconsfield, in the County of Bucks, gent on | the other part **Witnesseth** that the said Richard Bryan & Alexander Bryan both of one assent & consent, for & in consideration of the full sume of forty pounds of | lawfull English money to them by the said Edward Baldwin before the ensealing hereof well & truly in hand paid the Receipt whereof they do by these p̄nts | acknowledge, And thereof doe acquite & discharge the said Edward Baldwin, his heirs, executors & administrators forever by these p̄nts **have** granted bargained, | sold aliened, enfeoffed & confirmed, & by these p̄nts doe for them & their heirs fully, clearly (?) and absolutely grant bargain, sell alien enfeoffe & confirme unto the said | Edward Baldwin & his heirs forever. **All** those twoe messuages or tenements and garden with all the outhouses & appurten̄ts thereunto belonging situate lying & | being in the North Streete of Wendover, in the said county of Bucks, and now or late in the occupation of the widow Ovyatt (?) or her underten̄nt or underten̄ts which said | messuage or tennements were given to Anne Bryan, mother of the said Richard Bryan deceased, & to the said Richard Bryan & their heires by the last will & | testament of Richard Baldwyn of Dundridge, in the said County of Buck, deceased. And alsoe the revercon̄ & revercon̄s remaynder & remaynders thereof, & all chres̄ | writtings & concerning the said bargained pmiss etc.(?) **To have** and to hold the same messuages or tenements & pmiss, etc., before mentioned, mentioned to bee hereby bargained | & sold with the appte n̄ts. And the revercon̄ and revercon̄s remaynder & remaynders thereof to the said | Edward Baldwin, his heires & assignes to the only use & behoofe of the said Edward Baldwin & of his heires forever **And** the said Richard Bryant & Alexander Bryant doe joyntly & severelly covenant & graunt for them & either of them their & either | of their heires, executors & administrats & to & with the said Edward

Baldwyn his heires & assigns by these p̄nts in manner & forme following (that is to say) that they, the said Richard Bryant & Alexander Bryant for & notwithstanding act or thing done, or to be done by them or their heires to the contrary, any or one of them now is & until | the first estate of or in the said messuage or tenements with the appēn̄ts shall be well & sufficiently had made & executed unto the said Edward Baldwyn & his heires according | to the intent & true meaning of this p̄nts shall & will continue, stand & bee lawfully & rightfully sold, seized thereof & of every part thereof in his own proper right, & to & | for his owne proper use of & in a good, sure, p̄fect & indefeasible estate of inheritance in their or use of their demesue as of free simple. **And also** that the said Edward Baldwyn, his heires & assignes shall or lawfully may from tyme to tyme & att all tymes hereafter, well & in peace have hold, enjoy & keepe the said messuages or tenements & | p̄misses before mentioned to bee hereby bargained & sold with the appurten̄ts and the rents & proffitts thereof receive & take to & for his & their owne use without any lett, trouble, | interruption, contradic̄con of or by the said Richard Bryant or Alexander Bryant or either of them, their or either of their heires or assignes. **And** without any lawful act | trouble, interrup̄con or contradic̄con of or by all & every other other person or p̄sons lawfully claiming or which shall or may lawfully claim any estate or title of or in or to the said | messuages or p̄misses in by from or under them the said Richard Bryant & Alexander Bryant or either of them their or either of their heires or assignes. **And that** freed | and herein & hereby acquitted and discharged or from tyme to tyme saved & kept harmless of & from all joyntures, dowres & of & from all former & other guifts, graunts, bargaines | sales, statutes, judgements, charges, troubles & incumbrances whatsoever had made, done or suffered, or to be had done, made, done or suffered by the said Richard Bryant & | Alexander Bryant or either of them, their or either of their heires or assignes; **And it is** covēn̄ted, warranted, conditioned, concluded & fully agreed by & between the | parties to this indenture by these p̄nts that one fyne sur cognizaunce del droit come ceo qu'out de lour, done, shall be in due course of law levied in Michaelmas Tearme | or hillary tearme now next ensuing before the Justices of his Ma^{ties}

Co^t of Comon pleas att West m., with proclamations according to the forme of the statute in that case made | & provided betwixt the said Edward Baldwyn, P^{l^{ic}} & the said Richard Bryant & Alexander Bryant, defend^{ts} of the said messuages or tenements & p^rmisses before mentioned | to bee hereby bargained & sold with the ap^ptenⁿts by the name of twoe messuages & one garden with the ap^ptenⁿts in Wendover; And that the said fyne so to bee knowledged, suffered | & executed between the said p^rties shall bee & inure & shall be construed, admitted, reputed & taken to bee & inure to & for the use & behoofe of the said Edward Baldwyn & of his | heires forever, & to & for no other one or use intent or purpose whatsoever. **In witness** whereof the p^rties first above named to these p^rnts indentured, interchangeably, have set | their hands & seals theday and yeare first above written.

Richard Bryant

Edw. Baldwyn

On back—Sealed and delivered in the p^rsents of

Benjamin Arne

SAMUEL WE WILSON.
(his mark.)

Mr. Lambert, the historian of Milford, said that Alexander Bryan was from Ireland. Before I procured the deed following I had indentified him as connected with the Baldwins of Buckinghamshire, England; and had accidentally found in the parish records of Aylesbury, in that shire, the entry of the baptism of Alexander. Ante pp. 38 and 46.

I believe there is no foundation whatever for the statement that he was from Ireland. The Baldwin wills, the Bryan deed, and the records at Aylesbury, identify him beyond all question.

The name was an old one in the vicinity. In Hertfordshire, at the 23d and 25th Parliament (Edward 1st) Roger Bryan was a

knight of the shire, and in 1277 lands were held in the parish of Bukhamough by William Brian and Robert Brian.

The deed was probably drawn in London and sent to Milford. The scrivener seems to have spelled the name Bryant—the final t being sometimes but not always erased.

1. **Thomas Bryan**¹ was of parish and county town of Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. He had ch. at least—

2. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 2, 1600.
3. **Alexander**, bapt. Sept. 9, 1602. +
4. Frances, bapt. March 29, 1604.
5. Mary, bapt. April 19, 1606.

NOTE.—I traced Thomas no further back, but found entries which may be of interest to the name.

In Aylesbury—

Robert Bryan, buried Dec. 31, 1604.

In Aston Clinton, adjoining—

Ann Bryan, m. 1623, Samuel Baldwin.

In Ellesborough, near Aylesbury—

Robert Bryan, m. 1631, Bridgett H——, probably the one buried March 2, 1643. Their ch. bapt.,

1. Henry, Sept., 1632.
2. Frances, Sept. 14, 1634.
3. Jane, April 17, 1636.
4. Richard, Feb'y 1, 1641.

Buried 1640 — 19, Joan Bryan.

3. **Alexander Bryan**² Thomas,¹ (ante p. 38,) bapt. in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, Sept. 9, 1602, m. in England, Ann Baldwin⁴ Robert³ Henry² Richard Baldwin.¹

She d. in Milford, Feb'y 20, 1661, and he m. 2nd Susannah Fitch, widow of Mr. Samuel, of Hartford. Susanaah was 1st wife of William Whiting, who with Lords Say and Brooke, and George Wyllys, bought the interest of the Bristol men in Piscataqua, about 1631 to 1633. From 1641 to his death he was treasurer of Conn. Colony, and in 1642 one of the magistrates. He was styled "The Worshipful William Whiting." She m. 2nd in 1650, Mr. Samuel Fitch, of Hartford, many years teacher there, by whom she had two sons. He d. 1659 and she m. 3rd 1663, Mr. Bryan. She d. at Middletown, Conn., July 8 1673, at the home of her son-in-law, Rev. Nathaniel Collins, of that place.

The first purchase of Milford was made of the Indians 12 Feb'y, 1639, and Alexander Bryan was one of the five trustees taking the title for the body of planters. The consideration was "6 coats, 10 blankets, 1 kettle, 12 hatchetts, 12 hoes, 2 dozen knives, and a dozen small glasses."

The land between Paugussett and the two mile Indian path was bought in 1655 for £5 in goods for Milford, by Ensign (Alexander) Bryan, Sergeant (Richard) Baldwin, and William East. The tract east of Indian River and extending to the New Haven purchase, and from Indian path to Oyster River south, to the foot path from Paugussett to New Haven north, was bought for Milford, 20 Dec., 1659, by Robert Treat and Ensign Bryan. The Indian Neck lying between the East River and the Sound was bought for the town by Ensign Bryan, 2 Jan'y, 1659-60, and a reservation in this last purchase was also bought by Ensign Bryan for the town, 12 Dec., 1661.

The first public house was kept by Henry Tomlinson, a weaver, The town were dissatisfied with him and brought a suit. Some of the complaints were that he sold "strong water, wine and beer at greater prices than was allowed. and kept a disorderly house," in "that he suffered young men and maids to come there and dance and play at shuffle board" (cards). April, 1644, the town after debate with Tomlinson, and thinking they could not build for him before harvest, the purchase of Richard Bryan's house was then proposed, Tomlinson's to be given in part exchange. "Ensign Bryan to judge of ye price of his house and lot and of the value of his sonnes house and lott." The trade was made fixing Richard Bryan's house at £68, by giving him Tomlinson's at £23, and £45 boot. The house stood on the old country road, ten or twelve rods west of the meeting house, and a public house was kept there from that time until about 1826. "June 26, 1655, Richard Bryan and William East bought ye house above named of ye town for ye same price of 68*l*, with the barn, house lot and all ye privileges except ye long table and bench which the town lett remain there gratis for the use and improvement of said Bryan."

Milford was in its early days quite a commercial place. The first merchants were Alexander Bryan, his son Richard, and William East. In 1640 "Ensign Bryan sent a vessel to the Bay (Boston,) laden with beaver, otter and other precious furs, and

in return brought back such goods as were needed by the planters for their own use and for trade with the Indians." In May, 1650, the town granted him land (twenty feet by sixty) on which to set a warehouse, on the west corner of Broad Street and Dock Lane. The same year he built a wharf at the end of the lane, which he resigned to the town in 1653 on the condition that they should always keep it in repair. Before this Mr. William Fowler had a small wharf above this one and below his mill.

In Oct., 1655 "the town gave Richard Bryan leave to build a warehouse near unto his father's on the other side of the highway, thirty feet one way and eighteen feet another." Sergt. East had a warehouse between Ensign Bryan's and the home of Miles Merwin, the tanner. These three merchants in 1675 owned two brigs and a sloop. The brigs made voyages to the West Indies and the sloop to Boston. To the West Indies were sent staves, cattle, horses, beef, pork, flour, and corn meal, for which were returned rum, molasses and goods from Europe. Furs were sent mainly to Boston for dry goods.

In 1714, Samuel Clark, merchant, bought Richard Bryan's warehouse for £14. In 1690, a brig of 150 tons was built in Milford for Alexander Bryan, and in 1717 the *Sea Flower* was launched for Richard Bryan.

Mr. Thomas R. Trowbridge, Jr., in his scholarly and very interesting paper on the Ancient Maritime Interests of New Haven, says—

"Among the colonial merchants the contemporaries of Evance (1639-1656), and of Allerton (1639-1659), there are many deserving especial mention.

"Of these Ensign Bryan, of Milford, sent thence his ships to England, to the Azores, to Virginia, and as far east as Nova Scotia. For many years his credit stood so high that his notes of hand passed as current in Boston as bank notes do anywhere in our town."

Mr. Bryan was much more successful than the others named, as in 1656 Mr. Evance returned to England bankrupt, and in 1659 Mr. Allerton died, and says Mr. Trowbridge—"He died insolvent. His creditors were many, his debtors were few."

Mr. Trowbridge in 2 vol. N. H. Col. Hist. Soc., p. 201 says—

"In an interesting paper and one that shows extensive research, Mr. J. W. Fowler, of Milford, says:

"That in 1650 Mr. Bryan, merchant, built a warehouse 60 feet long on the corner of Broad Street and Dock Lane, which in 1653 he gave to the town on condition that they keep it in repair. Previous to this John Fowler had his mill and wharf near

this place. Richard Bryan and William East had also warehouses near by, and from this they sent their vessels to West India and European ports, bringing their cargoes in return which were taken to New Haven for sale." "For many years the credit of the Milford merchants was so high that their notes of hand were as current as bank notes at a later period."

P. 200 he says of settlement of Milford—

"Treating the aboriginal inhabitants with comparative equity, they bought their lands and paid for them the large price of '6 coats and 2 blankets.' The town was noted for its commercial enterprise and adventurous spirit as soon as it was settled, and that same year Mr. Bryan sent his vessel to Boston loaded with beaver and otter furs, and in return brought back such goods as the settlement needed."

In 1640 a company was formed, commanded by Capt. John Astwood, who in 1640 m. Sarah (Bryan) Baldwin, widow of Sylvester, ante p. 42. William Fowler (who m. in 1670, ante p. 83, Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin, widow of Richard) was lieutenant, Alexander Bryan was ensign, and William East, the sergeant, who m. Mary Baldwin, sister of Richard and widow of Robert Plum. This company included probably all the planters and every male above sixteen years of age was required to have ammunition on hand.

Mr. Lambert says that Mr. Bryan had a liberal education which seems probable. He sometimes appeared as an attorney before the general court, and among other cases he defended Dept. Gov. Roger Ludlow in the slander case described (ante p. 407), where Thomas Staples received a judgment against Ludlow for reporting that Goodwife Staples was a witch.

Mr. Bryan made his will dated April 24, 16(74?) codicil dated May 22, 1679, and died between July 20 and Nov. 6, 1679.

Mr. Savage gives him the son Richard and says he probably had dau. Susanna who died at Middietown, 1670, and Joanna who m. April, 1612, Owen Morgan, unless one or both were widows of other sons who died before the testator. I am unable to satisfy myself of the existence of these daughters. His will names liberally his grand children and great grand children, who are identified as descendants of Richard. He leaves his gr. ch. Alexander Bryan £500, and land to his son (gr. gr. ch.) Alexander his right at Eaton's Neck, Long Island, to his gr. ch. Hannah Harrison, gr. ch. Sarah Fitch, w. of Samuel, gr. ch. Samuel Bryan, house, warehouse and use of lane to his gr. ch. Richard, Jr., house, barn, use of lane, etc., when 19, gr. ch. Richard, Francis and Abigail, cousin (likely other relation), Thomas Oviatt, Mr. New-

ton, to each of his gr. gr. ch., the ch. of Alexander Bryan £5 each. To gr. ch. John Maltby and Mary Maltby £5, and to the 3 ch. of his gr. ch. Harrison £5 each. To Milford £8, and to his son Richard all the rest of his property.

6. Richard, born in England.

6. **Richard Bryan**³ Alexander² Thomas,¹ as has already appeared was a very prominent citizen of Milford in every way, and preeminent in commerce.

Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood informs me that he m. Mary Pantry, dau. of William and Margaret, of Hartford, as appears from Vol. 2, p. 22, of the Hartford Probate Records will of William. The inventory was taken Nov. 14, 1649.

Richard Bryan m. 2nd July 15, 1679, Mary Wilmot, of New Haven, born Feb'y 16, 1647, dau. of Benjamin² Benjamin Wilmot¹ Benjamin,² m. widow Elizabeth Heaton. Mary, but not her husband seems to have been member of the church, the following ch. were baptized to Marie Bryan—April 25, 1680, Elizabeth Joseph, 1682, and again in 1685, Joseph to Mary Bryan.

When Mary (Wilmot) Bryan died is not known, but her husband m. 3rd Elizabeth Hollingworth, widow of Richard, of Milford. Mr. Savage put this marriage in 1678. I know not his authority. These marriages have given me much trouble, my statements being quite contrary to Mr. Savage, and I at a long distance from records, but my early investigation is confirmed by Mr. N. G. Pond, of Milford, to whom I am constantly obliged in this sketch of the Bryans.

Mr. Savage is generally confused in his notice of Elizabeth Hollingsworth—see Bryan—Hollingsworth and Powell. See also his notice of Wilmot which gives the date but not the name of the Wilmot marriage. There is no reason to doubt, however, that she was, as he says, the daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell, of Dedham and Boston, born June 16, 1641, and m. 1st Aug. 23, 1659, Richard Hollingsworth.

Her marriage to Richard Bryan is further proved by a deed in Milford Records, from her sons reciting the fact.

She was the widow Elizabeth Bryan, of Milford, who m. Oct. 22, 1705, as her 3rd husband, the eminent Robert Treat, Governor of Connecticut, who d. July 12, 1710, in his 89th year, and she

Jan'y 10, 1706. His first wife was Jane, daughter of Edmund Tapp, of Milford, and by her he had Joseph Treat, b. 1652, of whom hereafter.

The patent for Milford, from the General Court was dated May 25, 1685, and Mr. Richard Bryan was the second of seven persons named therein—Governor Robert Treat being the first.

Richard, merchant, bought Nov. 13, 1684, that part of Huntington, Long Island, called Eaton's Neck—eastward of Oyster Bay—of William Jones and Hannah his wife, daughter of Gov. Eaton, in their own right and for their brother Theophilus Eaton, Esq.

“Three sons of Richard Bryan” says Mr. Lambert, “settled on this land, Alexander, John and Ebenezer. Their descendants on Long Island are now numerous.”

Alexander Bryan owned a large track of land in Southington, says Mr. Lambert. Mr. Savage says, Richard was the richest man in town as was his father, leaving large estates partly in England (?) in Long Island, at New Haven, Elizabethton, N. J., Providence and Milford. I will add that I have found that Richard Bryan had children—

7. **Alexander**, 1651. +
8. **Mary**, 1654, m. 1st John Maltby. +
9. **Hannah**, Aug. 1, 1654, (twin) m. Rev. John Harriman. +
10. Sarah, April 24, 1657; no doubt d. y.
11. **Samuel**, bapt. 1659; b. April, 1660, says Mr. Pond. +
12. John, 1662, d. y.
13. Abigail, Nov. 22, 1663; no doubt d. y.
14. **Richard**, Oct. 8, 1666. +
15. **Francois**, Feb'y 13, 1668, m. Joseph Treat. +
16. Sarah, 1670, m. Oct. 1678, Samuel Fitch, who died early leaving an only child Sarah, and she m. 2nd about 1696, Mungo Nisbett, and d. in two years.
17. Abigail, Jan'y 12, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$; d. unm., 1698.
18. Elizabeth, 1679; no doubt d. y.
19. **Joseph**, Jan'y 15, 1682. +
20. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Nov. 1685; m. Dr. John Durand. +

7. **Alexander**⁴ Richard,³ b. about 1651, d. Aug. 19, 1701. In 1692 and other years he was town clerk of Milford, Conn., as was his brother in 1698. Mr. Lambert says he lived for a while on Long Island. He m. Sybil,³ b. 1655, dau. of Rev. John Whiting,² of Hartford, and Sybill (Collins) of Cambridge, Mass., Rev. John² was b. 1635. Harvard College, 1653, and son of Hon. William, whose widow m. Alexander Bryan, father of Richard. He left

proprieties in Milford and elsewhere. On account of some in Southampton, Long Island, his widow Sibylla had letters of adm., in New York, Sept. 27, 1701. Mr. Savage says she m. 1705, Hugh Gray, of Huntington, L. I., it is said, but after his death was in 1711, living in Milford.

21. Ann, Sept. 8, 1674.

22. **Alexander**, June 15, 1677. +

23. John, July 12, 1680. In 1714, lived at Huntington, L. I. May 9, 1710, of Long Island, deeds to Roger Newton and Ezihiel Stone (Stow?) lands conveyed to him by his father Alexander. The Bryan's descended from this line lived largely on Long Island, but says Mr. Lambert in his history of Milford, some of them from Long Island resided in Milford during the Revolution.

24. **Ebenezer**, Feb'y 2, 1690. +

25. Augustine, April 25, 1694; d. Aug. 8, 1705. According to Mr. Goodwin, his or her name was Augustinatha, but as he or she died young, the name is not of great consequence.

8. **Mary**⁴ Richard,³ b. 1654. She m. 1st Feb'y 28, 1666, John Maltby, of New Haven, Conn., about 1671, says the Dwight Genealogy. John Maltby came from Yorkshire and was lost at sea, 1676. Mr. Dwight says she m. 2nd Rev. Joseph Taylor, who was clergyman at Southampton, L. I., who d. April 4, 1682, age 31, and she m. 3rd Jan'y 30, 1690, John Howell, Jr., of Southampton, who d. March 8, 1692, aged 44, and she was thus left a widow the 3rd time when but 38.

In Howell's History of Southampton (2nd Ed. 1887,) p. 306, it is said that John Howell³ John² Edward,¹ b. Nov. 28, 1648, and d. March 8, 1692; m 1st Martha, dau. of John White, who d. June 7, 1688, and he m. 2nd Mary, widow of Rev. Joseph Taylor, Jan'y 30, 1690, and had a dau. Sibyl by her, b. Aug. 9, 1691. On p. 306 it is said that that Edward Howell² Edward,¹ b. 1626 and d. 1699; m. 1st Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Fordham, and 2nd Mary,³ dau. of Richard Bryan, of Milford, who on p. 431, is identified as widow of John Maltby, but is said to have m. 2nd Edward Howell,² and by that means the children of Maltby came to Southampton, who Dwight says came there on their mother marrying Rev. Joseph Taylor. One cannot tell by page 306 whether (if Mr. Howell's book is right) she had any children by Edward Howell. I cannot decide in such differences where I have made no examination of my own, but can add that on the distribution of the estate of

Abigail³ Richard,¹ in 1698, one of her heirs was said to be her sister Mercy Howell. Whether there were two, Mercy and Mary, one of whom m. Edward and the other John Howell, or these are various blunders as to one person I cannot tell. All agree that Mary Maltby had ch.—

26. **John Maltby**, June 1, 1673. +

27. **Mary Maltby**, twin to John; m. Major Joseph Fordham. +

9. **Hannah**⁴ Richard,³ b. Aug. 1, 1654, m. Nov. 20, 1672, Rev. John Harriman, bapt. Jan'y 24, 1647, son of John¹ and Elizabeth, of New Haven. Rev. John was of Harvard College, 1667. He taught school at New Haven and preached there and at Wallingford, Conn., and removed as early as 1690 to Elizabethtown, N. J. He was employed by the government taking latitude of places between Mass. and Conn. He had in 1692 seven sons, but Mr. Savage names no more. Mr. Howell says he had three other ch. than these named below, in Elizabethtown. He d. Aug. 20, in his 58th year.

28. John, 1674.

29. Samuel, June 25, 1676.

30. Ann, July 5, 1678.

31. Mary, 1680.

32. Leonard, 1683.

33. Richard, 1685.

11. **Samuel**⁴ Richard,³ bapt. 1659, m. Dec. 25, 1683, Martha, dau. of Rev. John Whiting, of Hartford, and sister of Sybil. Apparently he lived partly in Milford and partly in Long Island. In his inventory at New York he is called Captain, April 28, 1698, £871 and relict Martha. It appears also in Conn., that he d. 1698, had a widow Martha and ch. below—

34. Mary, 1685.

35. **Martha**, 1689, bapt. Aug. 1694; m. Feb'y 5, 1711, Joseph Smith. +

36. Susanna, 1691, m. April 10, 1712, Col. Roger Newton, of Milford, son of Capt. Samuel Newton, and g. s. of the minister of Milford. Col. Roger was b. 1684, graduate of Harvard; Captain in "Queen Ann's War" 1709 and 1710; commanded the Conn. troops at the capture of Louisburg; for many years he was Colonel of the 2nd Regiment; a judge of the County Court in 1730, and Chief Judge from 1737 to his death. In 1738 he was chosen an assistant and so continued for life. He d. Jan'y 15, 1771, ae. 87. They had ch.:

Roger.

Susannah.

Mary.

- 37. Abigail, 1693, m. Josiah Prince (L. R. Vol. 6.)
- 38. Sybella, June 9, 1695, m. Dec. 11, 1716, Benedict Bull.
- 39. Jerusha, bapt. July, 1697.

14. **Richard**⁴ Richard,³ b. in Milford, Conn.; about 1666, m. Sarah Platt, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Canfield) Platt. He died Jan'y 18, 1734, in his 69th year. (T. S.) In 1698 he was town clerk of Milford. In 1698 he has a deed from his brother Alexander, 1706, as Mr., is one of the original purchasers of New Milford, and sold June 22, 1706, to John Noble, the first settler. Nov. 20, 1714, he sold a right there to Benjamin Bunnill and Caleb Mallory. Same year he conveys to his brother Joseph, of Milford, and Oct. 20, 1720, he m. Mehitabel Clark. She d. 1721; he m. 2nd March 15, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, Sarah Treat, dau. of Joseph.

- 40. Mary, bapt. Nov., 1701.
- 41. Sarah, bapt. Aug., 1699.
- 42. **Richard**, bapt. Aug., 1699. +
- 43. Samuel, bapt. Aug., 1699.
- 44. Frances, Sept. 22, 1704, m. 1st July, 16, 1725, Jeremiah Gillett, and 2nd Stephen Miles.
- 45. Augustine, Jan'y 23, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- 46. Alexander, Oct. 13, 1707.
- 47. Hannah, Jan'y 21, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 48. **Nathan**, Dec. 11, 1714, m. Elizabeth, says tombstone. He d. Feb'y 28, 1766, (T. S.) She d. Oct. 12, 1802, aged 87 years, says her tombstone. +

15. **Frauces**⁴ Richard,³ b. Feb'y 13, 1668, in 1698, the wife of Joseph Treat,³ the son of Governor Robert Treat, of Milford, by his first wife Jane, dau. of Edmond Tapp. Ante p.

Lieut. Joseph Treat was an original proprietor in New Milford, Conn., where he d. 1731.

- 49. Frances, Dec. 16, 1690.
- 50. Joseph, March 21, 1693. In Orcutt's History of New Milford will be found a long line of his descendants.
- 51. Ann, Jan'y 30, 1696.
- 52. John, Dec. 24, 1697.
- 53. Sarah, June 6, 1699; m. 42, Richard Bryan.⁵
- 54. Jane, Sept. 11, 1702.
- 55. Richard, Sept. 28, 1708.
- 56. Edward, Nov. 20, 1710.
- 57. Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1712.
- 58. Samuel, April 13, 1714.
- 59. Stephen, Oct. 10, 1715.

19. **Joseph**⁴ Richard,³ b. Jan'y 15, 1682, in Milford, Conn., there in 1714 receives a deed from his brother Richard, and in 1733 makes a deed to his son Joseph. He d. there Aug. 1, 1742. He m. Mary Newton, dau. of Roger (Milf. Land Rec. 9.) By wife Mary was father of—

- 60. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 1719; m. Joseph Marshall.
- 61. **Joseph**, b. May 8, 1721. +
- 62. Mary, bapt. July, 1731.

20. **Elizabeth**⁴ Richard,³ bapt. Nov. 1685, m. Doctor John Durand.

- 63. John, Nov. 10, 1700; 10 ch. in Olcott's History of Derby, p. 718
- 64. Elizabeth, July 19, —, d. y.
- 65. Noah, Aug. 27, 1707; m. Abigail Riggs,⁵ b. 1711, Edward⁴ Samuel³ and Sarah (Baldwin) Riggs, (ante p. 88) for his first wife and 2nd Damaris, and had 2 daus., 1 by each.
- 66. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1709. His descendants are in Hist. Derby, pp. 718-9.
- 67. Samuel, July 7, 1713; ch. p. 718, Hist. Derby.
- 68. Abigail, June 2, 1716; m. as 2nd w. Abner, Johnson of Derby Jeremiah² Jeremiah.¹ See Hist. Derby, p. 740, and after.
- 69. Elizabeth, Feb'y 6, 1719; m. Aug. 9, 1738, Joseph Johnson, Jr., cousin of Abner, and had nine ch. See Hist. Derby, p. 740, and after.
- 70. Ebenezer, Dec. 7, 1724, who had a son Ebenezer.

22. **Alexander**⁵ Alexander,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1682, in Milford; June 4; 1706, of the manor of Eaton called *eldest* son of Alexander, late of Milford, conveys land in Milford to George Allen. I cannot explain the "eldest" son and there is a mistake in the deed or elsewhere. He is no doubt the one late of Huntington, L. I., will March 2, 1758, to be found in New York City.

- 71. **Alexander**. +
- 72. **Augustine**. +
- 73. Epenetus.
- 74. Ann, m. Simeon Fleet.

24. **Ebenezer**⁵ Alexander,⁴ bapt. about 1690, of Milford, m.; July 15, 1715, Esther Goodyear, of New Haven. In 1714 he was a sadler and brother of John, of Huntington, L. I. Feb'y 6, 1715, of Milford, he sold a right of land in New Milford, to Samuel Adkins, of Milford. He d. Sept. 20, 1728, in 38th year. (Milf. Cem.) His widow m. Aug. 20, 1729, Thomas Gibb.

75. Ebenezer, Dec. 27, 1718, and likely others. He m. Abigail Smith, dau. of Jonathan, as appears by Milford land records.

26. **John Maltby**² John Maltby,¹ twin, b. at New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1673. He went with his mother to Southampton at the time of her 2nd marriage, and m. there Susanna Clark, and d. there June 27, 1706. The had ch.:

76. Mary, about 1698, as his 1st wife. m. Judge Hugh Gelston. He had 13 ch., of whom 10 were by his first wife as follows:

1. Mary Gelston, Jan'y 19, 1718, d. unm. Oct. 9, 1740.
2. Susanna Gelston, March 28, 1721, m. Col. Josiah Smith, of Moriches.

L. I.

3. Maltby Gelston, March 20, 1723, d. Sept. 22, 1783. Deacon at Bridgehampton, L. I. He m. Mary Jones, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Livingston) Jones, of New York, and sister of Catharine, the wife of Governor Dewitt Clinton. He had ch.: 1. Phebe, m. Nicoll Floyd, only son of Gen'l William, of Mast —, L. I., one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, b. Oct. 4, 1762, and had ch. William, David Gelston, Augustus. Hon. John G., Member of Congress, Catharine, Julia m. Edward Delafield, M. D., of N. Y. City, and Mary m. John Ireland, and Elizabeth, 1746, m. David Pierson, of Sag Harbor, L. I.: Jane b. 1748, m. David Sayre. John Gelston, 1750, lived in New York, and had ch. (see Dwight's Genealogy, p. 1067.) Thomas Gelston, 1752, (see ch. in Dwight's Genealogy.) Hugh, 1754, d. s. p.; William, 1756, of East Haddam, Conn., d. 1840. Mary, 1758, m. 1st James Green, of East Haddam and 2nd, Caleb Rogers, of Bridgehampton, and Abigail, 1763, d. 1781. Long lines of descendants of these lines will be found in the Dwight Genealogy.

4. Sarah Gelston, March 10, 1725, m. Oct. 29, 1748, Elias Pelletreau, and a long line of descendants are in Dwight's Genealogy.

5. Samuel Gelston, b. March 27, 1727; a physician at Nantucket.

6. Jane Gelston, April 13, 1729, m. 1753, Rev. Joseph Strong, Yale College, 1749, pastor at Granby, Conn., and Williamsburgh, Mass., (see Strong Genealogy.

7. Hugh Gelston, b. 1730, d. 1734.

8. John Gelston, 1732, d. 1734.

9. Hugh, 1735, d. 1815; had but one child, Rev. Maltby Gelston who, however, has a long line of descendants in the Dewight Genealogy, p. 1071-3.

77. Sarah Maltby, b. 1706, d. Sept. 8, 1723.

27. **Mary Maltby** John Maltby, twin, b. June 1, 1673, m. Dec. 5, 1689, Major Joseph Fordham, son of Rev. Robert, of Southampton, and had six ch.:

78. Mary.
79. Joseph.
80. Phebe.
81. Alexander.
82. John.
83. Hannah.

35. **Martha**⁵ Samuel⁴ Richard,³ b. in Milford, 1689, bapt. 1694; m. July 5, 1711, Joseph Smith. They had at least a dau.—

84. Martha, who m. John Miles. They had a dau. Martha Miles who m. Capt. Charles Pond. Capt. Charles and Martha Pond had at least ch.:

Adam, who had Charles Hobby, father of N. G. Pond, my valued correspondent, of Milford, Conn.

Martha m. A. V. H. Dewitt and had a dau. Martha, who m. David L. Baldwin, whose dau. Martha m. David Miles, a descendant of John and Martha Miles—a line of 7 Marthas.

42. **Richard**⁵ Richard⁴ Richard,³ I place him in this line of descent on the authority of Charles Andrew Johnson, Esq., of New Orleans, a descendant of whom I first learned in Milford as studying the records there. I think he must have been the Richard who on authority of Mr. Goodwin m. as his 1st wife, Mehitabel, dau. of Samuel Clark, also of Milford, and who on my own authority m. likely as his 2nd w., Sarah Treat, dau. of Joseph. The first two children were by Mehitabel and the others by Sarah. He was likely the Richard Bryan, Jr., who Mr. Lambert says settled not far from 1727 in North Milford, being the first who settled in that part of the town and for many years it was called Bryan's Farm. In 1750 it was so "well settled" that by that name it was voted school money.

85. **Mehitabel**, b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. about 1740, David Ingersoll. +

86. **Richard**. +

87. **Francois**, Aug. 1726, m. June 27, 1754, Samuel Treat, son of Samuel. +

88. Sarah, June 4, 1723, d. Oct. 26, 1739.

89. Ann, Feb'y, 1731, wife of John Treat, in 1784.

90. Mary, March 1736, wife of Zechariah Marks, in 1784.

61. **Joseph**⁵ Joseph⁴ Richard,³ b. in Milford, May 8, 1721, d. there April 3, 1751. He graduated at Yale College. He m. Mehitabel, dau. of Samuel Clark.

91. **Joseph**, bapt. July, 1746. +

92. Mary, bapt. Nov. 1749, buried in the Episcopal burying place in Stratford, under the following inscription: "In memory of Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph and Mehitabel Bryn, who died Nov. 1, A.D. 1753, aged ten years and ten days.

93. Mehitabel, bapt. Nov., 1751.

71. **Alexander**⁶ Alexander,⁵ of Huntington, Long Island, (manor of Eaton). He died before his father who remembers in

his will his son Ebenezer and asks him to pay one-third to his sisters. Alexander's will of Feb'y 24, 1758, remembers his said daus., his wife Phebe who with his brother Epenetus were his executors.

94. Ebenezer, who has the homestead, all lands on the point where his father lived. Dutch Island and the bogs at ——— Meadow—all other property to be divided to the sisters not named.

72. **Augustine**⁶ Alexander.⁵ His will dated Sept. 18, 1753, was proved in New York City, Jan'y 10, 1781. It must have been somewhat out of date. He makes his wife Deborah, brother Epenetus and David Pasco executors. He leaves his son Melancthon £60 and property to his three sons and six daus., when they came of age. Of all these nine ch. I know only—

95. Melancthon.

85. **Mehitabel**, who m. about March, 1740, David Ingersoll, of Milford; b. Sept. 4, 1720, son of Jonathan and Sarah. He d. Feb'y 14, 1742, in the 23rd year of his age. She d. June 7, 1798, in her 77th year (gravestone). They had one ch.—

96. David, Dec. 11, 1740, who m. March 9, 1768, Clement Treat, dau. of Lieut. Joseph. He d. June 10, 1774; his widow, May 18, 1817, and they had three children, Mehitabel, 1768; David Bryant, 1771; and Jonathan, 1778. His epitaph in Milford is interesting.

"In memory of David Ingersoll, Esq. His piety was early and unaffected. His benevolence pure and universal. As a civil officer—a member of God for good. In friendship, endearing and faithful. A pattern of conjugal and parental affection. In prospect of a better state he departed this life July 10, 1774, in the 34th year of his age. All on earth is shadow; all beyond is substance. The reverse is folly's creed. How solid all where change shall be no more."

86. **Richard**⁶ Richard⁵ Richard,⁴ m. Jan'y 13, 1742, Sarah Fowler, dau. of John and Susan Fowler. Supposed to be Richard, Jr., Ensign of 1st Co., Milford, in 1756; Lieut. of 2nd Co. in 2nd Regt. of the Colony, and afterwards referred to as Captain Richard Bryan.

97. Sarah, d. June 17, 1746, aged 2 yrs. and 21 dys.

98. Mehitabel, d. Sept. 4, 1746, aged 1 yr. and 4 mo.

99. **Richard**, Dec., 1746. +

100. **David**, Feb'y, 1748, of Litchfield Co., Conn.; moved to Sherburne, Chango Co., N. Y. +

- 101. **Sarah**, April, 1749; m. Jan'y 4, 1770, Benedict Law. +
- 102. **Samuel**. +
- 103. John, Feb'y 23, 1754; m. Mary Clark, (Orange Rec.) and d. Dec. 11, 1846.
- 104. **Oliver**, June, 1756. +
- 105. **Elijah**, Sept., 1759; m. Aug. 22, 1784, Content Fowler. +
- 106. **Fowler**, Sept., 1765; m. Feb'y 22, 1786, Anna Nettleton. +

85. **Joseph**⁶ Joseph,⁵ bapt. in Milford, July, 1746.

- 107. Joseph, b. in Milford, Nov., 1769.
- 108. Juliana, b. Sept., 1776.
- 109. Richard Smith, June, 1778.
- 110. Isaac, April, 1780.

99. **Richard**⁷ Richard.⁶ Settled at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., and afterwards in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He m. Mabel Hickox, b. 1751, and d. 1824, and had ch. in Washington. A Richard (what Richard) is said in the Buckingham Genealogy to have m. Jean Buckingham, b. 1753, dau. Thomas and Sarah (Treat) Buckingham. Thomas again son of Thomas and Mary B—— Woodruff Buckingham.

- 111. Susan, July 14, 1789.
- 112. Nathaniel, Sept. 10, 1791.
- 113. Lillie, Oct. 12, 1794.
- 114. Sally, (twin) Oct. 12, 1794.
- 115. Chester, b. 1806; d. 1878.

100. **David**, Richard, moved from Litchfield County, to Cherburne, Chenango County, N. Y.

- 116. David, b. 1771, d. 1846, and four daus.

102. **Samuel**, Richard. He settled and died in Washington, Conn. He had a wife Sarah who d. June 9, 1827.

- 120. Samuel, July 15, 1775.
- 121. Mehitabel, July 15, 1778; d. Feby. 1, 1779.
- 122. Abigail, Dec. 1, 1779.
- 123. Fowler, Oct. 12, 1783.
- 124. Jonas, Nov. 15, 1785, m. Anne, and son Titus A., b. Nov. 30, 1813.
- 125. Alexander, May, 1787, m. Nov. 5, 1815, Minerva Hartnell.
- 126. Platt, Dec. 30, 1788.
- 127. Alden, Oct. 5, 1793, d. June 24, 1803.

104. **Oliver**⁷ Richard,⁶ It is said by his collateral relations that he m. and had six children. The following appear on Milford Records.

- 128. Esther, bapt. June, 1790.
- 129. Sarah, bapt. June, 1790; m. Oct. 22, 1800, Anthony Stone, and had eight children. Ante page 332.
- 130. Susanna, bapt. June, 1790; m. Feb'y 15, 1807, David Stow and had nine children. Ante page 333.
- 131. Oliver, bapt. April, 1793. I believe he settled in New Haven.

105. **Elijah**⁷ Richard,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1760, d. Jan'y 12, 1844. Ante p. 509. He moved to Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., thence to Granville, Ohio. He m. 1784, Content Fowler, b. Feb'y 1770, and d. 1834.

- 132. Elihu, Feb'y 27, 1785, m.; d. 1839; moved to Genesee Co., N. Y. Had ch.
- 133. Content, Oct. 24, 1786; m. 1806, Solomon Cook.
- 134. Betsey, Nov. 8, 1788; d. Sept. 16, 1795.
- 135. Elijah, Aug. 1, 1790; d. Sept. 19, 1795.
- 136. Lyman, July 13, 1792; d. 1794.
- 137. Lucy, July 9, 1794; m. 1814, Josiah D. Cleveland, d. 1873; had 12 ch., some of whom are supposed to be in or near Chicago.
- 138. Betsey, Aug. 13, 1796; m. 1842, Robert McElhanny, d. 1885; no ch.
- 139. Martha, Nov. 10, 1798; m. 1824, Wheeler Woods, d. 1825; 1 dau. m.
- 140. Elijah, April 27, 1801; m. twice, and at last report one son living at Granville.
- 141. Amanda, Sept. 6, 1803; m. 1822, Eli Farnham, d. 1883; three ch. living.
- 142. Julia, Nov. 6, 1806; m. 1827, Nathaniel B. Palmer; four ch. of whom two are dead.
- 143. **Constant**, Sept. 6, 1809. †

106. **Fowler**⁷ Richard,⁶ lived in Durham, Green County, N. Y., many years (said 30), thence to Camden, Oneida County, N. Y. He had ch. of whom—

- 144. Betsey m. a Baldwin, of Camden.

101. **Sarah**⁷ Richard,⁶ m. Mr. Benedict Law, of North Milford, lived in New Haven and had three sons who took honors at Yale, one about 1827, and three daughters well educated, one of whom died on the journey to California as a missionary, and one m. a Mr. Johnson, father of my correspondent, Charles Andrew Johnson, Esq., of New Orleans, La.

143. **Constant**^s Elijah⁷ Richard,⁶ b. Sept. 6, m. twice; d. July 26, 1886. He has three sons living in 1888.

145. Henry E., City Clerk at Columbus, Ohio, m. and has three ch.

146. Frederick C., a lawyer in Akron, Ohio, of the firm of Doyle & Bryan.

147. Isaac Jennings, of the *Inter Ocean*, at Chicago.

Traces of Bryans may be found in western towns in Conn., and likely traced by probate record. I have only collected what fell accidentally in my way while making other researches. As items I name—

Alexander Bryan and his wife joined the church in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 21, 1760, and it is said he died in 1760, aged about 40.

Samuel, Jr., of Milford, m. Jan'y 9, 1703, Elizabeth Tibbals, and had a son Josiah, b. Feb'y 21, 1709-10.

Plupmest Dayton, b. Oct. 17, 1774, d. 1876; m. 1798, Sarah Bryan, who d. Aug. 21, 1804, and he m. 2nd, Jerusha Smith.

Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1798; d. Feb'y 24, 1805.

Bryan, July 30, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Lydia Copley, and had 7 ch.

Sarah, Jan'y 12, 1803, d. y.

Jehial Bryan, m. June 4, 1743 (Milf. Rec.) Esther Buckingham, b. April 17, 1730, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Clark) Buckingham, of Milford. Samuel was bapt. Nov. 21, 1693, and son of Samuel and Sarah (Baldwin) Buckingham, ante p—. He was no doubt the Jehial, of Milford, who showed the Assembly that about March 20, 1776, the Inspection Committee of Milford ordered him to muster twenty men to take a sloop that had come to anchor in Oyster Bay in a stormy night; that he did so, and that the sloop had on board a quantity of pork to transport to the West Indies contrary to the embargo act, that he took it into New Haven where by decree of the County Court, the cargo was forfeited to the Treasurer of the State, 22½ bbls. of pork, 50 bbls. and 20 tierce of flour.

By Milford Records—

Jehial Bryan, m. April 29, 1784, Polly Treat.

Content Bryan, m. April 24, 1784, Robert Treat.

Sarah Bryan, m. Jan'y 25, 1787, Moses Hotchkiss, of Derby.

Julia Bryan, m. Aug. 30, 1795, Richard Smith.

Esther Bryan, m. Dec. 20, 1796, Thomas Finch.

Nathan Bryan, s. Nathan Bryan, bapt. 1774.

Gideon Buckingham, of Milford, b. 1774; m. widow Brian who had several ch. by her first husband, G. B. Yale, 1765; County Judge; town clerk of Milford 35 years, d. 1809, sp. (Buckingham Genealogy.)

John Bryan, from Prospect to Waterbury, Conn., had a dau. Elizabeth, b. April 1781, who m. Amos Baldwin, ante p. 178.

Wm. Daggett Bryan, of New Haven, m. Mary, dau. of Jacob (b. 1799) and Henrietta (Miles, b. 1802,) Brown.

In account of Burgoyne's Campaign, by W. L. Stone, it is stated that—

Alexander was b. in Conn., 1733, d. April 9, 1825, aged 92. Emigrated to Dutchess County, N. Y.; m. Miss Martha Talmadge, aunt of Senator Talmadge; some time after removed to Half Moon, Saratoga, County, N. Y. That he was scout for General Gates, and kept a hotel at Waterford. He left five sons and two daughters, all deceased.

Daniel, 82 years old in 1853.

Jehiel.

Robert.

John.

Alexander.

JOHN, OF BILLERICA.

166. **Thomas**⁵ (page 696) William⁴ William³ John² John¹
Through the kindness of his grandson, J. Thomas Baldwin, I
have the following line of his descendants. He was b. in Billerica,
Jan'y 26, 1780; he m. Aug. 5, 1804, Lydia Brown, who d. May
24, 1843, and he d. Aug., 1811.

Susan Wilson. May 15, 1805, m. Moses Coburn Tyler. +

William. April 19, 1806. +

Louise, Sept. 20, 1807, m. Sept., 1834, Luther French, who d. the same month.
In Dec., 1888, she lives in Salem. No ch.

Charles, March 20, 1810, never m.; drowned no doubt in Portland, Me., Harbor,
July, 1848.

Susan Wilson⁶ Thomas⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John¹
b. May 1, 1805, m. Jan'y 21, 1829, Moses Coburn Tyler, of An-
dover, Mass. She d. Oct. 7, 1884, in Salem, Mass.

George Francis Tyler, b. March 20, 1830. He m. Nov. 23, 1853, Hannah Ann
Coburn; no ch.

William Baldwin Tyler, Aug. 13, 1831, m. June 17, 1858, Elizabeth Sayward,
and had ch.:

Frank Perry, Sept. 26, 1859.

Hattie Csgood, March 2, 1862.

Herbert, Jan'y 16, 1867.

Parker, Sept. 30, 1868.

Lydia Marshall, Jan'y 30, 1834, m. July 14, 1862, Jerome Carter. He d. April
18, 1866, and she m. Loren Summer Tyler, Oct. 17, 1882.

Fannie Carter, May 22, 1864; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

Jerome, Oct. 2, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1866.

Moses Osgood, Feb'y 26, 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1836.

Louise French, June 27, 1838; Jan'y 4, 1869, unm.

William⁶ Thomas⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John¹ b. April
19, 1806, in Billerica, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Marian J. Butters. He d.
Dec. 2, 1869; she Sept. 23, 1842. Soon after his marriage he

removed to Lowell and commenced business in an extensive way as a cracker baker. In 1835 he removed his works to Andover, Mass., where for many years he was the leading manufacturer in his line in the State. He m. Nov. 26, 1844, Eliza Ann Wardwell.

James Thomas. Aug. 29, 1832. +
Mary Frances, May 5, 1834; d. May 10, 1856.
William Henry, July 23, 1835. +
Charles, Feb'y 19, 1839. +
George Eliakim, Dec' 16, 1845.
Lydia Annie, Oct. 7, 1848.
Edwin A., Aug. 6, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1884, Margaret Ray.

James Thomas⁷ William⁶ Thomas⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John,¹ b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1835, m. May 31, 1857, Amelia Smith. As early as 1846 his musical talent excited considerable attention when he played first violin. In 1850, he removed to Boston, Mass., where in 1889 he still remains a great leader in music. Before 1861, he had been leader and manager, in that year a member of Gilmore's celebrated band, as manager and leader in Mr. Gilmore's absence. He was superintendent at the National Peace Jubilee in 1869, and held the same position at "the World's Peace Jubilee," where there were 2,000 performers. Since 1873 he has been the head of Baldwin's Boston Cadet Band, and for fifteen years has been elected Superintendent of Music by the City Government of Boston. He is justly proud of his musical position.

Frederick Fuller, Oct. 26, 1858.
Charles Everett, Jan'y 7, 1863.
Walter Howard, Sept. 4, 1866.
Amelia Adelaide, Nov. 22, 1869; d. June 7, 1874.

William Henry⁷ William⁶ Thomas,⁵ b. in Andover, July 23, 1835, m. July 24, 1875, Mary S. H. Seehans. In 1854 he went to San Francisco, Cal., where he still resides. He is a contractor.

Mary Amelia, July 19, 1876.
Laura Frances, Oct. 31, 1877.
Emma Christina, Jan'y 30, 1880.
William Thomas, Oct. 4, 1882.
Lydia Lyler, April 25, 1885.

Charles⁷ William⁶ Thomas,⁵ b. in Andover, Feb'y 19, 1839, m. July 24, 1872, Laura I. Packard, who d. July, 1878, and he m. Sept. 4, 1881, Agnes Frances Taft. In 1850 he removed to Roston where he lives in Jan'y, 1889.

Marian Frances. July 31, 1882.

William Henry, Feb'y 15, 1884.

James Thomas. June 26, 1887.

Relief Baldwin⁶ (p. 710) Joel⁵ Isaac⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John,¹ of Billerica, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 31, 1806; m. Jan'y 25, 1829, Sylvester Hart, of Carlisle, Lorain County, Ohio, b. March 27, 1806, in Weston, Vt., son of George and Polly (Lawrence) Hart. In Oct. 1856, they removed to Oberlin, O., where he d. Sept. 6, 1874, and she survived. They had ch.—

1. Relief M., June 19, 1830, d. infant.

2. Eunice D., July 8, 1831; d. infant.

3. **Jeremiah B.**, b. Aug. 13, 1832. +

4. Elizabeth C., May 19, 1834.

5. Cornelia M., Sept. 21, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1862, John H. Eckler, of Carlisle.

Henry S., Oct. 11, 1863.

George H., July 20, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1873.

Bertha M., Oct. 14, 1868.

Catharine M., May 14, 1872.

Frank R., Feb'y 21, 1875.

6. **Henry H.**, Aug. 12; 1840. +

7. **Flavius A.**, Dec. 21, 1849. +

3. **Jeremiah B. Hart**, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Jan'y 25, 1854, Sarah A. Lyon, and 2nd. April 21, 1875, Julia A. Preston.

Carlton V., May 26, 1855.

Alice Relief, Dec. 22, 1857.

Cora C., April 11, 1859.

Helen A., March 19, 1876.

Henry H., b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. April 26, 1861, Bertha B. Buchring.

Alice L., Jan'y 6, 1862.

Cora R., March 26, 1863.

William H., July 18, 1864.

Edith M., Nov. 25, 1866.

Julia C., March 7, 1869.

Bertha B., Feb'y 24, 1872.

George M., March 5, 1874.

Edwin R., May 14, 1876.

7. **Flavius A. Hart**, Dec. 2, 1849; m. March 7, 1877, Olive A., dau. of Simeon Crane, of Oberlin, and has one child.

Burton S., b. Aug. 30, 1878.

83. **David**⁴ (p. 698) Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. Dec. 23, 1734. He settled in Pepperel, Mass., and his will dated in 1802, was proved in 1824. The following is a list of his children and is fuller in dates. He m. twice, the 1st wife dying July 5, 1777, and the 2nd, Sept. 12, 1790.

205. **David**, Oct. 23, 1770. +
Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1772.

208. Abigail, July 14, 1774, m. Elias Boutelle, and had daus. Eliza and Silvia, supposed by my present correspondent, Mrs. Fred M. West, of Stockton, Cal. to be the Nos. 212 and 214, on page 690, giveⁿ to 83 David.

206. Abiel, Jan'y 21, 1776, on page 707.

210. Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1779, m. Abijah Jewett.

209. Amy, Jan'y 9, 1781, m. Hezekiah Winn, and had three sons.

207. **Abel**, May 7, 1782. +

211. Hannah, April 17, 1784, m. Thomas Holden.

213. Lucy, Feb'y 28, 1787, never married.

205. **David**⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. Oct. 23, 1770, in Billerica, m. Abigail Jaquith. He died 1830; his 1st w. d. 1806.

David, Nov. 5, 1791. +

Joel, Dec. 25, 1793; d. unm. 1822.

Abigail, Sept. 11, 1796, m. S. Smith.

Abel, Feb'y 17, 1799, m. B. Farwell.

Betsy, Nov. 8, 1801, m. J. Boutelle.

Asa, Feb'y 29, 1804, m. E. Preston. He has a son, Rev. David J. Baldwin, with a family living in Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska.

Calvin, m. S. Atkinson.

Edah, m. S. Kendall.

Arneith, m. C. Boutelle.

Daniel, m. Elvira

Roxanna, m. J. Perkins.

207. **Abel**⁵ (p. 688) David⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ He d. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1855. He is the Abel on page 779, whom I could not in 1880 indentify. The two daughters said to belong to him on page 698 are not named to me.

Abel died during the civil war.

Calvin Cell, Feb'y 4, 1817. +

George, in 1871, living in Charlestown, Mass.

Charles removed West not far from 1854.

Calvin Tell⁶ Abel⁵ David,⁴ b. Feb'y 4, 1817, in Boston, m. May 14, 1842, Frances Ann Maria Babcock, b. there Nov. 26, 1822. He moved to California, and died in Stockton, in that State, June 30, 1868. His wife d. Aug. 7, 1875.

Elmira Frances, Feb'y 14, 1843, m. 1st, Charles A. Hutchinson, and 2nd, Fredrick M. West. +

Herbert, Jan'y 5, 1845. +

Abel Babcock, May 12, 1847; d. July 11, 1878.

Calvin Prior, April 15, 1849. +

Mary Story, Jan'y 1, 1855; d. March 27, 1862.

Harriet Maria Arnolda. Sept. 17, 1857, m. May 15, 1877, Charles J. Haas.

In 1888, no ch.

Frank Edwin, b. Jan'y 5, 1862; d. March 21, 1866.

David⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. Nov. 5, 1791, m. P. Boynton.

M. Emmaline.

Saran M.

Ellen M., in 1880 lives at 32 Baker Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

Elmira Frances⁷ Calvin Tell⁶ Abel,⁵ b. in Boston, Mass., Feb'y 14, 1843, m. Oct. 24, 1857, Charles Albert Hutchinson, of Stockton, Cal. He d. Dec. 8, 1864, and she m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1867, Frederick Macoudray West. In 1876 they lived in Farmington, San Joaquin, Cal. She is my correspondent of this branch, and in Dec., 1888, writes me from Stockton.

Charles Francis Hutchinson, May 29, 1859.

Anna Maria West, July 4, 1868; d. April 22, 1870.

Harrie Leonard West, Nov. 10, 1870.

Arthur Watson West, March 11, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1875.

Herbert⁷ Calvin Tell⁶ Abel,⁵ b. Jan'y 6, 1845, in Boston, Mass., living Dec., 1888, in Stockton, Cal. He m. Oct. 20, 1883, Emma A. Gerlach.

Herbert Gerlach, May 30, 1885; d. March 17, 1887.

Calvin Prior⁷ Calvin Tell⁶ Abel,⁵ b. April 15, 1849, m. Oct. 4, 1878, at Los Angeles, Cal., Zulicka Juanita Trahern, of Sandwich Islands, Island of Kanai, town of Koloah.

George Abel, Sept. 5, 1880.

Hattie Josephine, May 21, 1883, at San Francisco, Cal.

45. **Susanna**³ (p. 92) Zachariah² Richard,¹ bapt. Nov. 15, 1696. My surmise was right. She m. 1st. John Burwell, and had a son—

John Burwell, b. March, 1715.

She m. 2nd. Stephen Miles, and had the following ch. She probably d. soon after as Stephen Miles m. May 1, 1734, Frances Gillett, and she survived him, but by his will he gives his ch. by his first wife the property he had by their mother.

Isaac Miles, 1725, d. y.

Stephen Miles, Oct. 1726, m. Dec. 6, 1751, Rebecca Humphrey, of New Haven.

Isaac Miles, bapt. June, 1728. He died, 1780, ae. 55. He m. Catherine Baldwin,⁴ No. 212, page 314, Phinehas³ Richard² John.¹ His name is there printed by typographical error Miller.

David Miles, b. Dec. 1731.

117. **Solomon**⁴ (p. 108) Stephen³ Zachariah² Richard.¹ Mr. Pond thinks his wife Philene was No. 358, page 333, dau. Peleg⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John.¹ As Solomon's dau. m. Baldwin. and Abigail Camp (p. 322) was dau. of Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) dau. of Timothy Camp, his grandchildren had many Baldwin ancestors tracing to Richard¹ John¹ Nathaniel¹ and Timothy.¹

213. **Phinehas**⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John,¹ (p. 334.) Did he not m. Mehitable Peck? The will of widew Mary Peck, 1770, relict of Henry, speaks of her dau. Mehitable, wife of Phinehas Baldwin, but the Peck Genealogy says she m. Col. Allen.

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Abbey.....	1057	Barker.....	1053, 1214, 1269, 1280
Abbott.....	1010	Barlow.....	1082, 1088, 1135
Abut.....	1080	Barnes.....	1015,
Ackley.....	1169	.....	1085, 1134, 1136, 1231, 1280
Adams.....	1024, 1157,	Barney.....	1061, 1288
1212, 1240, 1241, 1246, 1252, 1288		Barrett.....	1065
Ainger.....	1069	Barringer.....	1143
Albenson.....	1167	Barrows.....	1050
Alcox.....	1289	Bartes.....	1110
Alden.....	1026, 1150, 1174, 1245	Bartlett.....	1023, 1069, 1100, 1130, 1248
Alexander.....	1077	Bartholomew.....	1120
Allen.....	1040, 1061, 1132, 1308	Barton.....	1152, 1192, 1300, 1301
Alling.....	1058, 1155	Barup.....	1041
Alston.....	1154	Bassett.....	1018, 1089
Alvarez.....	1220	Bates.....	1092, 1241, 1242
Ambey.....	1297	Baxter.....	1050, 1269, 1270
Ames.....	1307	Beach.....	1063, 1064, 1109, 1135
Anderson.....	1057, 1131, 1145, 1237	Beal.....	1178, 1235
Andrews.....	1015, 1175	Beale.....	1084, 1113
Andrus.....	1112, 1216	Beam.....	1125
Andruss.....	1152	Beard.....	1015, 1178
Angle.....	1077	Beardsley.....	1011, 1090, 1133, 1194
Ardif.....	1275	Beakley.....	1083
Arms.....	1071	Bedell.....	1153
Armstrong.....	1275	Beech.....	1078
Arthur.....	1216	Beecher.....	1005, 1014, 1158
Ashborn.....	1135	Beers.....	1263
Astwood.....	1030	Beisel.....	1076, 1079
Atkinson.....	1073, 1215, 1337	Belcher.....	1151, 1202
Averill.....	1085	Belden.....	1052, 1130
Avery.....	1069, 1234, 1240, 1270	Bellroix.....	1273
Axtell.....	1224	Bemis.....	1185, 1186
Ayer.....	1240	Benchly.....	1240
		Benedict.....	1011
Babb.....	1261	Bennett.....	1006, 1022, 1090, 1123, 1199
Babbitt.....	1120	Bennitt.....	1263
Babcock.....	1039, 1338	Benson.....	1021
Bacon.....	1160, 1238	Bentley.....	1024
Bagley.....	1076	Benton.....	1069, 1170, 1171
Bailey.....	1034, 1089, 1118, 1280	Bergen.....	1146, 1199
Bainbridge.....	987	Betts.....	1076
Baird.....	1157, 1198	Bevins.....	1270
Baker.....	1016,	Bickley.....	1047
1182, 1190, 1242, 1280, 1306		Bidwell.....	1300
Ball.....	1074, 1143, 1147, 1197, 1291	Blakeslee.....	1280
Ballard.....	1038, 1119, 1144	Biddulph.....	1197, 1198
Ballinger.....	1170	Binney.....	1036
Bangs.....	1269	Bird.....	1249
Banner.....	1195	Bishop.....	1047, 1050, 1068, 1112
Banning.....	1282	Bissell.....	1091, 1130
Barber.....	1058, 1131	Blackman.....	1089, 1090, 1179

Blackwood	1224	Bryan.....	990, 1036, 1187, 1259, 1313-33
Blair.....	1056	Bucher.....	1274
Blake.....	1168	Buck.....	1005, 1006, 1263
Blakiston.....	1053	Buckels.....	1190
Blanchard.....	1093, 1104, 1244	Buckingham.....	1011, 1090, 1181, 1330, 1332
Blanque.....	1271	Buehring.....	1336
Blass.....	1169	Buel.....	1089
Blauvelt.....	1154, 1207, 1220	Bulkley.....	1031, 1137, 1178
Bloodgood.....	1160	Bull.....	1089, 1325
Bloodaugh.....	1271	Bullock.....	1158
Blynn.....	1066	Bunnell.....	1048, 1276
Boardman.....	1011, 1150	Burdick.....	1125
Boggs.....	1094	Burgess.....	1145
Boltwood.....	1005, 1081	Burhans.....	1159
Bonford.....	1084, 1088	Burnett.....	1007
Bonawell.....	1270	Burr.....	1105, 1277, 1280, 1281, 1283
Bond.....	1154, 1260	Burroughs.....	1030, 1068
Bonus.....	988	Burrows.....	1191
Boone.....	1261	Burt.....	1135
Booth.....	1010, 1011, 1066, 1169, 1129, 1307	Burton.....	1038, 1200, 1253
Boraback.....	1090	Burt.....	1244
Bostwick.....	1005	Burwell.....	1339
Boswell.....	1039	Bushnell.....	1009, 1168
Boughton.....	1216	Butcher.....	989
Bonldin.....	1071	Butler.....	1048, 1049, 1060, 1080, 1079, 1158, 1186
Bouligny.....	1253	Butterfield.....	1068
Boutelle.....	1337	Butters.....	1334
Bowers.....	1175, 1176	Button.....	1090
Bowlsby.....	1198	Butts.....	1070
Boyd.....	1233, 1271	Byal.....	1168
Boydston.....	1306		
Boynton.....	1338	Cabell.....	1071, 1078
Bradford.....	1110	Cadman.....	1297
Bradley.....	1015, 1058, 1190	Cadmus.....	1144
Brainerd.....	1017, 1061	Callahan.....	1073
Bram.....	1213	Calkins.....	1296
Brevoort.....	1154	Camp.....	1005, 1058, 1086, 1092, 1122, 1136, 1151, 1262, 1263, 1339
Brew.....	1251	Campbell.....	1056, 1074, 1104
Brewster.....	1015, 1247	Candee.....	1020, 1037
Bricker.....	1030	Canfield.....	1005, 1012, 1127, 1265
Bridges.....	1171, 1306	Carey.....	1008
Briggs.....	1178, 1222	Cariff.....	1209
Brinkworth.....	1171	Carle.....	1127, 1159
Brinsmade.....	1066	Carlson.....	1050
Bristol.....	1046, 1155, 1181	Carpenter.....	1050, 1245
Broadwell.....	1021	Carr.....	1172
Brocket.....	1267	Carson.....	1039
Brogard.....	1076	Carter.....	1060, 1120, 1334
Brokaw.....	1209	Carteret.....	1102
Bromstead.....	1186	Cashy.....	1277, 1298
Bronson.....	1006, 1011, 1085, 1109, 1136, 1190, 1267, 1268, 1279, 1280	Case.....	1075
Brooker.....	1050	Castle.....	1093, 1277
Brooks.....	996, 1008, 1016, 1251	Castree.....	1065
Broughton.....	1031	Catlin.....	1099, 1180
Brower.....	1199	Chambers.....	1158, 1296
Brown.....	1054, 1067, 1095, 1119, 1121, 1182, 1187, 1198, 1216, 1221, 1235, 1236, 1243, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1258	Champlin.....	1028
Brownson.....	1263	Chander.....	1248
Bruen.....	1046, 1054	Chandler.....	1106
		Chapman.....	1030, 1174, 1177
		Chase.....	1076, 1130

Cheney	1159	Cooper	1103
Cherry	1038	Copley	1332
Chew	1282	Corbman	995
Chickering	1237	Corkindale	1221
Childe	1146	Cornell	1270
Chipman	1155	Cornfield	1190
Chissom	1008	Cornish	1159
Chittenden	1058,	Cornwall	1183, 1220, 1221
.....	1089, 1092, 1094, 1129, 1198	Corwin	1445, 1202
Chitterling	1146	Courtney	1274
Christie	1183, 1233	Covington	1055, 1056
Chubb	1173	Cowenhaven	1199
Church	1041, 1079	Cowl	1119
Chete	1168	Crane	1016, 1057,
Clapp	1300	.....	1058, 1064, 1085, 1107, 1115, 1119,
Clark	1011, 1038,	.....	1126, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1151,
.....	1065, 1065, 1070, 1081, 1114, 1119,	.....	1160, 1169, 1209, 1241, 1248, 1337
.....	1124, 1132, 1133, 1137, 1171, 1172,	Cranford	1030
.....	1184, 1192, 1246, 1324, 1328, 1330	Cragg	1041
Clarke	1282	Craig	1244
Clary	1181	Crain	1204
Clay	1291	Crans	1157
Clayton	1058	Crawford	1052
Cleland	1216	Crew	1140
Clemmons	1080	Cripps	991
Cleveland	1054, 1169, 1331	Crittenden	1060, 1094, 1097, 1212, 1129
Clifford	1175	Crockett	1184
Cline	1308	Cromwell	1285
Clinton	1327	Cronk	1194
Cloud	1260	Crosby	1137, 1245
Cobb	1113	Cugle	1287
Coble	1079	Culbertson	1127
Cochran	1119, 1152	Culbertson	1166
Coe	1211, 1223	Cunningham	1128, 1307
Coeburne	1255, 1260	Cummings	1245
Coffren	1250	Curry	1015, 1065
Coggeshall	1144	Curtis	1104
Colbourne	1255	Curtiss	1010, 1104, 1112, 1173, 1240
Cole	1080	Cushen	1015
Coleman	1010, 1127	Cushing	1238
Coles	1011	Cushman	1191
Coley	1011	Cutler	1061, 1130, 1175, 1237
Collard	1146, 1198, 1199		
Collier	996	Dakin	1086
Collins	1115, 1139,	Damon	1213
.....	1166, 1195, 1196, 1234, 1237, 1322	Daniel	1071, 1072
Colton	1058	Darling	1028
Coman	1138	Darrow	1093
Combs	1203, 1298	Davenport	1172
Comes	1206	Davidson	1224, 1251
Comins	1184	Davis	1015, 1069, 1077, 1090, 1094, 1125,
Comstock	1005	.....	1160, 1172, 1180, 1245, 1248, 1306
Conant	1246, 1251	Davison	1072, 1102
Condit	1074, 1107, 1125, 1143	Dawson	1116
Cone	1110	Day	1139, 1192
Congar	1102	Dayton	1092, 1263, 1332
Conkling	1142	Dean	1208
Conner	1188	De Camp	1109
Cook	1016, 1017, 1077, 1079, 1110, 1135,	De Campe	1224
.....	1147, 1179, 1192, 1296, 1297, 1331	Deaker	1210
Cooley	1037, 1130	De Gray	1154

Delafield.....	1055, 1056, 1327	Edgerton.....	1234
Delano.....	1250, 1282	Edgerly.....	1195
Dell.....	1024	Edwards.....	989, 991, 992, 1093, 1147, 1273, 1275
Delevargue.....	1300	Elam.....	1153
Demerest.....	1154, 1207	Eldred.....	1216
Demming.....	1011, 1047	Eldridge.....	1282
De Mott.....	1207	Ellenberger.....	1276
Denio.....	1135	Ellett.....	1071
Depree.....	1071	Ellicott.....	1087
De Puyster.....	1109	Ellison.....	1297
Desmarets.....	1196	Elwell.....	1246
Deveau.....	1303	English.....	1173
Devine.....	1311	Ennis.....	1061
Dewey.....	1024	Evans.....	1165, 1176
De Witt.....	1133, 1328	Evarts.....	1077
De Wolf.....	1040	Evesden.....	985
Dexter.....	1288	Exaly.....	1141
Dibble.....	1089, 1128, 1168, 1169, 1216, 1300	Fairbanks.....	1154
Dickerman.....	1093	Fairchild.....	1210
Dickinson.....	1047	Faitoute.....	1123
Dickey.....	1190	Falkingham.....	1271
Diedrick.....	1181	Fancher.....	1065
Dimon.....	1064	Farley.....	1106, 1245
Dixon.....	904, 1303	Farmer.....	1244
Doane.....	1047	Farnham.....	1331
Dock.....	1017	Farrand.....	1154
Dod.....	1102, 1103	Farwell.....	1180, 1337
Dodd.....	1100, 1104, 1118-20, 1142, 1152, 1153, 1155-64	Fay.....	1251
Dodee.....	1011	Feary.....	1159
Dodge.....	1305	Felch.....	1251
Dominick.....	1044	Fellows.....	1093
Donaghe.....	1073	Felton.....	1094
Doolittle.....	1061, 1267	Fenn.....	993, 1113, 1313
Doremus.....	1144, 1151, 1183	Ferguson.....	1186, 1216, 1300
Dorr.....	1172	Ferrand.....	1074, 1089
Dorrance.....	1202	Ferris.....	1010, 1082, 1085, 1011
Dorwin.....	1235	Ferry.....	1222
Dougherty.....	1209	Fetherbee.....	1298
Dowd.....	1048	Fiddier.....	1040
Downing.....	1258	Field.....	992, 1021, 1178, 1179
Downs.....	1070, 1083, 1265	Finman.....	1126
Drury.....	1246	Fish.....	1052, 1046, 1251
Dudsbury.....	989	Fisher.....	1113, 1202
Dugan.....	1154	Fitch.....	1016, 1017, 1218, 1246, 1317, 1320, 1322
Dulavey.....	1056	Flagg.....	1185, 1202
Duncan.....	1092, 1207, 1215	Fleet.....	1326
Dunham.....	1116, 1157	Fleischman.....	1251
Durand.....	1153, 1320	Flournoy.....	1071
Durgee.....	1141	Floyd.....	1056, 1327
Duryea.....	1200	Forker.....	1142
Dutton.....	1173, 1245, 1251	Foot.....	1279, 1280
Duvall.....	1285	Foote.....	1236
Eagles.....	1203	Force.....	1119
Eames.....	1138	Ford.....	1024, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1174, 1255
Earl.....	1237	Fordham.....	1324, 1327
East.....	1320	Forman.....	1300
Easter.....	1270	Forrest.....	1078
Eaton.....	1124	Forward.....	1089
Eckler.....	1336	Foss.....	1041

- Foster 990
 1016, 1042, 1060, 1200, 1248, 1249
 Fowler 1014, 1070,
 1163, 1179, 1320, 1329, 1330, 1331
 Fox 1065
 Franklin 1274, 1275
 Freelinghuysen 1158
 Freeman 1030, 1125, 1126, 1163
 French 1084, 1088, 1134
 1221, 1231, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1278
 Frink 1191
 Frisbie 1076
 Frost 1110
 Fry 1250
 Fuller 1134, 1135, 1137
 Furlong 1286

 Gallinger 1274
 Gantt 1285
 Gardner 1272, 1273, 1275
 Geary 1210
 Gallup 1176
 Galpin 1047, 1082, 1083
 Gamble 1040
 Gano 1092
 Gannett 1189
 Garber 1094
 Gardner 1067, 1145, 1270
 Garnsey 1164
 Garrabrad 1209
 Garrett 1095
 Gates 1095
 Gaylord 1090, 1134, 1136, 1211, 1212
 Geign 1119
 Gelette 1159
 Gelston 1327, 1139
 Gessinger 1293
 Gerlack 1338
 Gershart 1194
 Gibbs 1048, 1282, 1326
 Gibson 1266
 Giddings
 1112, 1113, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137
 Gilbert 1086, 1169
 Giles 1245, 1246, 1247
 Gill 1077
 Gillette 1077, 1327
 Gilman 1277
 Gillmore 1237
 Gold 1289
 Goldy 1165
 Goodale 1276
 Goodell 1185
 Goodrich 1058, 1083
 Goodwin 1047
 Gordon 1237
 Gott 1180, 1181
 Gould 1074, 1262
 Graham 1270
 Granger 1110
 Grant 1011
 1030, 1039, 1189, 1211, 1295

 Graves 1068, 1136, 1167, 1279
 Gray 1073, 1095, 1190, 1240
 Greble 1084
 Green 1077, 1327
 Greenman 1058
 Gridley 1052, 1069
 Griffin 1030, 1153, 1253, 1274, 1311
 Griffing 1060, 1065
 Griffith 1016
 Grinnell 1219
 Griswold 1070, 1138
 Grosvenor 1060
 Grover 1147
 Gruett 1122
 Guerin 1124, 1125
 Guernsey 1104, 1300
 Guion 1273
 Gunn 1004, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1016
 Gurley 1296

 Haas 1338
 Hadden 1110
 Hagan 1292
 Hadley 1234
 Hagland 1107
 Haines 1170
 Hair 1276
 Hale 1157
 Haley 1030
 Hall 1020, 1069, 1128,
 1165, 1166, 1173, 1188, 1205, 1206,
 1222, 1234, 1269, 1284, 1287, 1308
 Halley 1274
 Halsey 1071, 1206
 Ham 1213
 Hamilton 1111, 1134, 1150, 1167, 1292
 Hamlen 1188
 Hamlin 1039, 1142
 Hamlington 1112
 Hammond 1137, 1172, 1285
 Hampden 983
 Hampson 1208
 Hampton 985
 Hanby 1118
 Hand 1016
 Hannum 1260
 Hardcastle 1198
 Hardenburgh 1200
 Harding 1068
 Harger 1094
 Harpham 1091
 Harriman 1324
 Harrington 1038
 Harris 1046, 1050,
 1069, 1078, 1080, 1147, 1199, 1250
 Harrison 1039, 1040, 1052, 1059, 1060,
 1061, 1062, 1063, 1068, 1077, 1080,
 1107, 1110, 1116, 1122, 1125, 1127,
 1144, 1207, 1208, 1300, 1320, 1321
 Harmon 1029, 1137
 Hart 1050,
 1076, 1105, 1181, 1246, 1336, 1337

Hartman	1090	Hoopers	1258
Hartnell	1330	Hopler	1167, 1292
Hartsel	1195	Hopkins	1067, 1170, 1286
Harvey	1247	Hopping	1296
Havens	1216, 1273	Hopper	1207
Hastings	1180	Hoskins	1044
Haswell	1231	Hosley	1244
Hatch	1011, 1029, 1231	Hotchkiss	1004, 1008, 1014, 1060, 1136, 1171, 1208, 1332
Hathaway	1120	Hough	1039
Hathorn	1057	House	1076, 1211, 1260
Hawes	1159	Howard	1260, 1298
Hawkes	1099	Howd	1015
Hay	1073	Howe	1236, 1251
Hayden	1119, 1177	Howell	1208, 1323
Hayes	1193	Howells	1200
Hays	1122	Hubbard	1019, 1046, 1049, 1092, 1180
Hayward	1041	Hugh	1095
Haywood	1158	Hull	1085, 1128, 1155
Hazen	1038	Humphrey	1089, 1178, 1339
Heard	1115	Hungerford	1018, 1135
Heath	1121	Hunt	1191
Heaton	1017, 1306	Huntington	1011, 1038, 1039, 1213, 1236, 1305
Hedenburg	1193	Hurd	1282
Hedden	1209	Hurlbutt	1200
Hedges	1057, 1177	Hurst	992, 1203
Hegeman	1199	Husted	1200
Heller	1208	Hutchings	1187, 1201
Henderson	1078	Hutchinson	1187, 1338
Hendy	1312	Hyde	1264
Herbert	1285		
Herrick	1112		
Herron	1052		
Hesselgram	1272	Ingersoll	1328, 1329
Hicks	1274, 1275	Ingerson	1091
Hickox	993, 994, 1330	Ingham	1150
Higby	1047, 1138, 1218	Ingly	1065
Higgins	1008, 1183	Ingraham	1169
Hill	1038, 1238, 1245	Inness	1065
Hinchman	1109	Inwill	1290
Hine	1010, 1011, 1262, 1265	Ireland	1327
Hinkle	1182	Ives	1280, 1288
Hitchcock	1099, 1270, 1273, 1274		
Hixon	1218	Jackson	1066, 1135, 1212, 1209
Hoadley	1068	Jacobson	1160
Hoag	1302	Jacobus	1074, 1152
Hoar	1158	Jacques	1163
Hobbs	1185	Janin	1036
Hobby	1328	James	1066, 1175
Hodgman	1246	Jamison	1249
Hoff	1108, 1109	Janise	1055
Hoffman	1155	Janney	1075
Hogan	1167, 1210	Jaques	1163
Holbrook	1173	Jaquith	1250, 1337
Holcomb	1015	Jarman	1086
Holden	1337	Jeanin	1256
Holland	1184, 1200	Jenkins	1090, 1137
Holley	1208	Jennings	1158
Hollingsworth	1321	Jessup	1237
Holloway	1170	Jewell	1119, 1130, 1191
Holmes	1065, 1172, 1209, 1238	Jewett	1224, 1337
Holt	1031, 1120	Johnson	994, 1040, 1048, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1111 ₂
Homer	1288		

1126, 1165, 1172, 1194, 1206, 1212,	Layler	1202
1244, 1251, 1252, 1307, 1326, 1331	Leach	1137
Johnstone	Leake	1084
1118	Leavenworth	1090, 1154
Jones	Lee	1035 1039, 1146, 1172
1015, 1059,	Leger	1070
1105, 1126, 1189, 1251, 1267, 1306	Legge	1040
Joslin	Leffingwell	1039
1113	Lehlboch	1205
Josline	Leiffers	1189
1121	Leonard	1129, 1138, 1244
Judd	Lersch	1026
1089	Letty	1272
Judson	Lewis	1010, 1046,
1184	1089, 1110, 1168, 1203, 1253, 1297	
Kachan	Lindsay	1292
1011	Lindley	1296
Kagy	Lindsley	1060,
1247	1109, 1123, 1125, 1131, 1155	
Kanouse	Lines	1264
1166	Linsley	1070, 1074, 1182
Karge	Linville	1259
1204	Littell	1146, 1165, 1198
Karr	Little	1209, 1233, 1239
1066	Livingston	1074, 1184
Kealoba	Lloyd	1146
1171	Lobdell	1191, 1256
Kearney	Lockard	1187
1105	Locke	1244, 1245, 1247
Keater	Logan	1056, 1089
1177	Longee	1068
Keeler	Longfellow	1288
1170	Loomis	1080, 1105, 1138, 1217, 1246
Keen	Lord	1128
1078	Lott	1199
Keith	Love	1311
1064	Lovejoy	1050, 1181
Kelley	Lovell	1113
1038	Low	1022
Kellogg	Lucas	1134
1037	Luce	1128
Kelsey	Lucky	1273, 1275
1120	Ludlow	1054
Kelton	Lull	1240
1214	Lund	1068, 1069, 1231
Kendall	Lupler	1071, 1221
1169, 1243, 1249, 1337	Lyman	1040
Kennard	Lyon	1016, 1111, 1145, 1251
1222	Lyons	1298
Kennedy	Macfarlane	1311
1128	Maghee	1207
Kent	Magoon	1113
1143, 1166, 1209	Mains	1119
Kentfield	Mallet	1015
1023	Mallory	1010
Kerper	Maltby	1321, 1323-4, 1327
1159	Mandel	1140
Ketcham	Manly	1137, 1241
1075, 1205	Manning	1245, 1248, 1250
Kiersted	Marks	1128
1107	Marr	1118
Kilborn		
1115, 1143, 1158		
Kilborne		
1169, 1267		
Kilburne		
1143		
Killingsworth		
1259		
King		
1040, 1046,		
1198, 1203, 1205, 1210, 1213, 1230		
Kingsbury		
1067, 1231		
Kingsland		
1194		
Kingsley		
1008		
Kinne		
1039		
Kimball		
1031, 1233		
Kimberly		
1012		
Kirkley		
1017		
Kirkpatrick		
1197		
Kirtland		
1017		
Kite		
1270		
Knap		
1105		
Knight		
1068, 1169		
Knox		
1041		
Kuhl		
1141		
Ladd		
1085		
Lake		
1085		
Lambert		
1013		
Lancaster		
1157		
Lanfrere		
1250		
Lathrop		
1038, 1039, 1137, 1201		
Latter		
1061		
Law		
1330, 1331, 1132		

Marriell	1071	Moody	1169, 1179
Marsh	1090, 1207, 1209	Moon	1171
Marshall	1056, 1234, 1243, 1250, 1300, 1326	Moore	1056, 1126, 1150, 1206
Martin	1167, 1171	Morand	1118
Marven	1044	More	1230, 1234
Marks	1328	Morgan	1285, 1320
Marx	1150, 1201	Morehouse	1057, 1305
Mason	1151, 1230	Morrill	1307
Mather	1046, 1146, 1198	Morris	1102, 1108, 1115, 1174, 1190, 1195, 1196, 1234, 1304
Mathew	999	Morrison	1073, 1247
Mathews	1104, 1166, 1196	Morse	1138
Maxley	1274	Morton	1304
Maxwell	1197	Mott	1123, 1139
May	1153	Muer	1121
Maynadier	1091	Mulford	1012, 1150
McAlister	1212	Mullen	1150
McArthur	1074	Muller	1031
McCarthy	1180	Mundy	1196
McConnell	1183	Munn	1124-5, 1205, 1296
McClellan	1066, 1274	Munson	1066, 1074, 1100, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1152, 1199, 1204, 1207
McCrea	1193	Munroe	1246, 1247
McCullus	1105	Mygatt	1264, 1265
McDaniels	1290	Neagles	1125
McDowell	1138	Neal	1177
McFarland	1116	Nelson	1306
McGill	1015	Nethaway	1160
McGowan	1143, 1223	Nettleton	1004, 1058, 1155, 1169, 1177, 1178, 1218, 1330
McGrogan	1154	Nevius	1142
McIlhanny	1331	Newell	1046, 1074, 1212
McIlvaine	1213	Newkirk	1208
McKenzie	1106	Newman	1194
McLatchie	1052	Newton	1012, 1022, 1023, 1046, 1323, 1324, 1326
McMahon	1011, 1136, 1171, 1264	Nichols	1093, 1135, 1144, 1191, 1271, 1305
McNeal	1213	Niles	1070
McSparren	1015	Nisbett	1322
Mealis	1260	Noble	1005, 1006, 1040, 1089, 1090, 1105, 1264
Mears	1253	Nodine	1118
Meek	1217, 1284	North	1005
Meeker	1058, 1151, 1164, 1251	Northam	1099
Mefoy	1181	Northrop	1010, 1011, 1014, 1015, 1066, 1135, 1262, 1265
Meloy	1306	Norton	1010, 1080, 1085, 1087, 1158, 1167, 1168, 1281, 1282, 1283
Melvin	1246	Notman	1102
Meres	1056	Noyes	1060
Merriam	1039, 1083	Oakes	1119, 1145, 1196, 1197
Merrick	1173	Ober	1051
Merrill	1123	Odell	1216
Merriman	1136, 1179	Ogden	1125, 1165, 1205
Merwin	1090, 1263	Oider	1213
Meyerhoffer	1116	Olds	1112, 1130
Miles	1052, 1182, 1183, 1259, 1328, 1339	Oliver	1166, 1181
Miller	1084, 1140, 1194, 1272, 1296, 1302	Omer	1264
Milliken	1158		
Mills	1135, 1174		
Miner	1049, 1215		
Mingis	1167, 1210, 1292		
Minslay	1166		
Mix	1014, 1061, 1083		
Mitchell	1016		
Money	1250		
Montroop	1069		

- Orcutt1081, 1082
 Orten1280
 Osborn1016, 1143, 1146, 1152
 Osborne1064, 1157, 1160
 Osgood1244
 Osterhndt.....1208
 Ostrander1145, 1300, 1301
 Overbaugh.....1200
 Oviatt1313, 1320
 Owen1073, 1097

 Pace1040
 Pack1029
 Packard1178, 1336
 Padden1158
 Page1041, 1059, 1061, 1189, 1248
 Paine1084, 1136
 Palmer1059, 1060, 1061, 1239, 1331
 Pantry1321
 Parent1030
 Parish1300
 Park1235
 Parker1009,
 1210, 1237, 1250, 1251, 1253
 Parkhurst1054, 1249
 Parkman1174
 Parks1136
 Parleman.....1209
 Parmlee1058, 1060
 Parrott1151
 Patchen.....1269, 1272
 Patten1238, 1245, 1247, 1248
 Patterson1047, 1068, 1082
 Pattison1084
 Pauburn.....1135
 Paul1197
 Paull1075
 Peat1082
 Peck1028, 1058, 1102,
 1110, 1127, 1183, 1184, 1209, 1339
 Pell1065
 Pelletreau1327
 Peloubit.....1166
 Pemberton.....1251
 Penfield1154, 1135, 1137, 1212
 Penhallow1051
 Penn1270
 Pennington.....1084, 1278
 Perkins1041,
 1126, 1136, 1138, 1240, 1247
 Perrin1086
 Perry1122, 1215
 Peter.....1208, 1215
 Pfeiffer.....1017
 Phenix.....1272
 Phillips.....1076, 1217
 Phinney1134
 Phippany1217
 Phrauer.....1057
 Picket.....1137
 Pickett1135
 Pier.....1206
 Pierce1030,
 1050, 1093, 1269, 1271, 1272, 1288
 Pierman.....1166
 Pierson1102, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1121,
 1122, 1132, 1140, 1145, 1147, 1153
 Pike1129
 Pine1051
 Pinkham1093
 Pitney1064
 Pitt1117
 Place1151
 Platt1012, 1070, 1217, 1300
 Plum993, 994, 1012, 1980, 1159
 Plummer.....1041
 Pollard.....1245, 1248, 1270, 1272
 Poole1113
 Pooler1030
 Porter.....1109,
 1011, 1016, 1036, 1189, 1277
 Potter1049
 Potts.....1258
 Pow1071
 Powell1060
 Power1242
 Powers1030, 1170
 Poundstone.....1021
 Prangs1122
 Pratt991,
 1011, 1017, 1070, 1147, 1221, 1246
 Prentice1049
 Prentiss1034
 Prescott1307
 Preston1031
 Price1086
 Prindle1063
 Pringle1056
 Prior1196
 Pruden1142, 1193
 Purple1069
 Putnam1237
 Pye1242

 Quinby1010, 1124

 Race1104, 1105, 1303
 Rainor1300
 Ramage1127, 1165
 Ramsey1312
 Rand1023
 Rander1236
 Ranney1223, 1239
 Ransom1071, 1077, 1078, 1113
 Ranson1078
 Rathburn1186
 Rawlings1284
 Ray1174
 Raymond1282
 Raymund1173
 Reed.....1009, 1016, 1039, 1044,
 1065, 1082, 1130, 1174, 1236, 1250
 Regua1038

Rennels.....	1216	Schwab.....	1092
Remington.....	1041	Sheperd.....	1017, 1059
Rex.....	1141	Schlaterbach.....	1306
Reynolds.....	1030, 1142, 1154, 1163, 1192	Scott.....	1076, 1089, 1192, 1211
Rice.....	1018, 1105, 1236	Seabury.....	1296
Rich.....	1185	Searing.....	1157, 1205
Richards.....	1029, 1102, 1137, 1196, 1214	Searle.....	991
Richardson.....	1230, 1239, 1242, 1243, 1267	Sears.....	1166
Ridenour.....	1023	Sedgwich.....	1180
Riggs.....	1004	Seeley.....	1000, 1004, 1008, 1100, 1135
Riker.....	1118	Seelye.....	1135
Riley.....	1306	Selden.....	1044
Risley.....	1223	Selby.....	1075
Rlitter.....	1159	Sessions.....	1021
Robbins.....	1239, 1249, 1251, 1295	Savell.....	1284, 1285, 1287
Roberts.....	1136, 1269, 1272	Seymour.....	1083, 1089, 1280
Robertston.....	1077, 1199	Shafer.....	1194
Robeson.....	1011	Shaw.....	1076, 1113
Robinson.....	1060, 1070, 1302	Shed.....	1249
Rockefeller.....	1216	Shaffey.....	1009
Rodgers.....	1080, 1144	Sheffield.....	1031
Roe.....	1075, 1076	Sheldon.....	992, 1048, 1099, 1246
Rogers.....	1016, 1048, 1137, 1174, 1212, 1242	Shepard.....	993, 1059, 1068, 1143
Rallston.....	1198	Sheppard.....	1094
Roman.....	1286	Sherman.....	1011, 1015, 1040, 1110, 1152
Roner.....	1203	Sherwin.....	1085
Root.....	1172, 1267	Sherwood.....	1006, 1131
Ross.....	1094, 1125	Shewell.....	1188, 1189
Rose.....	1048, 1060, 1068	Shewers.....	1223
Rosser.....	1158	Schick.....	1188
Rosset.....	1123	Short.....	1247
Rossitur.....	1089	Shotwell.....	1151
Rowe.....	1123, 1157, 1276	Shourd.....	1259
Rowell.....	1272	Shugard.....	1152
Royce.....	1060	Skinner.....	1021, 1038, 1048, 1050, 1058
Rude.....	1191, 1192	Sly.....	1050, 1269, 1270
Ruggles.....	1195	Sidway.....	1087
Rull.....	1217	Sill.....	1025
Runyon.....	1157, 1159	Silver.....	1017
Russell.....	1008, 1068, 1289	Silvey.....	1154
Ryall.....	1312	Simeox.....	1197
Sabin.....	1169	Simmons.....	1193, 1194
Sackett.....	1089	Simons.....	1243
Sacket.....	1167, 1171, 1215	Simonson.....	1146
Sager.....	1217	Simonton.....	1121
Salter.....	988	Simpson.....	1041
Sandeland.....	1257	Skidmore.....	1082, 1085
Sanders.....	1249	Smallwood.....	1284
Sanford.....	1011, 1083, 1085, 1124, 1137, 1166, 1174, 1277, 1280	Smith.....	994, 1011, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1029, 1040, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1056, 1064, 1074, 1093, 1107, 1115, 1120, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1142, 1144, 1150, 1164, 1167, 1178, 1180, 1203, 1211, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1246, 1247, 1251, 1263, 1270, 1292, 1304
Sargeant.....	1100, 1103, 1288	Smock.....	1115
Satterlee.....	1024	Suedaker.....	1191
Savage.....	1047, 1048	Snow.....	1039, 1180, 1185
Sayers.....	1054	Snyder.....	1189
Sayre.....	1151, 1153, 1161	Soper.....	1271
Sayres.....	1166, 1193	Southard.....	1151, 1298
Sawin.....	1312	Spafford.....	1058
Sawyer.....	1187		
Schenck.....	1141		
Schouler.....	1120		

Speck	1072	Tarbell	1244
Spear.....	1066, 1139, 1143, 1153	Tarramuggut.....	1083
Spence	1152	Tate	1285
Spencer.....	1051, 1060, 1134	Taunt	1089
Sperry	1049, 1058	Tavener	1089
Sprague	1237	Taylor	1011, 1050, 1079, 1114, 1118, 1131, 1143, 1144, 1150, 1291
Squire.....	1061, 1119, 1157, 1177, 1209	Teachman	1193
St. John.....	1135	Teller	1164, 1204, 1208
Stanard	1061	Terrell.....	1010, 1083, 1150
Standish	996	Terry.....	1135, 1150
Stanford	1157	Thatcher.....	1042
Stanley.....	1039, 1083, 1090, 1094	Thayer	1040
Stanton	1031	Thomas.....	1039, 1058, 1280, 1286, 1296
Staples	1031, 1061, 1064	Thompson	1011, 1039, 1057, 1141, 1185, 1195, 1244, 1289, 1312
Starbuck	1253	Thorpe.....	1122
Stark	1039	Tibbals.....	1066
Starks.....	1213	Tiehnor	1246
Starkweather	1305	Tileston	1252
Starr	1049, 1136, 1163, 1164, 1193, 1208	Titcler	1023
Staub	1027	Tolguer	1008, 1009
Stearns	1219, 1241	Tompkins	1102, 1117, 1210
Stebbins	1112, 1139	Todd	1159
Steele	1014, 1015	Tomlinson	1004, 1011, 1021, 1126, 1128, 1179
Steenbeck	1165	Toothaker	1243
Stephens	1042, 1074	Topping	1119
Sterling	1077, 1136	Torrey	1135
Sutson	1113	Towner	1137
Steven	1134	Towckfield.....	988
Stevens.....	1120, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1142, 1183, 1193, 1220, 1234, 1309	Townsend.....	1182, 1298
Stevenson	1173, 1215	Tracy.....	1035, 1038, 1039, 1300
Stewart	1030, 1035, 1051	Trask	1141
Stickney	1249	Travis.....	1253
Stillman	1234, 1237	Tremaine.....	1179
Stillson	1017	Treat	1014, 1067, 1070, 1075
Stillwell	1126	Tripp	1131
Strandall	1277	Trippe	1124
Stoddard	1105, 1252, 1271	Tritt	1147
Stone.....	1059, 1181, 1184, 1246	Troop	1049, 1050
Stonehill	988	Trull	1175, 1250
Stow	1064, 1183	Tucker	1008, 1114, 1253
Stowe	1131	Turnbull.....	1145, 1191, 1192
Stowell	1070	Turner	1095, 1187, 1273, 1275
Stroud	1123	Turnure	1304
Strobridge	1217	Tuttle	1066, 1068, 1108
Strong	1175, 1276	Tyler	1052, 1059, 1068
Stryker.....	1199	Tysel	1197
Stuart	1077	Underfield	1137
Sturgis	1205	Upham	1234, 1237
Styer	1165	Upson.....	993, 1069
Suffern.....	1176	Vail.....	1017, 1028, 1196, 1302
Suydam.....	1115, 1141	Valentine	1298
Sutton	1302	Van Boskirk.....	1123
Swan	1017, 1030, 1235	Van Brunt	1199, 1200
Swift	1213	Vanderpool	1064
Sykes	1051	Vandarsdale	1142
Talcott	1060	Van Dusen.....	1211
Talmadge	1277	Van Duyene.....	1058
Tandy	1092, 1093		
Tappan	1238		

Van Emberge.....	1207	Wheaton	1022, 1217, 1267, 1272, 1292
Vangergraff.....	1095	Wheeler	1014, 1030, 1041, 1121, 1160, 1178, 1202
Van Liew.....	1141, 1196	Wheelock	1105
Van Riper.....	1126	Whipple.....	1030
Van Solinger.....	1237	White.....	1073, 1108, 1157, 1239
Van Vechten.....	1158	Whitefield.....	1070, 1125, 1132
Van Vlackren.....	1300	Whitehall.....	1153
Van Vliet.....	1300	Whitehead.....	1046
Vaughan.....	1150	Whiting.....	1193, 1249, 1317
Vickers.....	1017	Whitlock.....	1247
Vincent.....	1090	Whitman.....	1065, 1224
Vorhees.....	1193	Whitmarsh.....	1113, 1114
Vorce.....	1236	Whitney.....	1042, 1219, 1312
Voris.....	1126	Whitlesey.....	1026, 1135
Vreeland.....	1207	Whittock.....	1295
Waldron.....	1131	Wiatt.....	1280
Wales.....	1064	Wick.....	1070, 1071
Walker.....	1247, 1274, 1275	Wickershaw.....	1261
Wallace.....	1157, 1164	Wilbur.....	1030
Wallis.....	1235	Wilcox.....	1024, 1047, 1048, 1140, 1276, 1302
Walradt.....	1220	Wilde.....	1121, 1195
Warburton.....	1218	Wilgus.....	1221
Ward.....	989, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1085, 1099, 1104, 1115, 1116, 1145, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1163, 1167, 1169, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1211, 1271, 1288, 1289	Wilkinson.....	1206
Warden.....	1065	Willard.....	1168
Waring.....	1045	Williams.....	1009, 1021, 1030, 1055, 1062, 1110, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1185, 1192, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1215, 1292
Warner.....	994, 1047, 1053, 1122	Williamson.....	1115, 1141, 1296
Warren.....	1204	Wilson.....	1016, 1031, 1127, 1147, 1165, 1253
Warrick.....	1194	Wilsten.....	1174
Warriner.....	1099	Winans.....	1055, 1065
Warwick.....	1071, 1180	Winchell.....	1247
Washburn.....	1128, 1264, 1275	Winchester.....	1086
Washington.....	1077	Wing.....	1027
Waterman.....	1040, 1046, 1167	Wingfield.....	1183
Wathel.....	1260	Wiswell.....	1193
Watkins.....	1130	Wolcot.....	1087
Watts.....	1072, 1251	Wood.....	1048, 1115, 1139, 1157, 1158, 1251, 1256, 1264
Waugh.....	1050, 1051	Woodhams.....	1271
Weage.....	1106	Woods.....	1272
Weaver.....	1303	Woodward.....	1019, 1035, 1093, 1284, 1285
Webber.....	1215	Woodruff.....	993, 1005, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1038, 1057, 1083, 1138, 1180, 1292
Webster.....	1093	Wooldridge.....	1212
Wedge.....	1106	Worthington.....	1110, 1284, 1285
Weed.....	1051	Wright.....	1097, 1146, 1302
Weeks.....	1129, 1144	Wyckoff.....	1146
Weightman.....	1152	Wyman.....	1058, 1193, 1244
Weir.....	1084	Yale.....	1280
Weirick.....	1282	Yerrington.....	1039
Welch.....	1039, 1189	Yocum.....	1138
Wellington.....	1024, 1241	York.....	1272
Wells.....	988, 1055, 1056	Young.....	1100, 1102, 1124, 1126, 1140, 1209, 1227, 1237, 1247, 1291
Welten.....	1184, 1280	Youngs.....	1191, 1298, 1302
Wentz.....	1181	Zimmerman.....	1269
West.....	1023		
Westcoat.....	1082		
Wetherby.....	1031		
Wetmore.....	1076, 1111		
Wharry.....	1209		

INDEX OF BALDWIN.

Each person is followed by the father's name. The small figure shows the number of generations from the first known ancestor in this country, who, for convenience, is numbered 1, although he may be 5 in the English part of the book.

A. Louisa ⁵ Summerfield	1287	Abner ⁷ Timothy	1065
A. M. ⁸ Orrin	1023	Abraham ⁶ Joshua	1256
A. T. ⁸ Alva	1075	Abraham ⁶ Michael	1088
A. V. ⁸ Orrin	1023	Abraham ⁶ Beard	1070
Aaron	1105	Abraham ⁶ Gideon	1282
Aaron McC ³ Rice	1106	Abraham ⁶ Jabez	1125
Aaron ⁴ Benjamin	1100, 1107	Abraham ⁶ Job	1022
Aaron ⁵ Eli	1049, 1050	Abraham ⁶ Josiah	1125
Aaron ⁵ Aaron	1064, 1070, 1107, 1121	Abraham ⁶ William	1087
Aaron L. ⁵ Elisha	1302	Abraham ⁷ Israel	1152
Aaron ⁶ Aaron	1065	Abraham D. ⁷ David	1183
Aaron ⁶ David	1119, 1146, 1165	Abraham V. ⁸ Henry R.	1205
Aaron B. ⁶ Jephtha	1151	Abraham T. ⁸ Stephen W.	1304
Aaron ⁷ Erastus	1277	Abran. ⁷ Abraham	1022
Aaron ⁷ Job	1022	Ada ⁹ Aaron C	1065
Aaron ⁷ Joel	1151, 1203	Adaline ⁷ Abraham	1125
Aaron ⁷ Timothy	1065	Adam	985
Aaron A. ⁷ Chas. N	1052	Adam P. ⁷ David L	1183
Aaron B. ⁷ Marcus	1183	Addie E. ⁹ Oscar P	1224
Aaron C. ⁸ John C	1065	Adelaide W. ⁸ Joseph H	1242
Aaron K. ⁸ Milton	1205	Adelaide ¹⁰ F. S	1209
Abbie A. ⁷ Cyrus	1167, 1292	Adele ⁷ Stephen W	1235
Abby ⁶ Josiah	1125, 1150	Adelle C. ⁶ Nathan	1030
Abe S. ⁶ Jared	1024	Adelega ⁶ Erastus	1030
Abel ⁵ David	1251	Adolphus ⁶ Nathan	1183
Abel ⁷ John	1066	Adolphus ⁸ Wm. F	1209
Abiah ⁶ Gideon	1085	Agnes	987, 1107
Abiathar ⁶ Israel	1126	Agnes ² Richard	988
Abiel ⁴ Ezra	1111, 1105	Agnes ³ Henry	988
Abigail, Moses	1122	Agnes ⁴ John	989
Abigail ⁴ David	1231	Agnes S. ⁸ Caleb	1210
Abigail ⁵ John	1036	Alanson ⁶ John	1130, 1173
Abigail ⁶ Daniel	1253	Alanson ⁶ Samuel	1086
Abigail ⁶ Hannum	1261	Albert J	1131
Abigail ⁶ Ichabod	1118, 1150	Albert N. ⁶ Noble	1266
Abigail ⁶ Job	1016	Albert ⁷ Jacob	1252
Abigail ⁶ Samuel	1130	Albert ⁷ Henry	1206
Abigail ⁶ Silas	1117	Albert ⁷ Rune	1068
Abigail ⁷ Abijah	1147	Albert ⁷ Zebulon	1114
Abigail ⁷ Dwight	1170	Albert A. ⁷ Marcus	1183
Abigail ⁷ Simeou	1145, 1196	Albert Jehiel ⁷ David	1214
Abigail A. ⁷ Ashbel	1182	Albert ⁸ Albert	1252
Abigail C. ⁷ Abijah	1200	Albert ⁸ Levi	1185
Abigail P. ⁷ Samuel D.	1184	Albert D. ⁸ Geo. W	1202
Abijah ⁶ David	1116, 1146	Albert David ⁸ Edward H	1214
Abijah ⁷ Moses	1146	Albert H. ⁸ Geo. P	1252
Abijan C. ⁷ Abijah	1147	Albert N. ⁸ Lyman N	1215
Abner ⁵ Nathan	1232	Albert R. ⁸ Albert	1206

Albert R. ⁸ Caleb C	1210	Amzi ⁷ Isaac	1154, 1203, 1206
Albert R. ⁹ Albert P	1206	Andrew J. ⁴ William A	1311
Albert Byron ⁹ Edward	1079	Andrew ⁷ Samuel P	1238
Alden ⁸ Frederick A R	1202	Andrew D. ⁷ Samuel	1173
Alfred	1174, 1280, 1283	Andrew J. ⁷ Joseph	1277
Alfred ⁷ Elijah	1074	Andrew Virgil ⁷ Nathan E	1051, 1052
Alfred ⁷ John N	1054	Andrew S	1281, 1283
Alfred ⁷ Junius E	1052	Aogeline Burgess ⁷ Junius E	1052
Alfred ⁷ Scott	1191	Ann C	1060
Alfred C. ⁷ Cyrus H	1025	Ann ⁴ (M. Bryan)	1317
Alfred J. ⁷ Eli	1164	Ann ⁴ John	1257
Alfred M. ⁷ Caleb	1152	Ann ⁵ Benjamin	1036
Alfred Milton ⁷ Cyrus	1121	Ann ⁶ Daniel	1281
Alfred ⁸ Alfred	1054	Ann ⁷ Cornelius E	1073
Alfred ⁸ Isaac	1288	Ann ⁷ Horace	1235
Alfred D. ⁸ William B	1303	Ann ⁸ James M	1072
Alice	987, 988, 989, 999, 1281, 1283	Ann Eliza ⁸ Jesse W	1028
Alice ² Richard	988	Ann Eliza ⁸ John C	1065
Alice ⁴ Sylvester	989	Anna ⁴ Solomon	1010
Alice ⁵ Richard	995	Anna ⁵ John	1255
Alice ⁷ Edward	1239	Anna H. ⁶ Timothy	1089
Alice ⁸ Charles S	1218	Anna Alida ⁷ Henry M	1021
Alice ⁸ Albert	1252	Anna ⁸ Lewis B	1205
Alice ⁸ John A	1238	Anne E. ⁸ George T	1054
Alice ⁸ Watson	1079	Anne	990
Alice M. ⁸ Jonathan M	1192	Anne ⁴ Robert	990
Alice M. ⁸ Isaac N	1211	Anne ⁶ Isaac	1180
Alice M. ⁸ Caleb C	1210	Anne ⁶ Horace	1181
Alice A. ⁹ Ransom	1223	Anne ⁷ Abraham	1282
Alice M. ⁹ Austin	1254	Anne M. ⁸ John F	1250
Allen ⁷ David	1188	Annie ⁶ John	1299
Allen ⁹ Charles	1203, 1207	Annie ⁷ John J	1152
Alma ⁶ Samuel	1269	Annie G. ⁷ Francis	1253
Almira ⁴ John	1301	Annie ⁸ Austin	1254
Almira Ann ⁶ Amos	1112	Annie ⁸ John E	1208
Almira ⁷ Scott	1191	Annie D. ⁸ Sidney A	1175
Almira C. ⁷ Remus	1093	Annie ⁹ Oliver P	1010
Almira ⁸ Amasa P	1274	Annie Bell ⁹ James H	1091
Almira G. ⁸ Caleb	1204	Annie C. ⁹ B. F.	1209
Almon ⁹ Edward	1079	Anson (of Wisconsin)	1312
Almond ⁷ Rune	1068	Anson ⁶ James	1131
Alonzo G. ⁸ Richard	1189, 1223	Anson Sherwood ⁷ Orrin	1170
Alpheus ⁶ John	1130, 1173	Anson T. ⁵ Thomas A	1306
Alva ⁷ John	1075	Anthony ² Thomas	1259, 1269
Alvin Burton ⁷ Moses	1146	Anthony S. ⁷ Nathan	1184
Ama ⁶ Samuel	1269, 1270	Araminta L. ⁷ Ithamar	1147, 1195
Amanda ⁷ Samuel	1177	Archibald S. ⁶ Cornelius	1073
Amasa P. ⁷ Eli	1270, 1274	Archie Leroy ⁸ Jesse	1196
Amelia ⁴ James	1299	Arthur ⁷ Wm. W	1176
Amelia Sibbel ⁹ Hiram	1098	Arthur ⁸ Wm	1206
Amos ⁴ Ezra	1112	Arthur Joseph ⁸ Joseph B	1077
Amos ⁴ Joseph	1104	Arthur D. ⁸ Henry Perrine	1213
Amos ⁵ Amos	1112	Arthur ⁹ Noah	1209
Amos ⁵ Samuel	1133	Arthur J. ⁹ Wm. M.	1010
Amos ⁶ Silas	1116	Arthur M. ⁹ Alonzo G	1223
Amos ⁷ Ephraim	1016, 1145	Asa ⁴ Daniel	1231
Amos B. ⁸ Amos	1016	Asa ⁶ Philemon	1068
Ammi	1061	Ashbel ⁵ Joel	1067
Ammi ⁶ Zachens	1068	Asabel ⁷ Joseph	1189
Ammi R. ⁹ Brewin	1089	Asaph Lewis ⁸ James	1188
Amy ⁴ Nathaniel	1083	Asenath ⁶ Elijah	1236
Amy ⁵ Hadley	1260	Augusta M. ⁸ Robert S	1072

Augusta ⁶ James	1289	Billing ³ Timothy	1081
Augustin N. ⁷ Cyrus	1292	Blanche D. ⁷ Simeon	1044
Augustus ⁶ Lyman	1131	Blanche ⁹ G. S. M.	1091
Augustus R. ⁶ Herman	1069	Blanche ¹⁰ Joseph S.	1094
Augustus ⁷ Wm. B.	1196	Briscoe G. ⁶ Cornelius	1072
Augustus ⁷ Josiah O.	1125	Briscoe G. ⁸ James M.	1072
Augustus N. ⁷ Cyrus	1167	Briscoe G. ⁹ Cornelius C.	1094
Augustus S. ⁷ David	1154	Burdette J. Anson	1312
Augustus ⁷ Wm. B.	1147	Burr	1281, 1283
Augustus ⁸ Charles	1289	Burr ⁷ Gabriel	1078
Aurelia M. ⁶ Truman	1131	Byron ⁸ Watson	1079
Austin ⁷ Enos	1253	Byron A. ⁸ Lodrick I.	1098
Austin ⁸ Enos	1253	C. Columbus ⁵ Richard	1286
Austin P. ⁸ Austin	1254	C. S. ⁸ Chapman	1191
Austin ⁹ Austin P.	1254	Caldwell A. ⁷ Anson	1213
Austris ⁶ Jacob	1251	Caleb	1229
Austris B. ⁷ Wm. T.	1251	Caleb ⁴ Joseph	1104, 1111
Avery ⁶ John A.	1238	Caleb ⁵ Caleb	1064, 1127
Axina ⁸ Wm. R.	1211	Caleb ⁵ Ezekiel	1110, 1126
Barbara ⁵ Caleb	1269	Caleb ⁵ Moses	1110, 1127
Barnabas ² Richard	1004	Caleb ⁶ Nehemiah	1054
Barney ⁷ Levi	1041	Caleb ⁶ Caleb	1054, 1126
Bartlett ⁵ Jonathan	1288	Caleb W. ⁶ Caleb	1127, 1166
Beda ⁹ Luther H.	1223	Caleb D. ⁶ Ichabod	1118, 1148
Belle G. ⁸ Albert J.	1214	Caleb ⁶ Jabez	1125, 1151
Benedict ⁶ Joel	1076	Caleb ⁶ Jonathan	1258
Benjamin ² Joseph	1099, 1100, 1228	Caleb C. ⁶ Jonathan	1128
Benjamin ³ Benjamin	1100, 1228	Caleb ⁶ Joseph	1070
Benjamin ³ Thomas	1248	Caleb ⁶ Philemon	1067
Benjamin ⁴ Benjamin	1100, 1107	Caleb ⁶ Samuel	1086, 1090
Benjamin ⁴ John	1036, 1037	Caleb ⁷ Caleb	1067
Benjamin ⁴ Obadiah	1048	Caleb ⁷ Caleb W.	1166
Benjamin ⁴ Thomas	1248	Caleb ⁸ Israel	1152
Benjamin ⁵ Benjamin	1048	Caleb C. ⁷ Caleb C.	1166, 1167
Benjamin B. ⁶ Elnathan	1130, 1176	Caleb C. ⁷ Elizabeth	1166, 1167
Benjamin F. ⁶ Thomas	1256	Caleb C. ⁷ Eleazer	1210
Benjamin P. ⁶ Samuel	1040	Caleb J. ⁷ Isaac	1204
Benjamin I. ⁶ Jacob	1251	Caleb W. ⁸ Caleb W.	1208
Benjamin L. ⁶ Jacob	1252	Calssta ⁶ Stephen	1129
Benjamin C. ⁷ Dennis	1177, 1215	Calista ⁷ Philemon	1068
Benjamin H. ⁷ Benjamin	1092	Calvert C. ⁵ C. C.	1286
Benjamin F. ⁸ Samuel	1209	Calvin ⁶ Zadoc	1066
Benjamin P. ⁸ Albert A.	1183	Calvin D. ⁷ Samuel	1184
Benjamin F. ⁸ Benjamin F.	1209	Camden A. ⁸ Josephus	1195
Benson C. ⁶ Curtiss	1177	Camiella ⁷ Jehiel	1168
Benson D. ⁷ Benson	1177, 1216	Canfield S. ⁶ Samuel W.	1179
Bertha E. ⁸ Jesse	1196	Carnelia Jansen	1293
Bertha ⁶ Wm. H.	1205	Caroline (Ward)	1298
Bertie ⁹ Charles W.	1195	Caroline ⁷ Jeremiah	1090
Bertram ⁸ John A.	1238	Caroline ⁷ Theron	1093
Bethuel ⁷ Matthias	1154	Caroline ⁷ William	1173
Bethuel D. ⁷ Isaac	1154	Carrie L.	1280, 1283
Bethya ⁴ Jonathan	1228	Carrie ⁵ Joseph M.	1206
Betsey	1061, 1280	Carrie M. ⁸ Jonathan M.	1192
Betsey ⁴ Ebenezer	1006, 1263	Carrie M. ⁸ Geo. W.	1202
Betsey ⁶ Jonas C.	1235	Carrie C. ⁹ Ebenezer	1242
Betsey D. ⁷ Benjamin	1092	Carrie M. ⁹ Oscar P.	1224
Bettrice	1230	Carrie T. ⁹ G. R. T.	1094
Betty ⁵ John	1250	Carroll ⁵ Wm. H.	1286
Bessie ⁸ John A.	1238	Cassie ⁹ Levi	1276
Bessie ⁹ Wm. B.	1200	Catharine	1218

Catherine ⁵ Nathan	1232	Charles G. ⁸ Wm. W	1200
Catherine R. ⁶ William	1058	Charles H. ⁸ Edwin	1008
Catherine ⁷ Henry	1207	Charles H. ⁸ Harrison	1114
Catherine ⁷ Joel	1067	Charles H. ⁸ Horatio H	1178
Catherine A. ⁷ Sherman	1270	Charles J. ⁸ Joseph H	1241
Catherine G. ⁷ Francis	1253	Charles O	1280, 1283
Catharine M. ⁷ Samuel D	1184	Charles W. ⁸ Abner	1065
Cecelia ⁷ Matthias W	1058	Charles W. ⁸ Charles E	1070, 1179
Cecil	983	Charles W. ⁸ Jesse	1195
Chapman ⁷ Scott	1191	Charles Y. ⁸ George T	1201
Charity C. ⁸ Rice	1106	Charles W. ⁹ Hiram S	1098
Charles A	1280, 1283	Charles C. C. ⁹ Cornelius C	1094
Charles W. ⁴ Wm. H	1286	Charles H. ⁹ Charles H	1009
Charles G. ⁵ Wm. H	1286	Charles M. ⁹ David S	1195
Charles G. ⁵ Summerfield	1287	Charles M. ⁹ Wm. M	1010
Charles ⁵ Benjamin	1048	Charlotte ⁶ Jonas C	1235
Charles R. ⁵ Perry	1305	Charlotte ⁶ Joseph	1165, 1127
Charles L. ⁵ Rignal	1287	Charlotte ⁶ Nathan	1138
Charles Tracy ⁵ William	1301	Charlotte ⁷ Augustus	1131
Charles ⁶ David	1070	Charlotte ⁷ Caleb	1090, 1151
Charles ⁶ Elnathan	1133	Charlotte ⁷ George	1054
Charles C. ⁶ Seymour W	1025	Charlotte ⁷ Orrindates	1129
Charles J. ⁶ Hezekiah	1168	Charlotte A. ⁷ David L	1218
Charles L. ⁶ Charles W	1018	Charlotte A. ⁷ Caleb D	1150, 1201
Charles M. ⁶ Charles	1138	Charlotte A. ⁷ Thomas W	1238
Charles N. ⁶ Aaron	1050, 1052	Charlotte F. ⁷ Joel	1250
Charles W. ⁶ Abiel	1138	Charlotte M. ⁷ Horace	1235
Charles ⁷ Jonathan	1288, 1289	Charlotte ⁸ Joseph M	1206
Charles ⁷ Tilly	1237	Charlotte B. ⁸ Isaac	1008
Charles ⁷ Wm. W	1151	Charlotte ⁹ Oliver P	1010
Charles A. ⁷ Augustus R	1069	Chasteen ⁸ Wm. R	1211
Charles B. ⁷ James G	1025	Chauncey C. ⁸ Perry	1305
Charles C. ⁷ John D	1032, 1034	Chauncey ⁶ Lyman	1131
Charles D. ⁷ Wm. B	1147	Chauncey ⁷ Noah	1178
Charles E. ⁷ Charles	1070	Chester	1281, 1283
Charles E. ⁷ Samuel H	1089	Chesler A. ⁸ Merwin A	1213
Charles E. ⁷ Truman	1179	Christian ⁴ Richard	991
Charles H. ⁷ Isaac A	1148	Christina ⁹ Stephen	1109
Charles H. ⁷ Joel	1250	Christopher C. ⁴ Wm. H	1286
Charles H. ⁷ Nathan B	1052	Christopher C. ⁸ Eden	1186
Charles H. ⁷ Tilly	1242	Cicily ² Richard	988
Charles M. ⁷ Cyrns	1121	Clara ⁶ Philo A	1018
Charles M. ⁷ Simeon	1044	Clara ⁷ Abraham	1091
Charles N. ⁷ Junius E	1052	Clara ⁸ Theron C	1216
Charles O. ⁷ Joseph	1277	Clara F. ⁸ Benjamin C	1215
Charles P. ⁷ Jotham	1239	Clara L. ⁸ Charles Y	1200
Charles R. ⁷ Clark	1089	Clarence W., Caleb	1204
Charles S. ⁷ Ashbel	1182	Clarence ⁹ Elbridge	1213
Charles S. ⁷ David	1218	Clarence W. ⁹ Eli	1375
Charles W. ⁷ Charles J	1168	Clark N., Cornelius	1295
Charles Y. ⁷ Isaac	1200	Clarinda ⁷ Samuel	1167, 1188
Charles ⁸ Amzi	1203, 1206	Clarissa ⁵ Michael	1084, 1087, 1088
Charles ⁸ Charles	1289	Clarissa M. ⁶ Horace	1181
Charles ⁸ Isaac E	1206	Clarissa ⁷ John	1066
Charles ⁸ Samuel W	1093	Clarissa ⁷ Daniel	1090
Charles ⁸ Watson	1079	Clarissa L. ⁷ Ashbel	1181
Charles A. ⁸ Wm. H	1190	Clark W. ⁷ John W	1174
Charles E. ⁸ Albert J	1214	Clayton L. ⁸ Lucius A	1076
Charles E. ⁸ Charles S	1218	Clayton ⁹ Loren	1275
Charles E. ⁸ Edward H	1214	Clementine ⁷ Josiah	1125
Charles E. ⁸ Edgar S	1182	Clinton ⁹ Nelson G	1209
Charles F. ⁸ Nathan	1066	Comford ² William	1279

Comfort ⁰ Beard	1079	David J. ⁷ Samuel	1212
Content ⁵ William	1301	David J. ⁷ David J.	1204
Cora	1281, 1283	David S. ⁷ Ithamar	1195
Cora ⁹ Aaron C.	1065	David W. ⁷ John H.	1027
Cordelia ⁷ James H.	1187	David G. ⁸ Albert	1252
Cornelia ⁶ William	1058	David H. ⁸ Nathaniel H.	1198
Cornelia ⁷ James Harvey	1138	David O. ⁸ David B.	1079
Cornelia ⁸ Joseph C.	1094	David O. ⁸ Merwin A.	1213
Cornelia H. ⁸ John C.	1065	David S. ⁸ Josephus	1195
Cornelia ⁹ Joseph G.	1095	David S. ⁸ Wm	1195
Cornelius, James	1295	David ⁹ Aaron C.	1065
Cornelius ⁵ Elijah	1065	Davis ⁵ Joshua	1249
Cornelius ⁶ Elias	1055	Davis ⁷ David	1155
Cornelius E. ⁶ Cornelius	1072	Daniel ² Henry	1231
Cornelius ⁷ Stephen	1214	Daniel ³ Daniel	1082, 1231
Cornelius H. ⁸ Robert S.	1072	Daniel ⁴ Isaac	1300
Cornelius ⁸ Stephen	1172	Daniel ⁴ James	1299
Cornell R. ⁸ John	1075, 1076	Daniel ⁴ John	1036, 1038
Curtiss C. ⁷ Samuel	1212	Daniel ⁵ Benjamin	1037
Cyrenus ⁶ Caleb	1127	Daniel ⁵ Daniel	1038, 1234
Cyrus H. ⁶ Cyrus	1024	Daniel ⁵ Isaac	1252
Cyrus ⁶ Aaron	1121	Daniel ⁵ Theophilus	1265
Cyrus ⁶ Jonathan	1167, 1128, 1292	Daniel ⁶ Ezekiel	1007
Cyrus ⁶ Jotham	1126	Daniel ⁷ Alma	1269
Cyrus P. ⁶ James	1235	Daniel ⁷ Elias	1007
Cyrus H. ⁷ Cyrus H.	1025	Daniel A. ⁷ Ashbel	1182
Cyrus H. ⁷ Wyllys	1079	Daniel H. ⁷ Tilly	1237, 1241
Cyrus ⁷ Cyrus	1121	Daniel W. ⁷ Squire	1190
Cyrus O. ⁷ Joel	1151	Daniel H. ⁸ Daniel	1241
Cyrus L. ⁷ Noah	1166	Daniel ⁸ Elisha	1302
Cyrus ⁷ Joel	1202	Daniel P. ⁸ Hira	1221
Cyrus J. ⁷ Noah	1210	Daniel S. ⁸ Oliver P.	1010
Cyrus G. ⁸ Cyrus H.	1080	Deborah ² Edward	1284
Cyrus B. ⁸ Joseph C.	1095	Deborah ² Nathaniel	1082
David	1132	Deborah ² Thomas	1248
David ² Joseph	1100	Delbert R. ⁸ Reuben C.	1211
David ⁴ Benjamin	1100, 1106	De Forest ⁷ Henry	1044
David ⁴ Joseph	1105	Delia ⁶ Seth	1171
David ⁵ Daniel	1050	Delia ⁷ Zebulon	1114
David ⁵ David	1107, 1116	Delia M. ⁷ Jeremiah	1090
David ⁵ Jehiel	1111	Delorville ⁶ Jacob	1041
David ⁵ Stephen	1109, 1126	Delpheni ⁷ Jonathan F.	1093
David ⁵ Wm	1232	Dennis ⁶ James	1177
David ⁶ David	1126, 1154	Dennison ⁶ Andrew	1031
David ⁶ Jonathan	1115	Densey ⁶ Jonathan	1128
David ⁶ Noah	1154	Diana ⁷ Caleb	1067
David ⁶ Parsons	1265	Didamia S. ⁵ John	1041
David ⁶ Seth	1170	Die H. ⁹ Augustus	1196
David C. ⁶ Seymour W.	1020, 1026	Dimmis J. ⁷ James	1105
David C. ⁶ Silas	1253	Doreas ⁵ Eli	1049
David J. ⁶ Caleb	1126	Doreas ⁵ Wm	1232
David L. ⁶ Nathau	1182	Douglass ⁷ Francis	1173
David R. ⁶ Silas	1022	Douglas H. ⁷ Dwight	1170
David S. ⁶ Silas	1116, 1147	Dudley ⁵ Michael	1088
David ⁷ David	1152, 1207	Dwight ⁶ Seth	1170
David ⁷ Joseph	1154	Dwight ⁸ James	1188
David ⁷ Scott	1139	Dwight W. ⁸ Heman	1093
David A. ⁷ Ashbel	1182	Ebeline ⁷ John	1271
David B. ⁷ Goodrich	1079	E. L. ⁸ Edwin	1008
David G. ⁷ Jacob	1252	Ebenezer ³ Zechariah	1263
David H. ⁷ Henry	1044	Ebenezer ⁴ Ezra	1105, 1111

Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph.....	1105	Eleanor ⁸ Albert.....	1252
Ebenezer ⁵ Benjamin.....	1037	Eleanor ⁸ James M.....	1072
Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer.....	1111	Eleanor D. ⁸ James M.....	1204
Ebenezer ⁵ Simeon.....	1041	Eleanor McA. ⁸ Johnson H.....	1212
Ebenezer ⁸ William.....	1242	Eleazer ⁴ Joseph.....	1104
Eden ⁷ Eden.....	1186	Eleazer ⁶ Jonathan.....	1127, 1166
Edward ⁵ Elisha.....	1302	Electa ⁷ Erastus.....	1277
Edgar A. ⁷ Orrin.....	1170	Eli ⁴ Samuel.....	1049
Edgar E. ⁷ Samuel.....	1179	Eli ⁶ Jotham.....	1164
Edgar S. ⁷ Ashbel.....	1182	Eli ⁶ Samuel.....	1050, 1269, 1270
Edgar ⁸ Joel.....	1274	Eli ⁷ Eli.....	1270
Edith.....	1281, 1283	Eli ⁷ John.....	1066
Edith P. ⁸ Charles H.....	1242	Eli ⁸ Amasa P.....	1274, 1275
Edith M. ⁹ Alonzo G.....	1223	Eli ⁸ Wm.....	1273
Edith. ⁹ Orrin N.....	1224	Eli E. ⁸ Sherman.....	1274
Edmund T. ⁷ Ashbel F.....	1182	Eliakim ⁶ Samuel.....	1086
Edua Cameron, Clark N.....	1295	Elias Clark ³ Joseph.....	1306, 788
Edward.....	998, 1284	Elias J. ⁴ Elias.....	1507
Edward ³ James.....	1284, 1285	Elias ⁵ Elijah.....	1054
Edward ⁵ Henry.....	992	Elias A. ⁵ Aaron.....	1107, 1121
Edward L. ⁵ John.....	1255	Elias ⁶ Ezekiel.....	1097
Edward ⁶ Luke.....	1234, 1239	Eilas ⁷ Daniel.....	1009
Edward C. ⁶ Timothy.....	1023	Elias M. ⁹ John S.....	1292
Edward L. ⁶ Roger S.....	1042	Elias W. ⁷ John S.....	1167, 1210
Edward ⁷ Edward.....	1239	Elias ⁸ Isaac E.....	1206
Edward ⁷ Silas.....	1054	Elias B. ⁸ Silas.....	1008
Edward ⁷ Sylvester.....	1168	Elihu W. ⁶ Jonathan.....	1121
Edward ⁷ Timothy.....	1065	Elihu ⁷ James.....	1169
Edward A. ⁷ Isaac A.....	1148, 1196	Elihu M. ⁷ James.....	1212
Edward B. ⁷ Caleb.....	1152	Elijah C.....	1000
Edward H. ⁷ David.....	1213	Elijah ⁴ Timothy.....	1015
Edward L. ⁷ Benjamin L.....	1252	Elijah ⁶ Abiel.....	1179
Edward Wm. ⁷ William S.....	1178	Elijah ⁶ Zadoc.....	1074
Edward ⁸ Anzi.....	1203, 1207	Elijah ⁷ Sherman.....	1270
Edward ⁸ Watson.....	1079	Elisha.....	833, 974, 1301
Edward A., William W.....	1200	Elisha Elisha.....	1302, 1303
Edward D. ⁸ Merwin A.....	1213	Elisha ⁴ Daniel.....	1302
Edward J. ⁸ Oliver H.....	1189	Elisha ⁶ Thomas.....	1302
Edward L. ⁸ Richard L.....	1218	Elisha G. ⁷ Lathrop.....	1240
Edward S. ⁸ Geo. W.....	1197	Eliza ⁶ Caleb.....	1054
Edward W. ⁸ Warren S.....	1195	Eliza ⁶ Enos.....	1085
Edward W. ⁸ Edward W.....	1178	Eliza ⁶ Israel.....	1069
Edward ⁹ Charles.....	1203, 1207	Eliza ⁶ Jephtha.....	1126
Edwin ⁷ Daniel.....	1007, 1008	Eliza ⁷ Joel.....	1151
Edwin ⁷ John.....	1036	Eliza ⁷ John N.....	1054
Edwin B. ⁷ Samuel D.....	1184	Eliza ⁷ Marsh.....	1067
Edwin R. ⁷ David.....	1211	Eliza N. ⁷ Silas I.....	1029
Edwin ⁸ Charles.....	1289	Eliza N. ⁷ Jonathan F.....	1093
Edwin N. ⁸ Isaac N.....	1211	Eliza ⁸ Aaron.....	1203
Elamuell ⁵ Theophilus.....	1231	Eliza ⁸ Joseph.....	1288
Elbert I. ⁷ Silas I.....	1028	Eliza ⁸ Nathan.....	1066
Elbert ⁷ Joel.....	1151, 1203	Eliza J. ⁸ Richard.....	1189
Elbert ⁸ Cyrus.....	1203	Eliza A. ⁸ William.....	1275
Elbert ⁸ Elbert.....	1203	Eliza L. ⁹ Oliver T.....	1010
Elbert F. ⁸ Elbert I.....	1029	Elizabeth.....	985, 1280
Elbridge ⁶ Abel.....	1251	Elizabeth ² Joseph.....	1099
Elbridge ⁸ Cadwell A.....	1213	Elizabeth ³ Daniel.....	1082
Eldon Walke ⁸ Thomas A.....	1306	Elizabeth ³ Nathaniel.....	1047
Eleanor H. ³ Rice.....	1106	Elizabeth ⁵ Sylvanus.....	1005
Eleanor ³ James.....	1284	Elizabeth ⁴ Benjamin.....	1248
Eleanor ³ Joseph.....	1299	Elizabeth ⁴ Theophilus.....	1005
Eleanor ⁷ Cornelius E.....	1072	Elizabeth ⁴ Timothy.....	1015

Elizabeth ⁵ Aaron	1107	Elvira C. ⁷ Edwin.....	1008
Elizabeth ⁵ James	1059	Emily ⁶ Eleazer.....	1236
Elizabeth ⁵ John	1255	Emily ⁷ Adolphus.....	1183
Elizabeth ⁵ Nathan	1232	Emily ⁷ Caleb.....	1054
Elizabeth ⁵ Sylvester	993	Emily C. ⁷ Theron.....	1093
Elizabeth ⁶ Caleb.....	1126, 1155	Emily ⁷ Goodrich.....	1076
Elizabeth ⁶ Enos.....	1085	Emily H. ⁷ Almon.....	1182
Elizabeth ⁶ Israel.....	1126, 1148	Emily R. ⁸ Jonathan M.....	1192
Elizabeth ⁶ Job.....	1016	Emily ⁸ Albert.....	1252
Elizabeth ⁶ John.....	1057	Emily ⁸ Isaac M.....	1210
Elizabeth ⁶ Joseph.....	1127, 1165	Emily C. ⁸ Cornelius.....	1214
Elizabeth ⁶ Zadoc.....	1074	Emily L. ⁸ Timothy H.....	1220
Elizabeth T. ⁶ Truman.....	1131	Emma ⁶ Lyman.....	1131
Elizabeth W. ⁶ Roger S.....	1042	Emma ⁷ Elnathan.....	1177
Elizabeth ⁷ Cyrus H.....	1025	Emma L. ⁷ John E.....	1258
Elizabeth ⁷ Horace.....	1235	Emma L. ⁷ Loren.....	1239
Elizabeth ⁷ Isaac.....	1154, 1165	Emma ⁸ William.....	1173
Elizabeth ⁷ Theodore R.....	1028	Emma B. ⁸ Henry C.....	1224
Elizabeth L. ⁷ Cyrus H.....	1025	Emma B. ⁸ Orrin.....	1023
Elizabeth ⁸ Amzi.....	1203, 1207	Emma H. ⁹ Edwin N.....	1211
Elizabeth ⁸ Geo. T.....	1201	Enos ⁷ Enos.....	1253
Elizabeth ⁸ Isaac.....	1288	Enos ⁸ Enos.....	1253
Elizabeth ⁸ Joseph M.....	1206	Epapas ⁶ David.....	1256
Elizabeth ⁸ Samuel A.....	1202	Ephraim ³ Joseph.....	1053
Elizabeth A. ⁸ Amos.....	1182	Ephraim ⁶ Silas.....	1016
Elizabeth H. ⁸ Joseph C.....	1094	Ephraim ⁷ Ephraim.....	1016
Elizabeth I. ⁸ Philemon.....	1097	Erastus ⁵ Oliver.....	1042
Elizabeth J. ⁸ William.....	1195	Erastus ⁶ Eleazer.....	1276
Elizabeth L. ⁸ Philemon.....	1094	Erastus ⁶ Joseph.....	1277
Elizabeth P. ⁸ William H.....	1205	Erastus ⁷ Erastus.....	1277
Elizabeth W. ⁸ Timothy H.....	1220	Ernest T. ⁸ Theron.....	1094
Elizabeth ⁹ Charles.....	1203, 1207	Estelle M. ⁸ Oliver H.....	1189
Ella ⁸ Frederick.....	1289	Estella ⁸ George S.....	1275
Ellen ⁷ Edward.....	1239	Estella ⁹ Frederick H.....	1210
Ellen ⁷ Francis.....	1253	Ether ⁴ Jacob.....	1245
Ellen C. ⁷ Theophilus.....	1021	Esther ⁶ Elnathan.....	1133
Ellen H. ⁸ John S.....	1292	Esther ⁶ Isaac.....	1115, 1143
Ella J. ⁷ William W.....	1176	Esther ⁷ John.....	1066
Ella ⁸ Geo. T.....	1201	Esther ⁷ Nehemiah.....	1142, 1192
Ella H. ⁸ John S.....	1210	Esther E. ⁷ David.....	1167
Ella M. ⁸ Caleb C.....	1210	Eugenia ⁹ Cornell R.....	1076
Ella O. ⁸ Noah.....	1189	Eunice.....	1014
Ella K. ⁹ Aaron K.....	1205	Eunice ⁵ Aaron.....	1107
Ella M. ⁹ Theodore W.....	1209	Eunice ⁵ David.....	1107, 1118
Ellen ⁷ Benjamin B.....	1176	Eunice ⁶ Elnathan.....	1133
Ellen ⁷ Caleb.....	1067	Eunice ⁶ Jonathan.....	1115, 1141
Ellen F. ⁷ John D.....	1034	Eunice P. ⁶ David.....	1070
Ellen F. ⁷ William W.....	1176	Eunice ⁷ Moses.....	1146, 1198
Ellen ⁸ Stephen.....	1172	Eva A. ⁷ Henry M.....	1021
Ellen ⁸ Watson.....	1079	Evaline ⁹ William.....	1275
Ellen S. ⁸ Rodney N.....	1208	Evy ⁸ Edward P.....	1213
Ellen (Ward).....	1289	Experience ³ John.....	1035
Ellis ⁸ Joseph.....	1209	Ezekiel ² George.....	1299
Elmer ⁶ Noble.....	1021, 1266	Ezekiel ⁴ John.....	1110, 1296, 497
Elmer B. ⁹ William.....	1275	Ezekiel ⁵ Zeckeriah.....	1007
Elmira ⁸ Jonathan.....	1288	Ezekiel ⁶ Ezekiel.....	1007
Elnathan ⁵ Ebenezer.....	1111, 1130	Ezra, Samuel.....	1296
Elnathan ⁵ Elnathan.....	1131, 1133	Ezra ³ Jonathan.....	1104
Elnathan ⁶ Elnathan.....	1133	Ezra ⁶ Caleb.....	1127, 1165
Eltou ⁷ William.....	1173	Ezra ⁶ Lyman.....	1131, 1177
Elton ⁸ Lewis C.....	1093	Ezra ⁷ Dennis.....	1177
Emeline ⁷ Joseph.....	1141	Ezra ⁸ John E.....	1208

F. E	1217	Frederick ⁷ Jonathan	1289
Fannie L. ⁵ Richard	1286	Frederick E. ⁷ Junius E.	1052
Fannie ⁷ Abraham	1070	Frederick ⁷ Samuel	1178
Fannie ⁸ Charles H.	1242	Frederick A. R. ⁷ Caleb	1100, 1150, 1201
Fannie Longfellow ⁸ Geo E	1289	Frederick M. ⁷ Benjamin L.	1252
Fannie A. ⁹ William M.	1010	Frederick ⁸ Cadwell A.	1213
Fanny ⁶ John	1277	Frederick ⁸ Ichabod	1194
Fanny ⁷ Erastus	1057	Frederick B. ⁸ Calvin B.	1211
Fanny S. ⁷ Henry	1091	Frederick C. ⁸ Henry P.	1213
Felix Magruder ⁴ Owen	1311	Frederick H. ⁸ Elias M.	1210
Firmer ⁹ Joseph	1194	Frederick H. ⁸ Charles S.	1218
Fisher	1281, 1283	Frederick W. ⁸ Abner	1065
Flavins J. ³ Rice	1106	Frederick W. ⁸ Samuel A.	1202
Flora C. ⁹ Ransom	1223	Frederick A. ⁹ Joseph	1194
Florence ⁹ Oliver P.	1010	Frederick S. ⁹ John J.	1209
Florence ⁹ Charles H.	1009	Frederick W. ⁹ Hiram S.	1098
Fowler ⁷ Cantfield S.	1180	Frederica B. ⁸ Robert S.	1072
Frances ⁵ Nahum	1233	Fredius ² Aaron	1105
Frances ⁷ Abijah	1146, 1199	Freeland, Julia	1145
Frances ⁷ Briscoe G.	1077	Fremont ⁸ Noah	1189
Frances A. ⁷ Lorin	1239		
Frances L. ⁷ Cyrus	1121	G. W.	987
Frances E. M. ⁸ Josephine	1195	Gamaliel ⁴ Samuel	1112
Francis	996, 1255, 1305	Gardner S. ⁹ William	1275
Francis E.	1062	Gaylord S. M. ⁸ James M.	1091
Francis ⁷ Leonard	1172	Genevieve ⁹ Hiram S.	1098
Francis E. ⁷ Albert N.	1022, 1267	George	999, 1297
Francis H. ⁷ Henry	1044	George J.	1062
Francis H. ⁷ Caleb D.	1150	George L.	1060
Francis I. ⁵ Thomas A.	1306	George ² John Sr.	1046, 1303
Francis L. ⁷ Leonard	1214	George ² George	1293
Francis L. D. ⁷ Francis L.	1214	George ³ Ezekiel	1298
Francis ³ James	1284, 1285	George ⁴ Isaac	1300
Francis ⁶ John	1253	George ⁴ Sylvester	989
Francis, John	1305	George ⁶ Caleb	1054
Francis ⁶ Samuel	1130, 1172	George ⁶ Zebulon	1114
Francis L. D. ⁸ Francis	1224	George W. ⁶ James	1276
Frank G. ⁵ William H.	1286	George P. ⁶ Benjamin	1240
Frank E. ⁶ Francis J.	1306	George S. ⁶ Eli	1022
Frank ⁷ Stephen W.	1235	George F. ⁶ Henry	1249
Frank ⁷ William	1173, 1301	George Waldo ⁶ Francis	1306
Frank H. ⁷ Franklin	1171	George ⁷ Calvin	1066
Frank S. ⁷ Francis	1253	George ⁷ Erastus	1277
Frank ⁸ Cadwell A.	1213	George ⁷ Ezra	1166
Frank H. ⁸ Isaac N.	1211	George M. ⁷ George W.	1276
Frank ⁸ George	1289	George ⁷ Job	1022
Frank ⁸ James	1188, 1223	George ⁷ John J.	1152
Frank H. ⁸ John C.	1005	George ⁷ Lawson	1253
Frank H. ⁸ Lucius A.	1076	George C. ⁷ Joseph	1141, 1192
Frank J. ⁸ Silas D.	1194	George D. ⁷ Caleb	1152
Frank L. ⁸ Oliver H.	1189	George E. ⁷ Charles J.	1168
Frank L. ⁸ Pomeroy	1094	George H. W. ⁷ Cyrus	1121
Frank W. ⁸ Charles A.	1069	George P. ⁷ Jacob	1251
Frank ⁹ Frank	1223	George ⁷ Jonathan	1288, 1289
Frank B. ⁹ Joseph	1194	George R. ⁷ Raymond	1240
Frank M. ⁹ James H.	1091	George S. ⁷ John	1271, 1275
Franklin ⁶ Seth	1171	George T. ⁷ George	1054
Franklin F. ⁸ Orlando F.	1028	George T. ⁷ Isaac	1148, 1200
Franklin T. ⁷ Stephen W.	1304	George T. ⁷ Almon	1182
Freddie	1281, 1283	George Van Nest ⁷ Eli	1164
Frederick D.	1105	George W. ⁷ Simeon	1145, 1197
Frederick H.	1061	George W. ⁷ Nehemiah	1150, 1202

George ⁸ Isaac M	1210	Harriet ⁶ Jonas C	1235
George E. ⁵ Edwin	1008	Harriet ⁶ Samuel	1040
George E. ⁸ George	1192, 1289	Harriet E. ⁶ Noble	1022
George R. T. ⁵ Herman	1093	Harriet W. ⁶ Elias	1055
George H. ⁵ George T	1201	Harriet ⁷ Aaron	1165, 1205
George L. ⁸ Daniel H	1241	Harriet ⁷ Abraham	1282
George P. ⁸ George P	1252	Harriet ⁷ Benjamin P	1071
George R. ⁸ Edward W	1178	Harriet ⁷ Daniel	1007
George W. ⁸ Hart B	1028	Harriet ⁷ Ithamar	1147, 1195
George W. ⁶ William	1190	Harriet ⁷ William	1173
George ⁹ Edward S	1197	Harriet A. ⁷ David S	1147
George H. ⁹ G. R. T	1094	Harriet A. ⁷ Henry	1236
George W. ⁹ Eli	1275	Harriet E. ⁷ Cyrus	1121
Georgetta W. ⁹ Hiram S	1098	Harriet H. ⁷ Augustus R	1069
Georgia ⁸ Jerome	1241	Harriet M. ⁷ Dwight	1213
Georgiana ⁸ William R	1211	Harriet ⁸ Edward H	1214
Gertrude ⁶ Nathan	1115, 1142	Harriet ⁸ Enos	1253
Gertrude A. ⁸ Joseph H	1242	Harriet ⁸ James N	1216
Gilbert ⁴ James	1299	Harriet E. ⁸ John C	1065
Giles M. ⁸ John	1292	Harriet N. ⁸ Elihu M	1212
Goodrich ⁶ Frederick	1076	Harriet ⁹ Edward S	1197
Gordon ⁵ William H	1286	Harriet I. ⁹ Luther H	1223
Grace ⁶ Samuel	1130	Harris M. ⁷ Samuel	1151
Grace ⁵ Charles E	1070	Harrison ⁷ Zebulon	1114
Grace ⁸ Ichabod	1194	Harrison P. ⁸ Harrison	1115
Grace D. ⁸ Charles S	1218	Harmon ⁸ Samuel	1203
Grace M. ⁹ Noah	1209	Harry ⁶ Samuel	1086
Grace ⁹ Orrin N	1224	Harry B. ⁸ David B	1079
Grace E. ⁹ David S	1195	Harry Clark, Clark N	1298
Graham K. ⁷ Loren	1239	Harry M. ⁸ Hiram M	1191
Grenville ⁷ Franklin	1171	Harry Ward ⁸ George E	1289
Grover E. ⁸ Edwin R	1211	Harry T. ⁸ Harrison	1114
Gunneva	985	Harvey ² Elmer	1021
Gustav B. ⁸ Albert	1152	Harvey ⁶ Samuel	1086
Gustavus A. ⁴ William O	1312	Harvey ⁷ Harvey	1090
Guy ⁷ Levi	1041	Harvey ⁷ Ephraim	1016
H. F. ⁵ Richard	1286	Harvey S. ⁷ Ezra	1177
H. P. ⁸ Chapman	1191	Harvey W. ⁷ Chauncey	1240
Hadley ⁴ Thomas	1269	Harvey ⁶ Jonas C	1304
Hannah ² John	1046	Harvey A. ⁹ Hiram S	1098
Hannah ² Joseph	1099	Hasell Wilson ⁷ William A	1309
Hannah ⁴ David	1247	Hattie A. ⁹ Edward	1079
Hannah ⁴ Ephraim	1053	Hattie A. ⁹ G. R. T	1094
Hannah ⁴ James	1299	Hattie P. ⁹ William R	1223
Hannah ⁴ Jonathan	1107, 1228	Helen A. ⁷ Samuel P	1238
Hannah ⁴ Joshua	1258	Helen E. ⁷ Henry M	1021
Hannah J. ⁴ Joseph	1104	Helen H. ⁷ Simeon E	1044
Hannah ⁵ Asa	1232	Helen P. ⁷ Samuel B	1239
Hannah ⁵ Jehiel	1111	Helen W. ⁷ Charles J	1168
Hannah ⁵ John	1036, 1260	Helen ⁸ Elbert	1293
Hannah ⁵ Samuel	1058	Helen ⁸ Watson	1079
Hannah ⁶ James	1276	Helen I. ⁸ James B	1183
Hannah ⁶ Jeremiah	1086	Helen ⁹ Frederick W	1202
Hannah ⁶ Samuel	1050, 1086, 1269, 1270	Helen G. ⁹ James H	1091
Hannah ⁶ Zebulon	1114	Helen M. ⁹ Ebenezer	1242
Hannah ⁷ Eli	1270, 1272	Hendrick Janson	1393
Hannah ⁷ Ithamar	1147, 1195	Henrietta P. ⁹ Roger S	1042
Hannah ⁷ Moses	1146, 1198	Henrietta ⁷ Israel	1152
Hannah M. ⁸ Joel	1274	Henrietta ⁷ Loren	1239
Hannah ⁸ Jonathan	1288	Henrietta ⁸ Aaron	1203
Harriet ⁶ Jared	1018	Henrietta ⁸ William	1206
		Henrietta C. ⁸ Henry C	1220

Henry.....985, 995, 1230, 1243, 1284	Homer J. ⁵ Amos.....1016
Henry Booth James H.....1307	Horatio H. ⁷ Ashbel.....1181
Henry ² Richard.....988	Horace ⁶ Jonas C.....1235
Henry ² Edward.....1284	Horace ⁷ Horace.....1217
Henry ³ Barnabas.....1005	Horace ⁷ Lemuel.....1177
Henry ⁴ Henry.....1232	Horace N. ⁸ Lucius.....1076
Henry ⁴ Sylvester.....989, 992	Howard ⁷ Stephen W.....1304
Henry ⁵ Michael.....1087	Howard ⁷ William W.....1176
Henry ⁵ Richard.....995	Howard L. ⁸ Frederick A. R.....1202
Henry ⁵ William.....1249	Howard ⁸ John S.....1210, 1292
Henry Wilson ⁵ Rignal.....1287	Howard ⁸ William.....1173
Henry ⁶ Henry.....1087, 1091	Howard ⁹ Frederick W.....1202
Henry ⁶ James.....1276	Hugh W. ⁸ Harrison.....1114
Henry ⁶ Lewis.....1126	
Henry ⁶ Luke.....1234	Ichabod ⁵ David.....1106, 1107, 1117
Henry ⁶ Samuel.....1086	Ichabod ⁷ Nehemiah.....1142, 1193
Henry ⁶ Simeon.....1044	Ida.....1206
Henry A. ⁶ Henry.....1249	Ida J. ⁸ Amasa P.....1274
Henry C. ⁶ Lucius.....1018	Ira C.....1292
Henry ⁷ Francis.....1253	Ira ⁷ Levi.....1041
Henry ⁷ Henry.....1091	Ira C. ⁷ John M.....1167, 1206
Henry A. ⁷ David L.....1182	Ira E. ⁷ John M.....1152
Henry B. ⁷ Theron.....1093	Ira ⁸ Theophilus.....1231
Henry C. ⁷ William W.....1176	Irving ⁸ Elbert I.....1029
Henry C. ⁷ Adolphus.....1183, 1200	Isaac ³ Joseph.....1299
Henry D. ⁷ Si neon.....1044	Isaac ⁴ Isaac.....1300
Henry E. ⁷ Charles J.....1168	Isaac ⁶ David.....1106, 1115
Henry E. ⁷ Erastus.....1277	Isaac ⁶ Gamaliel.....1137
Henry L. ⁷ Joseph.....1277	Isaac ⁶ Caleb.....1085, 1126
Henry M. ⁷ Caleb D.....1150	Isaac ⁶ David.....1116, 1165
Henry N. ⁷ George.....1054	Isaac ⁶ Elias.....1055
Henry P. ⁷ Samuel H.....1089	Isaac A. ⁶ Ichabod.....1118, 1126, 1147
Henry ⁷ Dwight.....1174, 1213	Isaac ⁶ Isaac.....1138
Henry S. ⁷ Philemon.....1068	Isaac ⁶ Joseph.....1127, 1165
Henry W. ⁷ Nathan.....1236	Isaac ⁶ Matthew.....1007
Henry ⁸ Isaac M.....1210	Isaac ⁶ Mathias.....1057, 1126, 1153
Henry ⁸ Joseph M.....1206	Isaac ⁷ Scott.....1191
Henry ⁸ Levi.....1185	Isaac ⁷ Daniel.....1007, 1008
Henry C. ⁸ Henry C.....1220	Isaac ⁷ David.....1155
Henry F. ⁸ Albert.....1252	Isaac ⁷ Isaac.....1055
Henry L. ⁸ Moses.....1188	Isaac ⁷ Jonathan.....1288
Henry M. ⁸ Frederick A. R.....1202	Isaac ⁷ Moses.....1146
Henry P. ⁸ Lewis M.....1204	Isaac ⁶ Nehemiah.....1142
Henry J. ⁹ Samuel T.....1009	Isaac ⁷ Stephen.....1235, 1304
Herbert ⁸ Edgar S.....1182	Isaac E. ⁷ John J.....1152, 1206
Herbert ⁸ Joel.....1274	Isaac M. ⁷ Eleazer.....1166, 1210
Herbert ⁸ Samuel.....1203	Isaac N. ⁷ William R.....1211
Herbert ⁸ George E.....1289	Isaac O. ⁷ Noah.....1166, 1216
Herbert L. ⁸ James B.....1183	Isaac P. ⁷ Isaac.....1164, 1204
Herman ⁶ Abiel.....1179	Isaac W. ⁷ Samuel.....1167
Herman ⁷ Samuel.....1089, 1093	Isaac ⁸ Aaron.....1203
Herman ⁷ Truman.....1179	Isaac ⁸ Amzi.....1203, 1206, 1207
Herman T. ⁸ Herman.....1093	Isaac ⁸ Edward A.....1196
Herman T. ⁸ Jacob.....1252	Isaac ⁸ James.....1188
Heston ⁸ Ichabod.....1194	Isaac ⁸ William R.....1211
Hezekiah H. ⁶ Marcus.....1028	Isabel.....999
Hiram ⁶ Jonathan.....1115	Israel ⁴ Theophilus.....1006
Hiram ⁷ Joseph.....1141, 1190	Israel ⁴ Joseph.....1104, 1109, 1229
Hiram S. ⁷ Daniel.....1177	Israel ⁵ Israel.....1109, 1126
Hiram S. ⁸ Sherman S.....1097	Israel ⁶ Jabez.....1125, 1152
Hiram ⁸ William H.....1190	Israel ⁶ Zebulon.....1114
Hite ⁸ J. M.....1072	Ithamar ⁶ Jesse.....1117, 1147

J. D. R. ⁵ C. C.	1286	James ⁶ Jonathan.....	1289
J. W. ⁶ Jeduthan.....	1235	James C. ⁸ Jacob.....	1252
Jared ⁵ Theophilus	1018	James C. ⁸ Silas.....	1008
Jabez ⁵ Eli.....	1049	James H. ⁸ William.....	1273
Jabez ⁵ Israel.....	1109, 1225	James H. ⁸ James M.....	1091
Jabez ⁵ Nathan.....	1085	James H. ⁸ Johnson H.....	1213
Jabez ⁶ Aaron.....	1051	James G. ⁸ Almond P.....	1080
Jabez ⁶ Israel.....	1126	James O. ⁸ Amos.....	1016
Jacob, Elisha.....	1302	James S. ⁸ Philo.....	1094
Jacob, Jansen.....	1293	James W. ⁸ Warren S.....	1195
Jacob ⁵ Joseph.....	1299	James V. ⁹ Edward.....	1079
Jacob ⁵ Benjamin.....	1036	James W. ⁹ Oscar P.....	1224
Jacob ⁵ John.....	1036	Jane.....	987, 999
Jacob ⁶ Jacob.....	1251	Jane ³ Henry.....	988
Jacob ⁷ Jacob.....	1252	Jane ⁴ Sylvester.....	989
Jacob F. ⁷ William T.....	1251	Jane ⁵ Henry.....	992
Jacob F. ⁸ Albert.....	1252	Jane ⁵ Richard.....	995
James.....	1105, 1295	Jane ⁵ William.....	1232
James, Elisha.....	1302	Jane ⁶ Enos.....	1085
James Henry, Henry.....	1307	Jane ⁷ Israel.....	1152
James ² Edward.....	1284	Jane ⁷ James H.....	1138
James ³ Thomas.....	1209	Jane ⁸ Caleb C.....	1167
James ⁴ John.....	1059	Janet ⁹ Aaron C.....	1065
James ⁴ James.....	1299	Jannie ⁵ Richard.....	1286
James ⁴ Joseph.....	1105	Jared ⁵ Eleazer.....	1038
James F. ⁴ Francis.....	1285	Jeannette ⁷ Silas.....	1077
James A. ⁵ Thomas A.....	1306	Jeannette S. ⁷ Samuel S.....	1182
James ⁵ Ebenezer.....	1105	Jeduthan.....	998
James ⁵ Ephraim.....	1276	Jeduthan ⁴ Isaac.....	1232
James ⁵ James.....	1085	Jehiel ⁴ Daniel.....	1111
James B. ⁵ Jeremiah.....	1054	Jehiel ⁵ Jehiel.....	1111
James ⁵ Loammi.....	1235	Jehiel ⁶ David.....	1167
James ⁶ James.....	1105, 1276	Jennie E. ⁷ Goodrich.....	1076
James ⁶ Abiel.....	1169	Jennie ⁸ Anzi.....	1203, 1207
James ⁶ Elnathan.....	1133	Jennie A. ⁸ Cornelius.....	1214
James ⁶ Joseph.....	1127, 1165	Jennie E. ⁸ Curtiss E.....	1213
James ⁶ Nicodemus.....	1068	Jenny ⁶ Joseph R.....	1224
James ⁶ Samuel.....	1086	Jeptha ⁵ Benjamin.....	1107, 1125
James A. ⁶ Aaron.....	1051	Jeptha ⁶ Uziel.....	1125
James A. ⁶ James.....	1276	Jeremiah.....	1246
James G. ⁶ Jesse G.....	1025	Jeremiah ⁴ Samuel.....	1054
James H. ⁶ Jonathan.....	1138	Jerome ⁷ Raymond.....	1241
James J. ⁶ James.....	1177	Jerusha ⁴ Theophilus.....	1263
James P. ⁶ James.....	1235	Jesse ⁴ James.....	783, 1299
James W. ⁶ William.....	1086	Jesse G. ⁶ Charles.....	1018
James W. ⁶ Thomas.....	1256	Jesse ⁴ David.....	1107, 1117
James ⁷ Caleb.....	1054, 1067	Jesse ⁶ Jacob.....	1016
James ⁷ Israel.....	1152	Jesse ⁷ Ithamar.....	1147, 1195
James ⁷ James.....	1188	Jesse ⁷ Zebulon.....	1114
James ⁷ Rufus.....	1127	Jesse ⁸ Allen.....	1188
James A. ⁷ Simeon.....	1146, 1197	Jesse D. ⁸ Samuel A.....	1202
James B. ⁷ Marcus.....	1183	Jesse ⁹ William M.....	1010
James C. ⁷ Ammi.....	1069	Jessie ⁸ Benson D.....	1216
James M. ⁷ Caleb.....	1090, 1091	Jessie ⁸ Henry C.....	1229
James M. ⁷ Cornelius E.....	1072	Jessie M. ⁸ Jerome.....	1241
James M. ⁷ Cyrus H.....	1025, 1267	Jessie ⁹ Rodney N.....	1308
James M. ⁷ David J.....	1204	Jessie B. ⁹ Frederick W.....	1202
James N. ⁷ Benson C.....	1177, 1216	Joane.....	990
James ⁷ Jonathan.....	1289	Joanna ⁵ Matthias.....	1057
James W. ⁷ Nathan B.....	1051	Joanna ⁶ Jacob.....	1251
James W. ⁷ Matthias.....	1208	Joanna ⁶ Jonathan.....	1115, 1142
James ⁸ James.....	1188	Joanna B. ⁸ Lyman.....	1079

Job ⁶ Jacob	1016	John S. ⁶ Jonathan	
Job ⁶ Job	1022	.....499, 1127, 1128, 1167, 1292	
Joel	1125	John T. ⁶ Ashbel	1067, 1074, 1075
Joel ⁶ Aaron	1151, 1121, 1125	John W. ⁶ John	1130, 1174
Joel ⁶ Israel	1239	John ⁷ Cornelius E	1073
Joel ⁶ Timothy	1250	John ⁷ Erastus	1277
Joel ⁶ Thaddeus	1067	John ⁷ John	1075, 1242
Joel ⁷ Eli	1270, 1273	John ⁷ Levi	1041, 1271
Joel ⁷ Joel	1250	John ⁷ William	1151, 1173
Joel ⁸ Aaron	1203	John ⁷ Zebulon	1114
Joel ⁸ Joel	1274	John A. ⁷ John A.	1238
Joel ⁸ William	1273, 1275	John B. ⁷ Joseph	1277
John	790, 983,	John B. ⁷ Samuel	1182
.....985, 986, 987, 989, 990, 995, 996,		John C. ⁷ Aaron	1065
1030, 1034, 1035, 1243, 1257, 1281,		John E. ⁷ Ezra	1166, 1208
1283, 1295, 1303, 1308, 1310, 1313		John F. ⁷ Isaac A.	1148
John ² John	1035 1046, 1250, 1303	John F. ⁷ Joel	1250
John ² Richard	988	John F. ⁷ William T.	1251
John, Cornelius	1293	John H. ⁷ Ashbel	1182
John H. Elisha	1302	John H. ⁷ Luke	1238
John, Thomas	1305	John H. ⁷ Robert T.	1073
John McLean, John	1305	John H. ⁷ Thomas W.	1238
John ³ Anthony	1260	John M. ⁷ Archibald S.	1078
John ³ Ezekiel	1298	John S. ⁷ John S.	1167, 1210, 1292
John ³ George	1053, 1293, 1299	John P. ⁷ Robert	1261
John ³ Henry	988, 989	John R. ⁷ Israel	1152
John ³ John	1039, 1257	John S. ⁷ John D.	1032, 1034
John ³ Joseph	1260	John ⁸ John	1041
John ³ Richard	988	John ⁸ Samuel	1204
John ³ Thomas	1245	John A. ⁸ Amasa P.	1274
John ⁴ John	989, 1036, 1249	John B. ⁸ John	1242
John ⁴ Sylvester	989	John C. ⁸ John C.	1065
John ⁴ William	1249, 1255, 1260	John D. ⁸ Cyrus	1202
John A. ⁴ Francis	1285	John D. ⁸ David	1207
John Clark ⁴ Elias C.	1306	John E. ⁸ Joel	1274
John ⁵ Caleb	1258	John F. ⁸ Silas	1008
John ⁵ Ebenezer	1111, 1130	John H. ⁸ James W.	1208
John ⁵ John	1036	John H. ⁸ John II	1204
John ⁵ Joseph	1248	John J. ⁸ Samuel	1209
John ⁵ Matthias	1057	John M. ⁸ Richard	1189
John ⁵ Nehemiah	1054	John M. ⁸ Samuel W.	1207
John ⁵ Richard	995	John S. ⁸ John M.	1078
John ⁵ Sylvester	993	John J. ⁹ B. F.	1209
John ⁵ William	1250	John P. ⁹ Cornelius C.	1094
John L. ⁵ John	1255	Johanna ⁷ Noah	1166
John W. ⁵ John	1255	Johnson ⁶ Abiel	1170
John W. ⁵ Felix M.	1311	Johnson H. ⁷ James	1212
John ⁶ Amos	1133	Jonas C. ⁷ Horace	1235
John ⁶ Enos	1085	Jonathan	1280
John ⁶ Jared	1066	Jonathan ² John	1244
John ⁶ John	1253	Jonathan ² Joseph	1100
John ⁶ Joseph	1076	Jonathan ³ Benjamin	1100, 1228
John ⁶ Samuel	1050, 1269, 1271	Jonathan ³ Ezekiel	1298
John ⁶ Timothy	1250	Jonathan ³ Jonathan	1104, 1245
John A. ⁶ Jonathan	1057	Jonathan ⁴ Jonathan	1110
John A. ⁶ Luke	1234, 1237	Jonathan ⁴ Abiel	1128
John D. ⁶ Daniel	1051	Jonathan ⁵ Caleb	1111, 1127
John H. ⁶ Seymour W.	1026	Jonathan ⁶ David	1106, 1115
John I. ⁶ Jabez	1125, 1152	Jonathan ⁵ Matthias	1057
John M. ⁶ Israel	1126, 1152	Jonathan E. ⁵ Caleb	1258
John N. ⁶ Caleb	1054	Jonathan ⁶ Aaron	1050
John R. ⁶ Thomas	1256	Jonathan ⁶ Samuel	512, 1288

Jonathan ⁶ Jonathan.....	1169	Josiah ⁵ Benjamin.....	1107, 1125
Jonathan ⁷ Jonathan.....	1288	Josiah ⁵ Joshua.....	1111
Jonathan ⁸ Jonathan.....	1288	Josiah ⁶ Ichabod.....	1118
Jorolemon ⁶ Jonathan.....	1057	Josiah O. ⁶ Josiah.....	1125, 1151
Joseph, James.....	1303	Josiah ⁷ Samuel.....	1151
Joseph ² John Sr.....	1046	Josiah B. ⁷ John.....	1066
Joseph ² George.....	1299	Josiah ⁸ Samuel.....	1203
Joseph ² Joseph.....	1099	Jotham ⁵ Ezekiel.....	1126
Joseph ² Thomas.....	1259, 1260	Jotham ⁶ Nahum.....	1239
Joseph ³ Anthony.....	1260	Juanita M. R. ⁹ Francis T. D.....	1227
Joseph ³ Benjamin.....	1100, 1104, 1228	Judson ⁹ Henry L.....	1188
Joseph ³ Jonathan.....	1104	Julia ³ Henry.....	1285
Joseph ³ Thomas.....	1245	Julia ⁶ Nehemiah.....	1025
Joseph ⁴ Jacob.....	1300	Julia C. ⁶ Elias A.....	1121
Joseph ⁴ Richard.....	991	Julia ⁷ Abiel.....	1211
Joseph ⁴ Elias C.....	1306	Julia ⁷ David.....	1155
Joseph ⁵ Moses.....	1110, 1126, 1165	Julia C. ⁷ Elihu.....	1169
Joseph T. ⁵ John.....	1308	Julia E. ⁷ Sylvester.....	1168
Joseph ⁵ William.....	1261	Julia M. ⁷ Elijah.....	1217
Joseph ⁶ David.....	1116, 1126, 1154	Julia M. ⁷ William W.....	1176
Joseph ⁶ Jonathan.....	1115, 1140	Julia O. ⁷ Nathan B.....	1051
Joseph ⁶ Joseph.....	1277	Julia R. ⁷ Anson.....	1169
Joseph B. ⁶ Elias A.....	1121	Julia A. ⁷ Orrin.....	1023
Joseph C. ⁶ Jabez.....	1125	Julia W. ⁸ Stephen.....	1194
Joseph ⁷ Aaron.....	1146	Julia ⁹ Rodney N.....	1208
Joseph ⁷ Caleb.....	1152	Julia ⁹ William M.....	1010
Joseph ⁷ Lemuel.....	1177	Juliet C. ⁴ William H.....	1286
Joseph ⁷ Noah.....	1166, 1209	Julius ⁶ Zebulon.....	1114
Joseph ⁷ Silas.....	1016	Junius C. ⁷ Nathan B.....	1051
Joseph ⁷ Timothy.....	1076	Junius E. ⁷ Nathan B.....	1052
Joseph A. ⁷ Isaac.....	1154, 1207	Justina C. ⁸ Ransom.....	1222
Joseph B. ⁷ Elijah.....	1076	Kate ⁸ Daniel.....	1241
Joseph C. ⁷ Clark.....	1050, 1094	Kate B. ⁸ Hiram M.....	1191
Joseph F. ⁷ Charles N.....	1052	Kate L. ⁸ Edwin R.....	1211
Joseph H. ⁷ Tilly.....	1237, 1241	Kake I. ⁸ Isaac N.....	1211
Joseph M. ⁷ Joseph.....	1277	Kate ⁹ Joseph.....	1095
Joseph M. ⁷ John M.....	1152, 1206	Katherine ⁴ John.....	1245
Joseph T. ⁷ William A.....	1309	Katherine ⁴ Phinehas.....	1053
Joseph ⁸ Amzi.....	1203, 1207	Katherine ⁵ John.....	1064
Joseph ⁸ Stephen.....	1194	Katherine B. ⁷ James.....	1215
Joseph A. ⁸ Samuel.....	1209	Kathleen ⁸ Charles H.....	1242
Joseph D. ⁸ William H.....	1190	Katie ⁸ David J.....	1204
Joseph G. ⁸ Joseph C.....	1095	Keturah ⁸ Ichabod.....	1193
Joseph H. ⁸ Andrew.....	1029	Keturah ⁸ Stephen.....	1194
Joseph H. ⁸ Harrison.....	1115	L. C. ⁹ Frederick.....	1211
Joseph R. ⁸ Richard D.....	1217, 1224	Langdon W. ⁷ Francis.....	1253
Joseph R. ⁸ William P.....	1184	Lathrop H. ⁵ Frederick A. R.....	1202
Joseph E. ⁹ Joseph R.....	1224	Laura.....	1014
Joseph S. ⁹ Cornelius.....	1094	Laura W.....	1169
Joseph ¹⁰ Joseph S.....	1094	Laura ⁷ Canfield S.....	1180
Josephine W. ⁷ Caleb D.....	1150, 1201	Laura A. ⁷ Abel.....	1044
Josephine ⁷ David S.....	1147, 1194	Laura A. ⁷ Adolphus.....	1183, 1220
Joshua.....	1258	Laura A. ⁷ Jonathan F.....	1093
Joshua ³ John.....	1257, 1258	Laura L. ⁶ Edgar S.....	1182
Joshua ³ Jonathan.....	1104	Lauren W. ⁸ Cornelius.....	1214
Joshua ⁴ Joseph.....	1104, 1111	Lavinia ⁵ Caleb C.....	1167
Joshua ⁴ William.....	1253	Le Fleming.....	985
Josiah.....	1308	Lemuel ⁶ Noah.....	1177
Josiah ² John Sr.....	1046	Lemuel W. ⁸ Jesse.....	1195
Josiah ³ Jonathan.....	1245	Leon N. ⁹ Albert N.....	1215
Josiah ⁴ Josiah.....	1058		
Josiah ⁴ Isaac.....	1234		

Leonard ⁶ Samuel	1129, 1172	Lucius D. ⁷ Robert	1074
Leonard F. ⁷ Francis	1173	Lucretia ⁶ Moses	1069
Lester ⁸ S. erman	1274	Lucy	1010
Letta ⁷ Israel	1152	Lucy J. ³ Rice	1106
Lettice ² Richard	988	Lucy ⁴ John	1036
Leverett ⁵ Theophilus	1015	Lucy ⁵ Eli	1049
Levi ⁴ Samuel	1049	Lucy ⁶ Aaron	1051, 1070
Levi ⁶ Levi	1041	Lucy ⁶ Matthias	1057, 1126, 1152
Levi ⁶ Samuel	1050, 1269, 1271	Lucy A. ⁶ Luke	1234, 1237
Levi ⁷ Levi	1185	Lucy ⁷ Adolphus	1183, 1220
Levi ⁸ Sherman	1274, 1276	Lucy ⁷ Isaac	1153
Levi C. ⁸ John	1041	Lucy ⁷ Mathew	1010
Lewis	1127	Lucy ⁷ Zorobabel	1185
Lewis, Henry	1307	Lucy A. ⁷ John A.	1237
Lewis ⁶ Jonathan	1139	Lucy C. ⁷ Erastus	1093
Lewis S. ⁶ Jonathan	1139	Lucy P. ⁷ Edward	1234
Lewis B. ⁷ Aaron	1165, 1205	Lucy ⁸ Ira	1206
Lewis B. ⁷ Lemuel	1177	Lucy C. ⁸ Edwin R.	1211
Lewis M. ⁷ Isaac	1164, 1204	Lucy H. ⁸ Timothy	1220
Lewis ⁹ Joseph R.	1224	Lucy I. ⁸ Lewis M.	1204
Lida ⁸ Noah	1189	Lucy I. ⁸ William W.	1200
Lillian (Grant)	1295	Lucy A. ⁸ Josephus	1195
Lillie ⁸ Cadwell A.	1213	Luke	998
Linus C. ⁷ Benjamin P.	1071	Luke ⁵ Jeduthan	1234
Littleton M. ⁸ William H.	1190	Luke ⁶ Luke	1234, 1238
Lizzie J. ⁸ Charles S.	1218	Luther Samuel	1296
Lizzie M. ⁸ John	1041	Luther ⁷ Joseph	1277
Llewellyn Anson	1312	Luther H. ⁸ Philemon	1223
Lloyd ⁷ Jotham	1239	Lydia ⁴ Thomas	1038, 1039
Loammi ⁷ Tilly	1237	Lydia ⁵ Israel	1060
Loammi H. ⁸ Loammi	1242	Lydia ⁵ Jabez	1040
Lodema ⁷ Sherman	1023	Lydia ⁶ Joseph	1127, 1165
Lois ⁵ Ebenezer	1111	Lydia ⁶ Matthias	1057, 1126
Lois ⁶ Ambrose	1070	Lydia ⁶ Nahum	1235
Lois ⁶ Stephen	1129	Lydia ⁶ Zophar	1116
Lois E. ⁶ Ebenezer	1174	Lydia ⁷ David	1188
Lois N. ⁷ Levi	1041	Lydia ⁷ Ephraim	1016
Lois R. ⁷ Benjamin P.	1071	Lydia C. ⁷ Benjamin	1092
Loren ⁶ Samuel	1239	Lydia ⁷ Isaac	1153, 1165
Lorrin C. ⁷ Alanson	1173	Lydia ⁷ Nehemiah	1142, 1193
Lottie ⁹ G. S. M.	1091	Lyman ⁵ Ezra	1130
Louis C. ⁶ Lucius	1018	Lyman ⁶ Lyman	1131
Louis ⁸ Sherman	1274	Lyman H. ⁶ Seth	1170
Louisa ³ James	1284	Lyman ⁷ John	1066
Louisa R. ⁵ C. C.	1286	Lyman ⁷ Levi	1941
Louisa ⁶ Jonathan	1169	Lyman M. ⁷ Francis	1173
Louisa ⁶ Thomas	1249	Lyman N., Ezra	1177, 1215
Louisa ⁷ Scott	1191	M. A. S. M.	1238
Louisa A. ⁷ John S.	1167	Mabel ⁷ Charles C.	1026
Louisa ⁸ John E.	1208	Mabel ⁷ Dennis	1177
Louisa A. ⁸ Geo. W.	1202	Mabel ⁸ Charles E.	1179
Louise B. ⁷ John H.	1027	Mabel ⁸ George S.	1275
Louise R. ⁵ C. C.	1286	Mabel E. ⁸ Benjamin C.	1215
Lorisa ⁷ Chauncey	1169	Mabel A. ⁹ Frederick H.	1210
Lowell V. ⁹ William O.	1209	Mahlon E. ⁷ Franklin	1171
Lucetta ⁶ Aaron	1121	Marcena ⁶ Jotham	1126
Lucette ⁷ Philemon	1068	Marcia ⁷ George	1253
Lucinda ⁷ Daniel	1216	Marcus ⁶ Nathan	1183
Lucinda ⁸ Orrin	1077	Marcus C. ⁷ Ephraim	1016
Lucius ⁶ James	1276	Marcus D. ⁸ Eleazer	1242
Lucius A. ⁷ Julius	1076	Marcus G. ⁸ Caleb J.	1204

Margaret ⁵ William.....	995	Martha D. ⁸ Robert S.....	1073
Margaret ⁶ Cornelius.....	1071	Martha E. ⁸ Samuel H.....	1028
Margaret ⁶ Moses.....	1127	Martha P. ⁸ Charles S.....	1218
Margaret L. ⁶ Truman.....	1131	Martha W. ⁸ Chapman.....	1191
Margaret ⁷ Briscoe G.....	1071	Martha J. ⁹ George S. M.....	1091
Margaret ⁷ Daniel.....	1007	Mary (Lindley).....	1296
Margaret A. ⁷ John S.....	1167, 1292	Mary.....	1170, 1250
Margaret C. ⁷ Daniel.....	1217	Mary ² Joseph.....	1099
Margaret J. ⁷ Thomas W.....	1238	Mary ² Thomas.....	1259
Margaret ⁸ Henry.....	1092	Mary ³ John.....	1243, 1257
Margaret ⁸ Sherman.....	1274	Mary ³ Joseph.....	1299
Margaret ⁹ Oliver P.....	1010	Mary ³ Henry.....	988
Margaret B. ⁹ James H.....	1091	Mary ³ Obadiah.....	1048
Margaret P. ⁹ Augustus.....	1196	Mary ⁴ Ebenezer.....	1005, 1012
Margaretta L. ⁷ George.....	1054	Mary ⁴ John.....	989
Margary ⁷ Nehemiah.....	1193	Mary ⁴ Jonathan.....	1104
Maria.....	1028	Mary ⁴ Richard.....	991
Maria E. ⁴ William H.....	1285	Mary A. ⁴ Joel.....	1248
Maria ⁵ William H.....	1286	Mary P. ⁴ Francis.....	1285
Maria ⁶ James.....	1253	Mary ⁵ Eleazer.....	1058
Maria ⁷ James H.....	1187	Mary ⁵ Ezekiel.....	1110
Maria ⁷ Raymond.....	1240	Mary ⁵ Gamaliel.....	1113, 1134
Maria ⁷ Squire.....	1115, 1139	Mary ⁵ Isaac.....	1138
Maria L. ⁷ Cyrus.....	1121	Mary ⁵ James.....	1105
Maria ⁸ William.....	1273	Mary ⁵ John.....	1036, 1085, 1255
Maria H. ⁹ Oliver P.....	1010	Mary ⁵ Joshua.....	1249
Marian ⁸ Byron D.....	1216	Mary ⁵ Nathan.....	1232
Marian L. ⁸ Charles A.....	1069	Mary ⁵ Nehemiah.....	1054
Marie ³ Timothy.....	1081	Mary ⁵ Sylvester.....	993
Marriette ⁷ Alpheus.....	1174	Mary ⁵ William.....	1249
Marietta ⁸ William R.....	1211	Mary L. ⁵ William H.....	1286
Marilla F. ⁶ Amos.....	1112	Mary ⁶ Aaron.....	1065, 1121
Mark ⁶ Ashbel.....	1067	Mary ⁶ Job.....	1016
Mark ⁸ George T.....	1178	Mary ⁶ John.....	1057, 1250
Marquis ⁷ John T.....	1075, 1076	Mary ⁶ Jonathan.....	1115, 1140
Marquis ⁸ Tibbals.....	1075	Mary ⁶ William.....	1058
Martha.....	1005	Mary A. ⁶ Henry.....	1249
Martha L.....	1165	Mary A. ⁶ Luke.....	1234, 1237
Martha ² Joseph.....	1099	Mary B. ⁶ Benjamin.....	1235
Martha ² Thomas.....	1259	Mary B. ⁶ Cornelius.....	1073
Martha ³ George.....	1048, 1080, 1298	Mary ⁷ Abraham.....	1281
Martha ³ Theophilus.....	1262	Mary ⁷ Asa.....	1139
Martha ⁴ John.....	989	Mary ⁷ Briscoe G.....	1071
Martha E. ⁴ William H.....	1285	Mary ⁷ Caleb.....	1151
Martha ⁵ Jehiel.....	1111	Mary ⁷ Elijah.....	1074
Martha ⁵ Nahum.....	1249	Mary ⁷ George.....	1054
Martha ⁵ Sylvester.....	993	Mary ⁷ James.....	1105
Martha ⁵ Theophilus.....	1015	Mary ⁷ Job.....	1022
Martha ⁶ Aaron.....	1065	Mary ⁷ Josiah.....	1125
Martha ⁶ Caleb.....	1127	Mary ⁷ Samuel P.....	1238
Martha ⁶ Henry.....	1018	Mary ⁷ Sherman.....	1023
Martha ⁶ Jonathan.....	1115, 1141	Mary ⁷ Stephen W.....	1235
Martha ⁶ Nathan.....	1138	Mary ⁷ William W.....	1176
Martha ⁶ Nicodemus.....	1068	Mary A. ⁷ Cryus.....	1161, 1292
Martha ⁷ Daniel.....	1216	Mary A. ⁷ Darius.....	1029
Martha ⁷ Philemon.....	1068	Mary A. ⁷ Hezekiah.....	1184
Martha ⁷ William W.....	1176	Mary A. ⁷ Joel.....	1250
Martha A. ⁷ Isaac.....	1164, 1204	Mary A. ⁷ John A.....	1237
Martha B. ⁷ Jacob.....	1252	Mary A. ⁷ Lemuel.....	1177
Martha C. ⁷ Erastus.....	1277	Mary A. ⁷ William R.....	1211
Martha J. ⁷ Erastus.....	1277	Mary A. S. M. ⁷ John A.....	1237
Martha L. ⁷ Aaron.....	1205	Mary B. ⁷ Cornelius E.....	1072

Mary B. ⁷ Robert T.....	1073	Mercy ⁵ Samuel.....	1058
Mary E. ⁷ Briscoe G.....	1077	Mercy ⁵ Simeon.....	1012
Mary E. ⁷ Joseph.....	1239	Merrill A. ⁸ George S.....	1275
Mary E., Loren.....	1239	Merwin A. ⁷ David.....	1213
Mary E. ⁷ Moses.....	1146, 1198	Micah ⁴ William.....	1245
Mary E. ⁷ Nathan B.....	1052	Michael, Fitz.....	983, 985
Mary E. ⁷ Silas.....	1253	Michael ⁴ Timothy.....	1083
Mary F. ⁷ Goodrich.....	1076	Michael ⁵ Michael.....	1084, 1088
Mary J. ⁷ Eleazer.....	1166	Michael ⁶ William.....	1086
Mary J. ⁷ John D.....	1034	Millie ⁷ William R.....	1211
Mary L. ⁷ Matthias W.....	1058	Milton R. ³ Rice.....	1196
Mary M. ⁷ Mathew.....	1191	Milton ⁷ Aaron.....	1165, 1205
Mary R. ⁷ Junius E.....	1052	Milton ⁸ Lewis.....	1205
Mary W. ⁷ Nehemiah.....	1142, 1193	Minerva ⁶ Amos.....	1133
Mary ⁶ Calvin D.....	1184	Minnie ⁹ John B.....	1242
Mary ⁶ Henry.....	1092	Minnie ⁹ William M.....	1010
Mary ⁸ Isaac E.....	1206	Minnie F. ¹⁰ F. S.....	1209
Mary ⁶ J. M.....	1072	Minor W. ⁸ James.....	1188, 1223
Mary ⁶ Jonas C.....	1235	Minor C. ⁹ Minor W.....	1223
Mary ⁸ Sherman S.....	1094	Miranda ⁸ William.....	1273
Mary ⁶ Warren S.....	1195	Mitchell ⁷ Elias.....	1007
Mary ⁶ William R.....	1211	Mira N. ⁸ John.....	1041
Mary A. ⁸ Amasa P.....	1274, 1276	Mellie ⁵ Jehiel.....	1111
Mary A. ⁸ Jonathan M.....	1191	Morgan H. ⁸ Rignal.....	1287
Mary A. ⁸ Samuel A.....	1202	Morris ⁴ James.....	1299
Mary A. ⁸ Starr.....	1068	Moses ⁴ Joseph.....	1104, 1110
Mary A. ⁸ William.....	1273, 1275	Moses ⁵ Hezekiah.....	1021
Mary D. ⁸ Ira.....	1206	Moses ⁵ Moses.....	1085, 1110, 1127
Mary D. ⁸ Samuel B.....	1218	Moses ⁶ David.....	1116, 1146
Mary E. ⁸ Curtiss C.....	1212	Moses ⁶ Job.....	1016
Mary E. ⁸ Ransom.....	1222	Moses ⁷ James.....	1187
Mary J. ⁸ Josephus.....	1194	Moses A. ⁷ Elijah.....	1074
Mary J. ⁸ Watson.....	1079	Myrtle ⁸ Cadwell.....	1213
Mary L. ⁸ Cyrus J.....	1210		
Mary L. ⁸ George W.....	1202	Nahum ⁵ Nahum.....	1249
Mary L. ⁸ Johnson H.....	1212	Nancy.....	1061
Mary L. ⁸ Marquis.....	1076	Nancy ⁵ Ephraim.....	1060, 1070
Mary M. ⁸ Sherman.....	1274, 1276	Nancy ⁵ Jabez.....	1089
Mary S. ⁸ William H.....	1190	Nancy ⁶ Job.....	1016
Mary V. ⁸ Amos.....	1016	Nancy ⁶ Noah.....	1131
Mary V. ⁸ Henry C.....	1220	Nancy F. ⁶ Timothy.....	1236
Mary W. ⁸ Hiram M.....	1191	Nancy ⁷ Daniel.....	1215
Mary ⁹ Charles.....	1203, 1207	Nancy P. ⁸ Nathan B.....	1052
Mary ⁹ Marquis.....	1075	Natalie ⁸ Nathan A.....	1219
Mary C. ⁹ Oliver P.....	1010	Nathan ⁴ Daniel.....	1084
Mary E. ⁹ Oscar P.....	1224	Nathan ⁴ Henry.....	1232
Mary J. ⁹ Joseph.....	1194	Nathan ⁴ Stephen.....	1006
Mary L. ⁹ Nelson G.....	1209	Nathan ⁵ Benjamin.....	1037
Mathew ⁶ Ezekiel.....	1007	Nathan ⁵ Nathan.....	1232
Matilda ⁶ Aaron.....	1121	Nathan ⁵ William.....	1261
Matilda D. ⁷ David S.....	1147	Nathan ⁶ Nathan.....	1184
Matthias ⁴ Jonathan.....	1057	Nathan B. ⁶ Aaron.....	1050, 1051
Matthias ⁵ Israel.....	1057, 1109	Nathan ⁷ John.....	1066
Matthias ⁶ Joseph.....	1127, 1165	Nathan A. ⁷ Adolphus.....	1183, 1218
Matthias ⁶ Matthias.....	1126, 1154	Nathan B. ⁷ Nathan B.....	1051, 1052
Matthias F. ⁶ Jonathan.....	1057	Nathan A. ⁸ Henry C.....	1220
Matthias W. ⁶ William.....	1058, 1293	Nathan B. ⁸ Nathan B.....	1052
Mehitable ³ John.....	1035	Nathaniel.....	1082
Mehitable ³ Obadiah.....	1048	Nathaniel C., Amos.....	1292
Mehitable ⁵ James.....	1105	Nathaniel ² John Sr.....	1946
Mehitable ⁶ Enos.....	1085	Nathaniel ⁴ Richard.....	991
Melinda J. ⁸ Noah.....	1189	Nathaniel ⁵ Jehiel.....	1111

Nathaniel ⁷ Amos.....	1167	Owen W. ⁵ Owen H.....	1312
Nathaniel ⁷ Nathan B.....	1052	Palmer ⁷ John.....	1138
Nathaniel H. ⁷ Abijah.....	1147	Parsons ⁷ Sanford.....	1171
Nathaniel H. ⁷ Simeon.....	1146, 1197	Patsey E. ⁷ Asahel.....	1093
Nathaniel H. ⁹ David H.....	1198	Patty ⁶ Jonathan.....	1168
Naomi ⁶ Jacob.....	1058	Permelia ⁸ Joel.....	1274
Naomi ⁶ Joseph.....	1070	Perry ⁴ Henry.....	798, 1305
Naomi ⁷ Simeon.....	1145	Peter ⁶ John.....	1057
Nehemiah ⁶ Aaron.....	1121, 1150	Peter A. ⁵ Elisha.....	1302
Nehemiah ⁶ Isaac.....	1115, 1142	Phebe ⁴ Ebenezer.....	1264
Nehemiah ⁸ Stephen.....	1194	Phebe ⁵ James.....	1053
Nellie ⁷ Eleazer.....	1241	Phebe ⁵ Matthias.....	1058
Nellie F. ⁷ Alfred S.....	1267	Phebe ⁵ Samuel.....	1060
Nellie H. ⁷ James.....	1169	Phebe ⁶ Aaron.....	1050, 1121
Nellie ⁸ William.....	1203	Phebe ⁶ Job.....	1016
Nellie H. ⁸ Daniel.....	1241	Phebe ⁶ John.....	1057
Nellie M. ⁸ Chauncey.....	1211	Phebe ⁶ Silas.....	1016
Nellie ⁹ William.....	1207	Phebe ⁶ Zadoc.....	1066
Nelson, James.....	1295	Phebe A. ⁶ Seth.....	1170
Nelson G. ⁸ William F.....	1209	Phebe ⁷ David S.....	1147, 1199
Nelson E. ⁹ Edward S.....	1197	Phebe ⁷ Israel.....	1152
Nicholas ⁶ Moses.....	1127	Phebe J. ⁷ Ephraim.....	1016
Nicodemus ⁵ James.....	1068	Phebe L. ⁷ Nehemiah.....	1150
Noah ⁶ Jonathan.....	1127, 1166	Phebe ⁸ William.....	1206
Noah ⁶ Joseph.....	1070	Phebe (Ostrander).....	1301
Noah ⁶ Samuel.....	1178	Philemon ⁶ Philemon.....	1068
Noah ⁷ Moses.....	1189	Philemon P. ⁸ Philemon P.....	1094
Noah M. ⁷ Noah.....	1166	Phinehas ⁴ Joseph.....	1104
Noah ⁸ William F.....	1209	Polly, Aaron.....	1122
Noble O. ⁷ Elmer.....	1022	Polly ⁵ Benjamin.....	1037
Nora T. ⁸ Harrison.....	1115	Polly ⁶ Jeremiah.....	1085
Norman R. ⁷ Elijah.....	1028	Polly ⁶ Josiah.....	1125
Norris ⁸ Tibbals.....	1075	Polly ⁷ Samuel.....	1089
Noyes D. ⁸ Orlando F.....	1028	R.....	1230
Obadiah ² John Sr.....	1046	Rachel.....	1110
Oliver ⁶ Thomas.....	1302	Rachel ⁴ John.....	1260
Oliver C. ⁸ Amos.....	1016	Rachel ⁴ Nathaniel.....	1083
Oliver H. ⁷ Joseph.....	1189	Rachel ⁴ Samuel.....	1244
Oliver K. ⁶ Samuel.....	1040	Rachel ⁵ Benjamin.....	1248
Oliver P. ⁸ Isaac.....	1008, 1009	Rachel ⁵ Ezekiel.....	1110
Oliver P. ⁹ Oliver P.....	1010	Rachel ⁶ Charles.....	1138
Olivia ⁷ Jehiel.....	1168	Rachel ⁶ Samuel.....	1086
Ord ⁸ Cadwell A.....	1213	Rachel A. ⁶ Jonathan.....	1057
Orla S. ⁷ James A.....	1035	Rachel ⁷ Samuel.....	1167
Orlando F. ⁷ David R.....	1028	Rachel ⁷ Sylvester.....	1089
Orrin ⁴ John.....	1301	Rachel ⁸ William.....	1273
Orra ⁶ Elisha.....	1089	Ramsey ⁵ Owen H.....	1312
Orrin ⁶ Aaron.....	1170	Ransom ⁸ Ransom.....	1222
Orrin ⁷ Miles.....	1023	Ransom L. ⁹ Ransom.....	1223
Orrin N. ⁸ Ira C.....	1206, 1224	Ralph E. ⁸ Cornelius.....	1214
Orrin K. ⁸ Orrin.....	1023	Ralph J. ⁸ Charles E.....	1179
Orrindates ⁶ Stephen.....	1129	Ralph L. ⁸ Edward H.....	1214
Orville E. ⁸ Jonathan M.....	1192	Ralph L. ⁸ Lyman N.....	1215
Oscar M. ⁷ Charles N.....	1052	Raymond ⁶ Eleazer.....	1240
Oscar H. ⁸ William H.....	1205	Raymond S. ⁸ William H.....	1205
Oscar P. ⁵ Caleb W.....	1208, 1224	Raymond F. ⁹ Noah.....	1209
Oscar P. ⁹ Oscar P.....	1224	Rebecca ³ Ezekiel.....	1298
Otis Waldo ⁵ Thomas A.....	1306	Rebecca ⁴ Noah.....	1053
Otis O. ⁸ Joseph.....	1209	Rebecca ⁵ John.....	1260
Owen H. ⁴ Owen W.....	1313		
Owen G. ⁴ William A.....	1311		

Rebecca ⁵ Richard	995	Russell ⁸ James.....	1289
Rebecca ⁶ Ambrose	1070	Russell ⁶ Jonathan.....	1192
Rebecca ⁶ James.....	1085	Ruth ² John.....	1257
Rebecca ⁸ William	1273	Ruth ³ John	1244
Rebecca M. ⁷ Jehiel.....	1168	Ruth ⁵ Benjamin.....	1036, 1037
Rees	1305	Ruth ⁵ Ebenezer	1234
Reuben C. ⁹ Delbert R	1211	Ruth ⁵ Sylvester.....	993
Rhoda	1152	Ruth ⁵ Michael.....	1088
Rhoda ⁴ Benjamin	1248	Ruth ⁶ Guy C.....	1250
Rhoda ⁶ Ebenezer	1112	Ruth E. ⁶ Isaac	1235
Rhoda ⁶ Charles	1138	Ruth A. ⁸ Watson.....	1079
Rhoda ⁶ David	1253	Ruth ⁶ James.....	1276
Rhoda ⁶ Isaac	1143		
Rhoda ⁷ Moses	1146, 1198	Sabra A. ⁷ Canfield S.....	1180
Rhoda ⁷ Nehemiah	1142, 1192	Sallie R. ⁵ William H	1286
Rhoda A. ⁸ Nathan B	1052	Sallie ⁶ Caleb.....	1126
Rhoda M. ⁸ George P	1252	Sally ⁵ Michael.....	1088
Rice ² Aaron	1105	Sally ⁶ Ambrose	1070
Richard	985, 986, 987, 988, 990, 991, 1004, 1012, 1030, 1099, 1313	Sally ⁶ Isaac	1178
Richard ² Richard	988	Sally ⁶ Jacob	1251
Richard ² John Sr	1046	Sally ⁷ John	1089, 1090
Richard ³ Richard.....	988, 990	Sally ⁷ Scott.....	1139
Richard ⁴ James.....	1299	Sanford ⁶ Stephen	1129, 1171
Richard ⁴ John.....	989	Samuel	1237, 1263, 1290, 1296
Richard ⁴ William H	1286	Samuel P.....	1237
Richard ⁵ Sylvester	993	Samuel S.....	1152
Richard ⁵ Richard	1286	Samuel J.....	1005
Richard D. ⁷ Joseph	1154, 1207	Samuel ³ David.....	1104
Richard S. ⁷ Daniel L	1217	Samuel ³ Thomas	1244
Richard ⁷ Moses	1189	Samuel ⁴ Nathaniel.....	1085
Richard F. ⁸ Richard	1189	Samuel ⁵ Benjamin	1036, 1040, 1064
Rignal ⁴ William H.....	1286	Samuel ⁵ Caleb	1086
Rignal W. ⁵ Rignal.....	1287	Samuel ⁵	1111, 1129, 1130
Riley ⁸ Orrin.....	1077	Samuel ⁵ Eli	1049, 1269
Rizpah ⁵ Nahum.....	1249	Samuel ⁵ Nehemiah.....	1054
Robert, Fitz	983	Samuel ⁵ Sylvester.....	993
Robert ³ Henry	988, 990	Samuel ⁶ Aaron.....	1051, 1121
Robert ⁶ Zadoc	1074	Samuel ⁶ Caleb	1054
Robert M. ⁶ Robert.....	1235	Samuel ⁶ Enos	1089
Robert T. ⁶ Cornelius	1073	Samuel ⁶ Jesse	1117, 1147
Robert F. ⁷ Archibald.....	1078	Samuel ⁶ Josiah	1151
Robert S. ⁷ Cornelius E	1072	Samuel ⁶ Samuel.....	1040, 1129, 1167, 1178
Robert ⁸ John E	1208	Samuel A. ⁶ Samuel	1064
Robert B. ⁸ Hiram M	1191	Samuel C. ⁶ Samuel	1235
Robert McA. ⁸ John H.....	1212	Samuel C. ⁶ Cyrus	1240
Robert R. ⁸ William H	1190	Samuel D. ⁶ Nathan	1184
Robert S. ⁸ Robert.....	1073	Samuel ⁶ Samuel	1239
Robert S. ⁸ Robert S	1072	Samuel P. ⁶ Luke	1234, 1238
Robert T. ⁸ Philemon	1095	Samuel P. ⁶ James	1135
Robert ⁹ William B.....	1200	Samuel S. ⁶ Horace	1182
Robert A. ⁷ Eli	1270, 1274	Samuel S. ⁶ Samuel	1086
Rodney N. ⁸ James W.....	1208	Samuel W. ⁶ Henry	1249
Roger S. ⁵ Simeon	1041	Samuel ⁷ Eli	1270
Roger S. ⁷ Simeon	1044	Samuel ⁷ Erastus	1277
Roger S. ⁷ Simeon E.....	1044	Samuel ⁷ Francis	1173
Rosalia D. ⁵ Noah	1189	Samuel ⁷ Jonathan.....	1288
Rose J. ⁹ James H	1091	Samuel ⁷ Noah	1209
Rowena M. ⁷ Almon.....	1182	Samuel ⁷ Samuel	1076, 1151, 1203
Rufus ⁶ Joseph	1127, 1165	Samuel ⁷ Sherman	1270, 1274
Rufus ⁶ Rufus	1240	Samuel ⁷ Sylvester.....	1089
Rune ⁶ Philemon	1067	Samuel A. ⁷ Nehemiah	1150, 1202
		Samuel B. ⁷ Marcus	1218

Samuel C. ⁷ Loren	1239	Sarah A. ⁸ Amasa P.	1274, 1276
Samuel S. ⁷ Noah	1166	Sarah E. ⁸ Edwin R.	1211
Samuel W. ⁷ Isaac	1054, 1204, 1207	Sarah E. ⁸ Watson	1079
Samuel W. ⁷ Samuel	1089	Sarah L. ⁸ Nathan	1066
Samuel ⁸ Aaron	1203	Sarah L. ⁸ Nathan B	1052
Samuel ⁸ Joel	1274	Sarah P. ⁸ Warren S.	1195
Samuel A. ⁸ Benjamin C.	1215	Sarah W. ⁸ Abner	1065
Samuel A. ⁸ Curtiss E	1213	Sardis ⁷ John	1138
Samuel C. ⁸ Amos	1016	Sabastian J. ⁷ Junius E	1052
Samuel D. ⁸ Isaac M	1210	Seth ⁵ Abiel	1128
Samuel ⁸ Jonathan	1288	Seth ⁷ Erastus	1277
Samuel W. ⁸ Josephus	1194	Seth C. ⁷ Edward	1045
Samuel W. ⁸ Nathan	1066	Seymour W. ⁵ Charles	1020
Samuel T. ⁸ Samuel W	1093	Seymour C. ⁷ John H	1027
Sarah ² Nathaniel	1082	Sherman ⁶ Samuel	1050, 1269, 1270
Sarah ³ John	1243	Sherman ⁷ Abner	1269
Sarah ⁴ Benjamin	1100, 1248	Sherman ⁷ Eli	1270, 1274
Sarah ⁴ David	1247	Sherman ⁷ Rune	1068
Sarah ⁴ Ephraim	1053	Sherman W. ⁸ Samuel	1275
Sarah ⁴ Francis	1285	Sherwood	1176
Sarah ⁴ Isaac	1300	Sidney ⁶ Zebulon	1114
Sarah ⁴ Jonathan	1228, 1245	Sidney A. ⁷ William	1175
Sarah ⁴ Richard	991	Sidney ⁹ Joseph G	1095
Sarah ⁴ Stephen	1006	Silas ³ Ezekiel	1298
Sarah ⁴ Thomas	1012, 1244	Silas ⁵ Barnabas	1018
Sarah W. ⁴ Joseph	1104	Silas ⁵ David	1107, 1116
Sarah ⁵ Aaron	1107, 1121	Silas ⁶ Caleb	1054
Sarah ⁵ Asa	1232	Silas ⁶ Silas	1016, 1022
Sarah ⁵ Benjamin	1036	Silas C. ⁶ Zadoc	1074
Sarah ⁵ David	1107, 1120	Silas ⁷ Daniel	1007, 1008
Sarah ⁵ James	1059	Silas ⁷ David S	1147
Sarah ⁵ John	1260	Silas ⁷ Ephraim	1016
Sarah ⁵ Matthias	1057	Silas D. ⁷ David	1194
Sarah ⁵ Michael	1084	Silas A. ⁸ Josephus	1195
Sarah ⁵ Nehemiah	1054, 1121	Silas H. ⁸ Joseph	1209
Sarah ⁵ Richard	995	Silvanus ³ Thomas	1299
Sarah ⁵ Samuel	1059, 1112	Simeon Jr	1006
Sarah ⁵ Sylvester	993	Simeon ⁴ Ebenezer	1040
Sarah ⁵ Timothy	1014	Simeon ⁵ David	1106
Sarah ⁵ William	1249	Simeon ⁵ Simeon	1041
Sarah ⁶ Aaron	1121	Simeon ⁶ David	1116, 1145
Sarah ⁶ Caleb	1127	Simeon ⁶ Simeon	1044
Sarah ⁶ Elnathan	1133	Simeon E. ⁶ Roger S.	1042, 1043
Sarah ⁶ Jabez	1122	Simeon ⁷ Henry	1044
Sarah ⁶ Job	1016	Simeon C. ⁷ Abiel	1211
Sarah C. ⁶ Luke	1234, 1237	Simeon ⁷ Levi	1184
Sarah ⁶ Samuel	1040	Simeon ⁸ Simeon	1185
Sarah ⁶ William	1058	Solomon ² Aaron	1105
Sarah ⁶ Zadoc	1066	Sophia ⁶ Samuel	1040
Sarah E. ⁶ Erastus	1030	Sophia ⁶ Seth	1228
Sarah A. ⁷ Cyrus	1121	Sophia E. ⁸ Loammi	1242
Sarah ⁷ Edward	1239	Sophia J. ⁸ Philo	1094
Sarah ⁷ Erastus	1277	Sophronia ⁷ Rune	1068
Sarah ⁷ James	1105	Smith ⁷ Elias	1007
Sarah ⁷ Moses	1146, 1198	Spencer L. ⁷ Junius E	1052
Sarah C. ⁷ John A.	1238	Springfield ⁵ Rignal	1287
Sarah C. ⁷ Lyman H	1170	Standish B. ⁹ Austin	1254
Sarah C. ⁷ Samuel P	1238	Stanley ⁹ B. F.	1209
Sarah ⁸ Caleb	1204	Starr ⁷ Philemon	1068
Sarah ⁸ Rawson	1222	Stella A. ⁸ Harrison	1115
Sarah ⁸ Samuel W	1204, 1207	Stephen ³ Zechariah	1006
Sarah ⁸ Stephen	1194	Stephen ⁴ Joseph	1104, 1109, 1229

Stephen ⁵ Ebenezer.....	1111, 1128	Thomas ² Thomas.....	1259
Stephen ⁶ David.....	1116	Thomas ³ John.....	1244
Stephen ⁶ Stephen.....	1129, 1171	Thomas ³ Thomas.....	1299
Stephen ⁶ Jonas C.....	1235, 1304	Thomas P. ⁴ Francis.....	1285
Stephen ⁷ Aaron.....	1146	Thomas A. ⁴ Elias C.....	1306
Stephen ⁷ Nehemiah.....	1142, 1194	Thomas ⁵ Eliphlet.....	1040
Stephen ⁷ Stephen W.....	1235	Thomas ⁵ Elisha.....	1302
Stephen G. ⁷ William B.....	1147	Thomas ⁵ Henry.....	992
Stephen L. B. ⁷ Elias.....	1007, 1008	Thomas ⁵ John.....	1255, 1256, 1309
Stephen W., Stephen W.....	1304	Thomas ⁶ Joseph.....	1250
Stephen Y. ⁷ Stephen.....	1028	Thomas ⁶ William.....	1249
Stephen J. ⁸ Stephen.....	1172	Thomas ⁶ Amos.....	1034
Stephen L. ⁸ S. L. B.....	1008	Thomas ⁶ David.....	1126, 1154
Stephen T. ⁸ Benjamin C.....	1215	Thomas E. ⁶ Thomas.....	1256
Stephen G. ⁹ Augustus.....	1196	Thomas W. ⁶ Luke.....	1234, 1238
Squire ⁶ Jonathan.....	1115, 1139	Thomas ⁷ Ezra.....	1166
Summerfield ⁴ William H.....	1286	Thomas C. ⁷ Luke.....	1238
Summerfield ⁵ Summerfield.....	1287	Thomas S. ⁷ Joel.....	1067
Susan.....	1240	Thomas W. ⁷ Thomas W.....	1238
Susan A. ⁸ Albert A.....	1183	Thomas ⁸ Geo. T.....	1201
Susan ³ Francis.....	1285	Thomas J. ⁸ Caleb W.....	1208
Susan ⁶ John.....	1269	Thomas R. ⁸ Simeon.....	1185
Susan ⁶ Zopher.....	1144	Thomas S. ⁸ John.....	1075
Susan C. ⁶ Hezekiah.....	1126	Thomas T. ⁸ Jacob.....	1252
Susan W. ⁶ Thomas.....	1249	Thomas W. ⁸ William.....	1190
Susan C. ⁷ Isaac.....	1094	Thomas R. ⁹ Oscar P.....	1224
Susan M. ⁷ Ephraim.....	1010	Thomas W.....	1233
Susan A., Albert A.....	1183	Thomas W. ⁹ Edward.....	1079
Susan M. ⁸ William.....	1195	Tibbals ⁷ John T.....	1067, 1075
Susannah.....	1023, 1228	Tilly ⁶ Thaddeus.....	1237
Susannah ⁴ Jonathan.....	1228	Timothy ² Timothy.....	1081
Sylvanus ⁶ Daniel.....	1042	Timothy ³ Ezekiel.....	1298
Sylvanus ⁹ William M.....	1010	Timothy ³ Samuel.....	1083
Sylvester.....	1236	Timothy ⁴ Richard.....	991
Sylvester ³ Henry.....	988	Timothy ⁵ John.....	1249
Sylvester ⁴ Sylvester.....	989, 992	Timothy ⁵ Samuel.....	1085
Sylvester ⁶ Brewin.....	1089	Timothy ⁶ Aaron.....	1065
Sylvester ⁶ Jonathan.....	1168	Timothy ⁷ Timothy.....	1065
Sylvester W. ⁶ Amos.....	1112	Timothy H. ⁷ Adolphus.....	1183, 1220
Tabitha ⁵ Aaron.....	1107	Townsend ⁸ Edgar S.....	1182
Thankful ⁴ Ebenezer.....	1005	Travis ⁷ Sherman.....	1270
Theodora ⁵ Michael.....	1084	Treat ⁶ Theophilus.....	1015
Theodore ⁷ Silas.....	1016	Triamor.....	996
Theodore F. ⁷ Johnson.....	1170	Truman ⁵ Theophilus.....	1018
Theodore ⁸ George.....	1289	Truman ⁷ Alma.....	1269
Theodore A. ⁸ Samuel A.....	1202	Truman ⁸ William.....	1273
Theodore H. ⁸ Lyman N.....	1215	Tryphenie ⁵ Aaron.....	1060
Theodore ⁸ Wm. F.....	1209	Urania ⁶ Ashbell.....	1067
Theodosia M. ⁷ David J.....	1204	Urias W. ⁵ William.....	1301
Theophilus ² Richard.....	1004	Uzel ⁵ Benjamin.....	1107, 1125
Theophilus ³ Theophilus.....	1005	Venning ⁸ Watson.....	1079
Theophilus ⁴ Benjamin.....	1231	Verna L. ⁸ Amos.....	1016
Theophilus ⁴ Henry.....	1234	Vesta E. ⁹ Joel.....	1275
Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus.....	1006, 1015	Victor Claude, James H.....	1307
Theophilus ⁶ Theophilus.....	1021	Waldo ⁷ Caleb.....	1067
Theron ⁷ Benson C.....	1177, 1215	Walter.....	985
Thomas.....	996, 1259	Walter ⁶ Thomas.....	1302
Thomas, Francis.....	1305	Walter F. ⁷ Cyrus H.....	1025
Thomas ² Aaron.....	1105	Walter ⁷ William.....	1093
Thomas ² George.....	1299		
Thomas ² John.....	1035, 1244, 1303		

Walter ⁸ Joseph M.....	1206	William ⁷ Lemuel.....	1177
Walter F. ⁹ Theodore W.....	1209	William ⁷ Sanford.....	1171
Walter S. ⁹ Byron A.....	1098	William ⁷ Zebulon.....	1114
Warren S. ⁷ Samuel.....	1106, 1147, 1195	William B. ⁷ Moses G.....	1303
Warren ⁸ Simeon.....	1185	William D. ⁷ Henry.....	1091
Warrington ⁵ Richard.....	1286	William E. ⁷ William W.....	1151
Wathel ⁴ Anthony.....	1260	William F. ⁷ Noah.....	1209, 1166
Watson ⁷ Jude.....	1079	William H. ⁷ Caleb.....	1204
Weightman ⁹ Oliver P.....	1010	William ⁷ H. ⁷ Cyrus.....	1121
Wetmore ⁵ Ebenezer.....	1111, 1130	William H. ⁷ Henry.....	1242
Wilbur R. ⁶ Seymour.....	1027	William H. ⁷ Joel.....	1250
William.....	996, 999, 1310	William H. ⁷ Joseph.....	1140, 1190
William ² Henry.....	1307	William H. ⁷ Josiah O.....	1151
William ² Thomas.....	1259, 1260	William H. ⁷ Jotham.....	1239
William ² Elisha.....	1302	William H. ⁷ William.....	1175
William ³ George.....	1299	William L. ⁷ William T.....	1251
William A. ³ Owen.....	801, 1311	William L. ⁷ Abel.....	1029
William ³ William.....	1260	William L. ⁷ Robert T.....	1073
William H. ³ Henry.....	1285	William M. ⁷ Sherman.....	1270
William H. ³ Rice.....	1106	William P. ⁷ Nathan.....	1184
William ⁴ Isaac.....	1300	William R. ⁷ Caleb.....	1054
William ⁴ David.....	1232	William R. ⁷ Samuel.....	1167
William ⁴ John.....	1301	William R. ⁷ David.....	1211
William ⁴ Sylvester.....	989, 995	William W. ⁷ David.....	1217
William O. ⁴ Owen.....	1312	William W. ⁷ Henry M.....	1021
William ⁴ William.....	1285, 1286, 1300, 1311	William W. ⁷ Isaac A.....	1148, 1200
William ⁵ John.....	1260	William W. ⁷ Leonard.....	1172
William K. ⁵ Felix.....	1311	William ⁸ Aaron.....	1203
William ⁵ Mathew.....	1058	William ⁸ Allen.....	1188
William ⁵ Michael.....	1086, 1088	William ⁸ Anzi.....	1203, 1207
William ⁵ Moses.....	1085	William ⁸ Daniel W.....	1190
William H. ⁵ Perry.....	1305	William ⁸ Joseph A.....	1207
William ⁵ Richard.....	1286	William ⁸ Sherman.....	1274
William ⁵ Summerfield.....	1287	William ⁸ William.....	1173, 1273, 1275
William ⁵ William.....	995, 1232, 1301, 1312	William A. ⁸ Charles Y.....	1200
William H. ⁵ Richard.....	1286	William A. ⁸ Joel.....	1274
William H. ⁵ William H.....	1286	William A. ⁸ Warren S.....	1195
William W. ⁵ John.....	1255	William B. ⁸ James N.....	1216
William ⁶ Ambrose.....	1070	William B. ⁸ William W.....	1200
William ⁶ Elisha.....	1089, 1093	William C. ⁸ Edwin.....	1068
William ⁶ Elnathan.....	1130, 1133, 1174	William C. ⁸ Hiram M.....	1191
William ⁶ Ichabod.....	1118, 1147, 1149	William D. ⁸ Robert S.....	1073
William A. ⁶ Joseph.....	1309	William E. ⁸ Joseph B.....	1077
William ⁶ Nicodemus.....	1068	William H. ⁸ Josephus.....	1195
William ⁶ Samuel.....	1130, 1173	William H. ⁸ William.....	1190, 1289
William ⁶ Thomas.....	1249	William G. ⁸ William B.....	1303
William A. ⁶ Jonathan.....	1057	William L. ⁸ Richard L.....	1218
William B. ⁶ William.....	1085, 1086	William M. ⁸ Enoch.....	1010
William C. ⁶ Beard.....	1070	William O. ⁸ William F.....	1209
William S. ⁶ Elnathan.....	1177	William R. ⁸ Edward H.....	1214
William T. ⁶ Jacob.....	1251	William R. ⁸ Zebulon H.....	1223
William W. ⁶ Uzel.....	1125, 1151	William B. ⁹ Augustus.....	1196
William W. ⁶ Wetmore.....	1130, 1176	William E. ⁹ Ebenezer.....	1242
William ⁷ Alphens.....	1173	William L. ⁹ Joseph R.....	1184
William ⁷ Ashbel.....	1182	William M. ⁹ William M.....	1010
William ⁷ David S.....	1147	Willie ⁹ Elijah.....	1077
William ⁷ Eli.....	1270, 1273	Wilmer A. ⁸ Samuel A.....	1202
William ⁷ George.....	1054	Wilson ⁸ Watson.....	1079
William ⁷ John.....	1090	Wilson C. ⁸ Elbert.....	1203
William ⁷ John L.....	1152, 1206	Winifred ⁵ John.....	1255
William H. ⁷ Jonah.....	1125	Wisner ⁸ Stephen.....	1172
William ⁷ Jonathan.....	1288, 1289		

Zadoc ⁵ Robert	1066	Zenas ⁵ Joshua	1111
Zechariah ² Richard	1004	Zerniah ⁷ John	1271
Zechariah ⁴ Zechariah	1006	Zerviah ⁴ John	1036
Zebulon ⁵ Benjamin	1107	Zilpah ⁵ Thomas	1250
Zebulon ⁵ David	1114	Zophar ⁵ Iavid	1106
Zebulon ⁶ Zebulon	1114	Zoriah ⁹ Joel	1275
Zebulon N. ⁷ Samuel	1167	Zubah ⁵ Samuel	1112
Zell L. ⁸ Lyman M.	1173	Zuriah	1006
Zenas ⁵ Aaron	1107		

